

Historic, Archive Document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.



United States
Department of
Agriculture

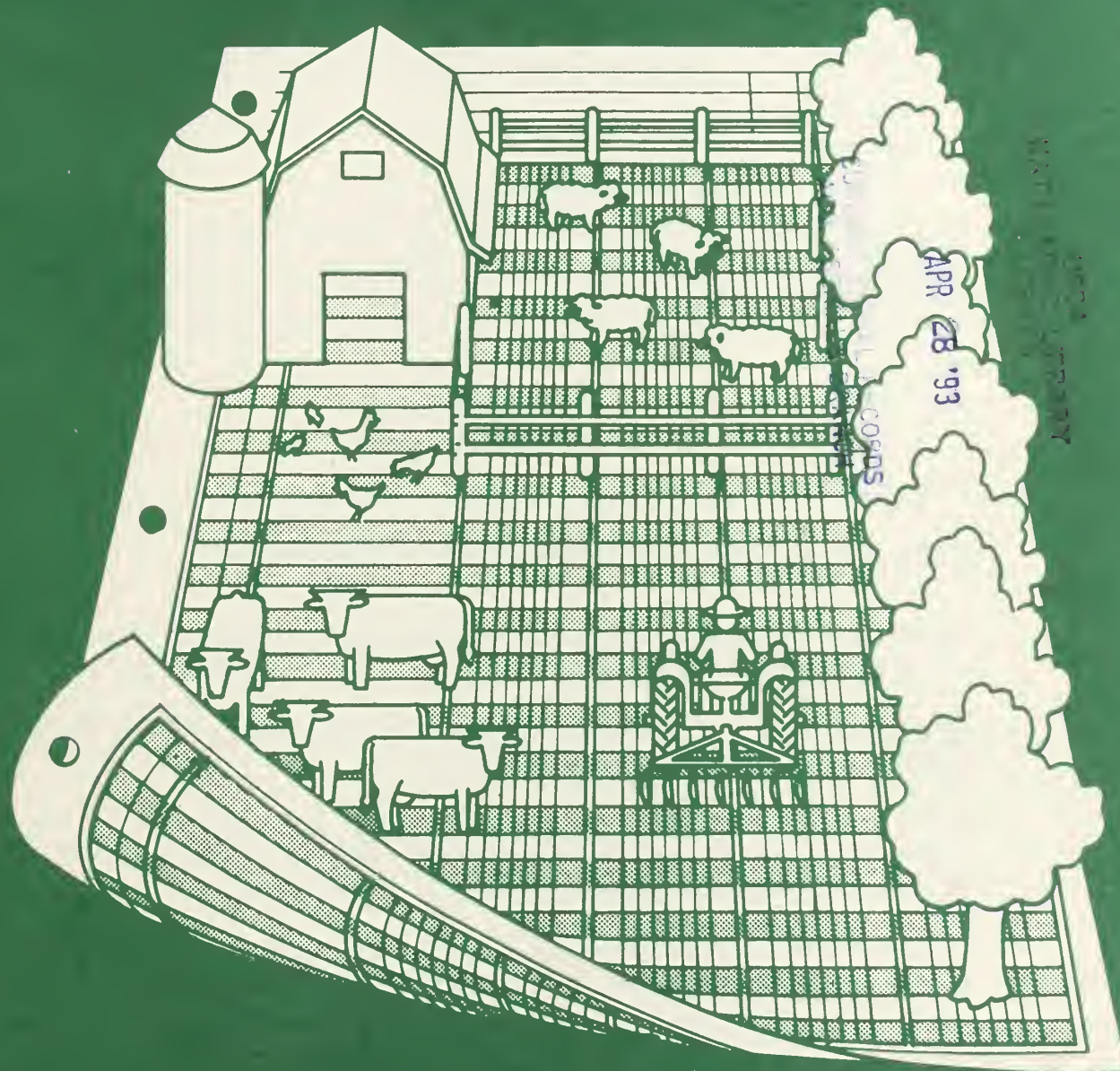
Economic
Research
Service

ECIFS 11-2

aHD1769
.E25

Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector

State Financial Summary, 1991



It's Easy To Subscribe!

Just dial 1-800-999-6779. Toll free in the United States and Canada. Other areas, please call 1-703-834-0125.

Ask for ***Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector*** series.

This series is available by subscription. Four separate reports are published each year:

National Financial Summary
State Financial Summary
Costs of Production
Production and Efficiency Statistics

Subscription rates are \$19. Multiyear subscriptions are available for 2 years at \$36 and for 3 years at \$53. Single copies are \$9.00 each. For non-U.S. addresses (including Canada), add 25 percent. Charge your purchase to your VISA or MasterCard. Or send a check or purchase order (made payable to ERS-NASS) to:

ERS-NASS
341 Victory Drive
Herndon, VA 22070

Can You Use an Electronic Database?

An electronic database containing the data in this report is available. This database is in the form of Lotus 1-2-3 WK1 worksheet files on DOS-compatible diskettes.

To order, just dial 1-800-999-6779. Toll free in the United States and Canada. Other areas, please call 1-703-834-0125.

Ask for the ***State Financial Summary*** database (order #89012A, 5.25" disks, \$105, or order #88012B, 3.5" disks, \$35). For non-U.S. addresses (including Canada), add 25 percent. Charge your purchase to your VISA or MasterCard.

For further information on this database, write to Cheryl Johnson, room 936D, 1301 New York Ave., NW., Washington, DC 20005-4788 or call 1-202-219-0804.

Abstract

California led in net farm income for 1991 with \$5.6 billion. Texas was second with \$3.1 billion, followed by Florida (\$2.7 billion), Iowa (\$2.3 billion), and North Carolina (\$2.1 billion). Net farm income reflects cash income minus cash expenses plus adjustments for noncash and operator dwelling income and expenses. Cattle and calves and dairy products were the top commodities in cash receipts. Texas led cattle and calf receipts with \$6.2 billion, and Wisconsin topped dairy sales with \$2.9 billion. Corn and soybeans were the third- and fifth-ranked commodities, and Illinois led in sales for both, with receipts of \$2.7 billion and \$2 billion, respectively. Hogs ranked fourth, and Iowa was the leader with receipts of \$2.9 billion. Excluding operator households, California, Texas, and Iowa are the top three States, whether ranked by assets, total debt, real estate debt, or nonreal estate debt. Texas ranked first in farm assets (\$73.2 billion), California second (\$70.1 billion), and Iowa third (\$51.3 billion). California ranked first in total debt (\$13.1 billion), followed by Iowa (\$9.8 billion) and Texas (\$9.7 billion).

Keywords: Net farm income, returns to operators, farm assets, and farm debt.

Acknowledgments

This publication benefited from the critiques of Gerald Schluter, Donald Bellamy, and Bill McBride.

Preface

This report is one of four segments in the *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector* series. Other reports in the series are *National Financial Summary*, *Production and Efficiency Statistics*, and *Costs of Production*.

This report corresponds to the national farm income and balance sheet accounts published in *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: National Financial Summary, 1991*, disaggregated to State levels. One major feature of these reports is the separation of the operator's farm dwelling and household from farm production transactions, assets, and debt. All the income and balance sheet estimates in these reports are based on the calendar year.

The data are based on information mainly from the U.S. Department of Agriculture's National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS) and the *1987 Census of Agriculture: United States* (Vol. 1, Part 51, Nov. 1989). Additional information is obtained from other Government agencies and, in some cases, from private sources. Revisions were made for 1982-90. State-level farm income and balance sheet estimates for 1991 are published for the first time.

Additional information about cash receipts by State and commodity can be found in the annual report, *Ranking of States and Commodities by Cash Receipts*, published annually by ERS, USDA.

Cash receipts, the most variable of the major components of farm income, are often used as an indication of conditions in the farm economy prior to the availability of an estimate of net farm income. Estimates of cash receipts are available monthly. For further information, contact Linda Farmer on (202) 219-0804.

This publication was prepared by the staff of the Farm Income Estimation Section and the Farm Financial Analysis Section, Farm Sector Financial Analysis Branch, Agriculture and Rural Economy Division, Economic Research Service.

Principal contributors and information sources:

Branch chief: Jim Johnson (202) 219-0800

Farm income: Roger Strickland 219-0804

Cash receipts--Bob Williams, Billie Whittington,
Cheryl Johnson 219-0804

Government payments, CCC loans--Pat Vines 219-0804

Production expenses--Christopher McGath 219-0804

Farm-related income--Linda Farmer 219-0804

Balance sheet: Duane Hacklander 219-0798

Assets--Ken Erickson, Charles Barnard 219-0799

Debt--Jim Ryan 219-0798

Returns to equity--Ken Erickson 219-0799

Farm financial ratios--Ken Erickson 219-0799

Support group:

Computer--Helen Devlin, Janusz Kubica

Secretarial--LaShawn Parker, Sandra Gurick

Statistical assistance--Flossie Dingle, Connie Dixon

Computer assistance--Jackie Ross

Managing editor: Jim Carlin 219-0512

Publication coordinator: Cheryl Johnson 219-0804

Contents

Page

Highlights	iv
List of Tables	vi
Background	1
State Income Accounts	1
Comparisons with Tax Data	1
Data Sources and Estimation Methods	2
Net Farm Income	2
Returns to Operators	4
Net Cash Income	4
Net Business Income	5
State Balance Sheet Accounts	5
Real Estate Assets	6
Nonreal Estate Assets	7
Financial Assets	8
Debt	8
Real Estate Debt	8
Nonreal Estate Debt	10
Nominal and Real Capital Gains	10
Farm Financial Ratios	11
Statistical Tables	
State Farm Income Statistics	14
State Farm Balance Sheet Statistics	174
Farm Financial Ratios	245

Highlights

Net farm income was \$44.6 billion in 1991, down from \$50.9 billion in 1990. Gross farm income dropped 3.3 percent (\$6.5 billion), and production expenses declined by 0.1 percent (\$188 million). Cash receipts from farm marketings were down \$2.6 billion, with a \$3.2-billion drop in livestock receipts offsetting a \$548-million increase in crop receipts. Crop growers reduced output in 1991, and generally sold at prices below those in 1989 and early 1990. Crop producers also received \$1.1 billion less in direct Government payments.

The drop in overall value of commodities triggered the decline in net earnings. Cash receipts from sales of livestock and products were down \$3.2 billion, due largely to a \$2.1-billion decline in sales of dairy products. Milk prices, which had declined in 1990, remained down in the first half of 1991 before turning up in the second half. The reversal of the decline in milk prices was a result of farmers' cutting back their dairy herds, which limited the production of milk. The \$3-billion dropoff in additions to inventories, as compared with 1990, was mostly a reflection of lower production of corn and wheat.

The farm sector balance sheet, excluding operator households, stabilized in 1991. The value of farm assets declined \$4.7 billion during 1991, the first decline since 1986. Farm debt rose for the first time since 1984 to \$139 billion. The fall in farm asset value and the increase in farm debt resulted in a farm equity level of \$703 billion. The rates of return on assets and equity from current income were strong in 1991 at 4 and 3 percent.

Cash receipts were \$167.3 billion, down from \$169.9 billion in 1990. California led the Nation with \$17.9 billion in cash receipts from all commodities. California's five top commodities in sales--dairy products, greenhouse and nursery products, cattle, grapes, and cotton--accounted for 47.6 percent of the State's cash receipts. California led in crop sales, \$12.6 billion, and was the top producer of greenhouse and nursery products, eggs, hay, tomatoes, grapes, and lettuce. The State ranked fourth in livestock commodity receipts, \$5.3 billion. Texas ranked second in cash receipts, with \$12.1 billion in sales, first in livestock (\$7.9 billion), and fifth in crops (\$4.2 billion). Texas was the leading producer of cattle and calves, cotton, and grain sorghum. Iowa ranked third in cash receipts, with \$10.2 billion, and had the third highest livestock sales and the fourth highest crop sales. Nebraska ranked fourth, with \$8.8 billion in total sales, while Illinois ranked fifth, at \$7.5 billion. Iowa was the leading producer of hogs, and Illinois grew the most corn and soybeans. As in 1990, California, Texas, Iowa, Nebraska, and Illinois ranked as the top States in cash receipts for all commodities. These rankings reflect the size of the State, the proportion of its land that can be cultivated, the fertility of the land, and the State's comparative advantage in producing and marketing high-valued commodities.

Net farm income was \$44.6 billion, down from \$50.9 billion in 1990. The five leading States in net farm income were California (\$5.6 billion), Texas (\$3.1 billion), Florida (\$2.7 billion), Iowa (\$2.3 billion), and North Carolina (\$2.1 billion). Production expenses, including those incurred with operators' dwellings, at \$144.9 billion, about matched 1990's level. The leading States in production expenses were California (\$13.3 billion), Texas (\$11.1 billion), Iowa (\$9 billion), Nebraska (\$7.8 billion), and Illinois (\$7 billion). The only difference in the composition and the ranking of the group from a year earlier was that Kansas had edged out Illinois by \$102 million.

Returns to operators fell by \$6.3 billion to \$43.2 billion. California led all States in returns to operators, at \$5.5 billion, followed by Texas (\$2.9 billion), Florida (\$2.7 billion), Iowa (\$2.3 billion), and North Carolina (\$2.1 billion). Florida and North Carolina were the only two of the top States to increase returns to operators in 1991. Nonfactor payments rose to \$107.8 billion from \$106.5 billion, but the change was offset by a decline in factor payments to \$33.5 billion from \$34.9 billion.

Net cash income from farming was \$58 billion, down from \$61.3 billion in 1990. Net cash income from farming was highest in California (\$6.4 billion), followed by Texas (\$3.8 billion), Iowa (\$3.4 billion), Florida (\$2.9 billion), and Minnesota (\$2.6 billion).

Net business income was \$42.3 billion, a drop of 3.2 percent from 1990's \$45.5 billion. California led all States with \$5.6 billion, followed by Texas (\$2.7 billion), Florida (\$2.7 billion), Iowa (\$2.4 billion), and Nebraska (\$1.9 billion). In 1990, the top five States were California, Texas, Iowa, Florida, and North Carolina. Changes in net business income approximate changes in net cash income in periods when capital consumption is stable. Capital consumption in 1991 was virtually unchanged from 1990.

The **value of farm assets** (excluding operator households) fell to \$841.8 billion as of December 31, 1991, off 0.6 percent from the previous year. Real estate values strongly affected total farm assets (excluding operator households) because the value of farm real estate accounted for 74 percent of total farm asset value in 1991. The States with the highest farm asset values (excluding operator households) were Texas, at \$73.2 billion, California (\$70.1 billion), Iowa (\$51.3 billion), Illinois (\$50.2 billion), and Nebraska (\$35.1 billion).

Farm debt (excluding operator households) was \$138.8 billion, a 1.5-percent increase from the year before. Real estate debt rose 1 percent, while nonreal estate debt increased 1.9 percent. California was the leading State in total debt (excluding operator households), at \$13.1 billion, down from \$13.2 billion in 1990. Iowa was second at \$9.8 billion, up from \$9.5 billion. Texas ranked third, at \$9.7 billion, up from \$9.6 billion in 1990; Illinois was fourth at \$7 billion, unchanged from 1990; and Nebraska followed with \$6.6 billion, up from \$6.3 billion.

Equity (excluding household assets) fell \$6.7 billion to \$703.1 billion. Texas registered the largest equity, at \$63.5 billion, followed by California (\$57.0 billion), Illinois (\$43.2 billion), Iowa (\$41.4 billion), Nebraska (\$28.5 billion), and Minnesota (\$28.5 billion).

The **debt-to-asset ratio** provides insight into the collateral security of loans (a security pledged against the performance of a contract), the relative indebtedness of the farm business, and the risk borne by lenders. The farm sector debt-to-asset ratio (excluding operator households) had risen to 16.5 percent from 16.2 percent by the end of 1991. Delaware and Mississippi had the highest debt-to-asset ratios, at 22 percent, followed by Georgia (21.3 percent), Idaho and Arkansas (21.1 percent), Louisiana (20.5 percent), North Carolina (20.3 percent), and Wisconsin (20.2 percent).

List of Tables

Table	Page
-------	------

Section I Tables: State Farm Income Statistics

1. Summary of the farm sector's financial status, by State, 1991	14
2. Leading States for cash receipts, 1991	15
3. States ranked by cash receipts, 1991	16
4. Farm income indicators, 1987-91	17
5. Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91	68
6. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1987	135
7. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1987	137
8. Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1987	139
9. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1988	141
10. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1988	143
11. Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1988	145
12. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1989	147
13. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1989	149
14. Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1989	151
15. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1990	153
16. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1990	155
17. Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1990	157
18. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1991	159
19. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1991	161
20. Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1991	163
21. Value of home agricultural commodity consumption, by State, 1989-91 .	165
22. Commodity Credit Corporation loan placements, by State, 1987-91	166
23. Commodity Credit Corporation loan redemptions, by State, 1987-91 ...	167
24. Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated, by State, 1987-91	168
25. Government payments, by program and State, 1988	169
26. Government payments, by program and State, 1989	170
27. Government payments, by program and State, 1990	171
28. Government payments, by program and State, 1991	172
29. Farm production expenses (excluding operator households), by State, 1987-91	173

Section II Tables: State Farm Balance Sheet Statistics

30. Farm balance sheet, United States, December 31, 1987-91	174
31. Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91	175
32. Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91	200
33. Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1987	225
34. Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1987	226
35. Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1988	227

36. Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1988	228
37. Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1989	229
38. Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1989	230
39. Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1990	231
40. Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1990	232
41. Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1991	233
42. Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1991	234
43. Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1987	235
44. Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1987	236
45. Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1988	237
46. Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1988	238
47. Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1989	239
48. Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1989	240
49. Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1990	241
50. Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1990	242
51. Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1991	243
52. Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1991	244

Section III Tables: Farm Financial Ratios

53. Farm financial ratios, 1987	245
54. Farm financial ratios, 1988	247
55. Farm financial ratios, 1989	249
56. Farm financial ratios, 1990	251
57. Farm financial ratios, 1991	253

Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector State Financial Summary, 1991

Background

In this publication, State financial data appear in two major sections: income and balance sheet accounts. Most of the farm income and balance sheet statistics are for 1987-91 and comprise four farm income measures and two farm balance sheet measures. Using only one measure could give a misleading picture of the farm financial conditions. Because there are differing concepts and definitions of income and equity, readers are urged to choose carefully the most appropriate measures for their purpose. For more information on farm income and balance sheet accounts, readers may wish to consult the handbooks on these accounts. 1/

The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) collects data for many purposes, and the assumptions underlying the data collection methods often become parameters influencing or even effectively controlling the conceptual design present in the income and balance sheet accounting. Among the more important of the parameters or limitations present in the data are the following. USDA defines a farm as any establishment that sells or normally would sell at least \$1,000 worth of agricultural products in a calendar year. The principal operator of a farm is defined as the individual making the largest number of day-to-day management decisions of planting, purchasing, harvesting, and marketing. When partners share equally in the decisionmaking, the oldest partner is considered the principal operator. The operator category includes owner-operators, partners, tenants, paid and unpaid managers associated with corporate or institutional farms, and operators who receive a fee for raising crops or livestock under contracts. One effect of this assumption in collecting data is that only the principal operators are surveyed, and certain information may not be as complete or accurate as it could be. Interviewing only one operator per operation, however, is typically sufficient to gather the essential information related to production. In addition, it serves to keep costs down, since fewer interviewers are required and the necessity of reviewing and reconciling information from multiple sources is eliminated.

The four income accounts--net farm income, net cash income, net business income, and returns to operators--all represent income accruing to the farm sector, which encompasses more than those independent owner-operators commonly viewed as being farmers.

1/The handbooks are Major Statistical Series of the U.S. Department of Agriculture--Farm Income, AH-671, Vol. 3, U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Nov. 1988, and Major Statistical Series of the U.S. Department of Agriculture--Balance Sheet, AH-671, Vol. 11, U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., May 1989.

The farm sector income is divided among the owner-operators, partners, tenant-operators, shareholders in farming corporations, and contractors. Hired managers, although operators of farms, do not share in the net income proceeds because they do not share in the risks of the enterprise. Their salaries, therefore, are treated as an expense in the hired labor account.

State Income Accounts

In the income section of this report, net farm income is the only income account that includes the income and expenses associated with onfarm dwellings. The other three income accounts--net cash income, net business income, and returns to operators--exclude onfarm dwelling income and expenses.

Comparisons with Tax Data

None of the USDA farm income measures represents an aggregation of taxable income for farmers or any subgroup, such as individual proprietors, which are sometimes referred to as family farms. On occasion, confusion arises when analysts attempt to compare the USDA farm income series with statistics from the Internal Revenue Service (IRS), which are derived as aggregations from Schedule F, because these are the only tax data which can definitely be classified as farm-specific.

Comparing the statistics reported by the IRS to net farm income as reported by USDA is difficult. The IRS does not count some farm income that is reported on other tax schedules not identifiable as related to farming. In addition, populations of individuals and firms covered by the IRS and USDA are different, and even the concepts of income and costs are different.

For example, USDA's net farm income is a measure of the agricultural sector's net value of production, which is similar in concept to the Department of Commerce's Gross Domestic Product. It includes net income from the total production of all agricultural commodities and related services originating from any establishment meeting the USDA definition of a farm, regardless of its legal form of ownership or organization.

In contrast, much of the agricultural sector's production does not get reported on Schedule F of the tax forms. Examples are sales that can be classified as capital assets and taxed as capital gains, particularly breeding stock and forestry, and the billions of dollars of production owned by large integrated firms that process and market the produce. USDA's net farm income includes \$1.5-\$2 billion in net value of production for goods and services

consumed on the farm where produced but never sold, which does not get reported on Schedule F because there is no two-party market transaction to establish value. Two examples are the imputed net rent for operator dwellings (\$1.44 billion) and home consumption, which we can only say is less than the \$625.5 million of gross value, since we cannot separate these expenses from the other farm expenses.

In another significant aspect, the IRS has reported that its research of income measures for small firms across all industries, including farming, has found substantial problems with underreporting of net income for purposes of determining tax liabilities. Without a thorough evaluation of the IRS data on tax compliance, it is impossible to report the amounts of income involved, even though the magnitude could be established.

Another difference in USDA and IRS income statistics is that several hundred thousand individuals file a tax return using the farm Schedule F but are not accepted as farmers by USDA in its definition of the farm sector and its data collection activities. For USDA to classify an operation as a farm, it must have (or normally would have) farm product sales valued at \$1,000 or more. The individuals not accepted as farmers by USDA do, however, report farm returns to the IRS, and on average, these individual tax return filers report a loss of several thousand dollars on their Schedule F.

Data Sources and Estimation Methods

State farm income components are derived in several ways. Information on estimation methods may help users to interpret and apply data in their analysis of relationships and trends.

Data for the accounts comprising the four farm income measures are based on many sources, which change over time as a result of improved methodologies and newly available data. Differences among data sources are the principal reasons for variations in the estimation methods of State income components.

The preferred procedure is to compute directly State figures and then sum them to arrive at a national total. This approach is preferred because it best reflects the trends and current changes occurring in each State. Direct calculation of State estimates requires reliable, high-quality annual State data. Cash receipts from farm marketings and direct Government payments are examples where detailed annual data are available by commodity and State. Cash receipt data, by commodity, State, and month, are based on production data from USDA's National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). NASS data are also the source of inventory adjustment and livestock shipments. Data on direct Government payments and Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC)

loans made and repaid come from USDA's Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service (ASCS).

For most components of farm-related income and production expenses, direct estimation of State estimates is not possible because high-quality annual State data do not exist for these items. For each of these components, a national estimate is first calculated and then distributed to the States using one of the three other procedures.

The best available data source for most of these components is the census of agriculture. However, census data are available only every 5 years. To calculate national estimates for accounts dependent on the census of agriculture, a "benchmark-mover" system is employed. In this system, the census estimate is used in the census year. Estimates for years between censuses are derived by moving the census estimate according to the change in an alternative data source judged to be the most appropriate indicator of direction and magnitude of annual change in the income component in question.

For estimates of component accounts at the U.S. level, the Farm Costs and Returns Survey (FCRS) is usually the best data source for "movers" indicating annual change. The national estimate for these accounts is distributed to the States using (1) the distribution in the most recent census of agriculture or (2) the census distribution in the census year and the census distribution moved by the change in a related data source in the years between censuses.

The final method of calculating State estimates allocates the national estimate to the States using the annual distribution exhibited by a related data series. FCRS data by production region and State cash receipts and balance sheet values are the primary series used.

Illustration 1 indicates the estimation methods used for the various components of gross income. Illustration 2 identifies those expense items for which sufficient data are available to allow State-level expenses to be estimated directly. Illustrations 3-5 list the expense items that can only be estimated at the national level and groups them by which of the three distributional methods are used to derive the States' shares.

Net Farm Income

Net farm income is a measure of the net value of production in a given year, reflecting cash and noncash components in both income and expenses. Cash components are market-based sales and purchases in which prices are established and payments made. Noncash income includes home consumption of commodities produced onfarm, imputed rental value of all farm dwellings, and the value of change in inventories.

Illustration 1--Basis of State distribution of gross income estimates

Item	Direct calculation	Allocation of national estimate based on:			
		Census of agriculture	Number of farms	Cattle on feed and poultry production	Dwelling values
Gross income:					
Cash receipts	✓				
Direct Government payments	✓				
Machine hire and customwork		B			
Forest products	✓				
Custom feeding income				A	
Other farm-related income		B			
Home consumption, livestock	✓				
Home consumption, crops			A		
Imputed rental value of dwellings					A

A = National estimate allocated annually by yearly distribution of indicated data series.

B = National estimate allocated annually by benchmark distribution.

Illustration 2--State estimates calculated directly (national estimate equals sum of the State estimates)

Account	Calculation procedures	Portion of total 1991 expenses
		Percent
Livestock and poultry purchased	Sum of individual estimates	10.2
Livestock purchased	NASS State value of interstate shipments of cattle, hogs, and sheep (number × average weight × average price)	8.9
Poultry purchased	NASS State number of poultry hatched × average prices	1.3
Interest: nonreal estate and real estate	State debt and average interest rates by lender and type (calculated by ERS balance sheet section)	9.5
Total 1/		19.7

1/ Components may not add to total because of rounding.

The value of change in inventory eliminates the effects of production not sold from prior years and accounts for current-year production that remains unsold and unused at the end of the year. Inventories of crops typically rise during years of heavy production and decline when production is below normal. Market prices tend to be inversely related to production levels. When production is high and prices low, farmers tend to postpone sales, hoping prices will rise in future months. When production is low and prices are high, there is no incentive to postpone sale. In fact, there may be pressure to sell immediately to maintain cash-flow.

Noncash expenses include capital consumption (capital replacement and accidental damage) and perquisites to hired labor. Capital consumption measures the

replacement cost of durable goods consumed in agricultural production through normal wear and tear, obsolescence, and destruction. Because they represent replacement cost, Economic Research Service (ERS) capital consumption figures indicate the amount that must be spent on capital items so the end-of-year stock can provide the same services as the beginning-of-year stock.

The net farm income account differs from the other three accounts by the inclusion of income and expenses related to the farm operator's dwelling. ERS treats the imputed rental value of the operator's dwelling as income and includes expenses associated with the operator's dwelling: repair and maintenance, interest, taxes, capital consumption, and insurance.

Illustration 3--National estimate allocated to States, by State/U.S. ratios, in most recent census of agriculture, or State/U.S. ratios interpolated between censuses

Account	U.S. estimate calculation procedure 1/	Portion of total 1991 expenses
		Percent
Seed purchased	Census/FCRS; benchmark, 0.850	2.8
Pesticides	Census/FCRS; benchmark, 1.128	4.5
Fuel and oil 2/	Census/FCRS; benchmark, 1.040; minus Federal and State gasoline tax refunds	3.9
Electricity	Census/FCRS; benchmark, 0.982	1.8
Machine hire and customwork	Census/FCRS; benchmark, 0.967	1.9
Irrigation water (miscellaneous expenses) 3/	FCRS	0.5
Contract labor	Census/FCRS; benchmark, 1.189	1.1
Hired labor: cash wages and benefits, Social Security, and noncash perquisites	FCRS	7.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords--cash rent 4/	Census/FCRS; benchmark, 0.940	2.0
Personal property taxes 4/	FCRS proportion of total property taxes; total procedure--Census/FCRS; benchmark 5/	0.5
Total 6/		26.7

1/ The "Census/FCRS" procedure uses the census of agriculture estimate in the census year and derives estimates for intercensal years by multiplying each year's FCRS estimate by the benchmark ratio of the census estimate to the census-year FCRS estimate. 2/ Annual gasoline tax refunds and credits are subtracted from the census distribution each year. National-level Federal refunds provided by the Internal Revenue Service are allocated to the States using the census distribution. State-level refunds are calculated directly using Federal Highway Administration data. 3/ Uses 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation State/U.S. ratios. 4/ Uses Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey (1988) (1988 AELOS) State/U.S. ratios. 5/ The Census/FCRS operator taxes benchmark is 0.978; landlord taxes equal operator taxes times 0.730, the 1988 AELOS landlord taxes/operator taxes ratio. 6/ Components may not add to total because of rounding.

Returns to Operators

Returns to operators are computed as gross receipts less both nonfactor and factor payments to nonoperators. Conceptually, this measure of returns is equivalent to net farm income excluding the income and expenses attributable to the operators' dwellings. The sum of returns to operators and the net rental value of operators' dwellings is equivalent to net farm income.

The principal component of nonfactor payments is intermediate product expenses, which include farm-origin inputs such as purchases of feed, seed, livestock, and poultry, and nonfarm-origin inputs, such as fertilizer, fuel, repairs, storage, and transportation. The other components of nonfactor payments are capital consumption and property taxes.

Factor payments are the income returns to the owners of the factors of production: land, labor, and capital. These returns are the sum of interest, wages to hired labor, net rent to nonoperator landlords, and returns to operators. The returns-to-operators component is the net income earned by operators for their labor, management, and capital used in farming.

Net Cash Income

Net cash income reflects the difference between cash income and cash expenses associated with the farm business. Net cash income from farming is a measure of the funds generated by farm businesses for capital purchases, loan repayments, income taxes, and family living expenses. It is similar to the concept of cash-flow with the exception that loan transactions are omitted.

Illustration 4--National estimate allocated to States, by State/U.S. ratios, in most recent census of agriculture, or State/U.S. ratios interpolated between censuses, modified by movement in indicated data series

Account	National estimate calculation procedure 1/	Census State/U.S. ratios modifier series	Portion of total 1991 expenses
			Percent
Feed purchased	Census/FCRS; benchmark, 1.091	Livestock and dairy--NASS State value of production; Poultry--NASS State production \times ERS national feed cost per unit of production	14.0
Fertilizer and lime	Census/FCRS; benchmark, 0.928	Tennessee Valley Authority State fertilizer tonnage; NASS regional lime prices	5.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords--share rent 2/	Field crops--ERS State cash receipts and inventory change \times FCRS/NASS landlord percent; other crops and livestock--FCRS	Value of crop production	2.8
Real estate taxes	FCRS proportion of total property taxes; total procedure-- Census/FCRS; benchmark 3/	ERS real estate tax survey estimates 3/	3.3
Total 4/			25.4

1/ The "Census/FCRS" procedure uses the census of agriculture estimate in the census year and derives estimates for intercensal years by multiplying each year's FCRS estimate by the benchmark ratio of the census estimate to the census-year FCRS estimate. 2/ Uses 1988 AELOS State/U.S. ratios. 3/ The Census/FCRS operator taxes benchmark is 0.978; landlord taxes equal operator taxes times 0.730, the 1988 AELOS landlord taxes/operator taxes ratio. 4/ Components may not add to total because of rounding.

Net Business Income

Net business income measures earnings by farmers. It equals the value of net cash income minus capital consumption, which is the sum of capital replacement and accidental damage to farm equipment and buildings. This measure corresponds closely to accounting methods used by most farmers to compute their taxable incomes. Under the IRS's cash accounting method, income is computed as gross cash income minus the sum of cash expenses, hired labor perquisites, depreciation, and net casualty losses.

However, the ERS measure of the farm sector's net business income does not agree with taxable farm income reported to the IRS on Schedule F, because of several conceptual differences. One major difference is the treatment of depreciation. IRS allows farmers many choices regarding the parameters of depreciation schedules, and farmers employ many variations for tax purposes. Furthermore, farmers depreciate the purchase price of their capital assets. The ERS capital replacement account represents economic depreciation and is measured at current replacement cost rather than purchase price. Annual expenditures are deflated to real dollars. Capital replacement is first computed in real dollars and then inflated by the current-year price index.

State Balance Sheet Accounts

The balance sheet accounts are used to assess wealth in the farm sector. They include assets, debt, and equity, where equity equals assets minus debt. Assets are valued at market prices on December 31 of each year, or as close to December 31 as possible. Nominal and real capital gains on farm assets and debt are estimated. Several financial ratios are presented. These financial measures provide useful indicators of farm sector financial performance.

The balance sheet contains one set of statistics that includes farm operator households' assets and debt, and another set that excludes them. Both sets include landlords' shares of the assets and debt for the farming operation. The balance sheet account excluding operator households subtracts the value of the operator and other dwellings, the household portion of automobiles and trucks, household equipment, financial assets, and related debt on these assets from the balance sheet account including operator households. Debt is classified as either real estate or nonreal estate, depending upon how the loan is secured. If the loan is secured by farm real estate, then it is classified as real estate farm debt, regardless of how the loan is used.

Illustration 5--National estimates allocated by annual distribution of indicated data series

Account	National estimate calculation procedure 1/	Data series used in State distribution	Portion of total 1991 expenses Percent
Repair and maintenance--buildings and land improvements	FCRS proportion of total repair and maintenance; total procedure--Census/FCRS; benchmark, 0.906	ERS State balance sheet values	0.9
Repair and maintenance--autos, trucks, tractors, and farm machinery and equipment	FCRS proportion of total repair and maintenance; total procedure--Census/FCRS; benchmark, 0.906	Census State number per farm (constant/interpolated); NASS State number of farms	3.8
Motor vehicle insurance, license, and registration (miscellaneous expenses)	FCRS	Census State number per farm (constant/interpolated); NASS State number of farms	0.2
Marketing, storage, and transportation	FCRS	FCRS regional expenses; ERS State cash receipts	3.2
Miscellaneous, excluding motor vehicle insurance, license, and registration, and irrigation water	FCRS, except dairy assessment fees--NASS milk production × dairy assessment fees per unit of production	FCRS; ERS State cash receipts; NASS: State milk production and cattle on feed; State administrative insurance data	8.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords--direct Government payments to landlords	FCRS landlord percentage share × ASCS total direct Government payments	FCRS regional landlord direct Government payments; ASCS State total direct Government payments	0.5
Capital consumption--buildings and farm machinery and equipment 2/	FCRS capital expenditures; depreciation rates; USDC accidental damage estimates	ERS State balance sheet values	7.1
Capital consumption--autos, trucks, and tractors 2/	FCRS capital expenditures; depreciation rates; USDC accidental damage estimates	Census State number per farm (constant/interpolated); NASS State number of farms	4.0
Total 3/			28.3

1/ The "Census/FCRS" procedure uses the census of agriculture estimate in the census year and derives estimates for intercensal years by multiplying each year's FCRS estimate by the benchmark ratio of the census estimate to the census-year FCRS estimate.

2/ Replacement cost rather than purchase price. 3/ Components may not add to total because of rounding.

Real Estate Assets

Real estate assets constitute land and buildings in the farm sector. Buildings are divided into operator dwellings, other dwellings that are part of the farm operation, and service structures. Other dwellings are dwellings that are not operator or hired labor dwellings. Service structures include hired labor dwellings, grain storage facilities, barns, machine sheds, and nursery and greenhouse structures. Real estate assets, excluding operator households, are calculated by subtracting the value of operator dwellings and other dwellings from the total real estate value (including operator households).

Real estate assets are calculated for each State and aggregated to a U.S. total. Before 1988, an average

value of land and buildings per acre was used as the basis to estimate total value of land and buildings by State. Starting in 1988, land and building values are estimated separately. Land value is calculated by multiplying the acres of land in farms as of June 1, published by NASS, times the average value per acre of land as of January 1 of the following year. Land values are published by the Resources and Technology Division (RTD), ERS.

Average land values are based on census of agriculture data and are moved each year between the census surveys using data obtained in RTD's annual Agricultural Land Value Survey. Starting with 1987, the average land values for eight States (New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New Jersey, Arizona, Nevada, and California) are adjusted to reflect the Agricultural

Economics and Land Ownership Survey (AELOS) average values instead of 1987 Census of Agriculture values. This adjustment is the result of discussions with personnel at the Bureau of Census to reflect more accurate average market values.

Building values, excluding other dwellings, are added to the land value by dividing the land value by one minus the building ratio. The building ratio is calculated by dividing total building value, excluding the value of other dwellings, by total real estate value, excluding the value of other dwellings. The relationships of building values to total real estate values were obtained in the 1988 AELOS by State. These ratios are adjusted annually using a 3-year moving regional average obtained from the FCRS. Since FCRS is a survey of operators, the implicit assumption is that the portion of the building ratio attributable to landlords changes in the same relative magnitude each year as the operator-owner portion changes.

Operator dwelling values are derived by multiplying AELOS dwelling ratios by building values, excluding other dwellings. The dwelling ratio is the value of operator dwellings divided by the total building value, excluding the value of other dwellings. The average dwelling ratio changed less than 2 percentage points between the 1979 Farm Finance Survey (FFS) and the 1988 AELOS, so currently the dwelling ratios are being held constant at the 1988 levels. As more FCRS data are collected, this decision will be re-evaluated to see if a mover system should be incorporated.

The value of other dwellings is calculated as 11 percent of the value of operator dwellings based on relationships found in FCRS data. The other-dwelling value is added to the total land and buildings, excluding other dwellings, to obtain the total value of land and buildings by State. When a question about the value of other dwellings owned by the operation was added to the FCRS, the real estate values increased substantially. Thus, the assumption is made that the census of agriculture data do not include the value of these other dwellings in their land and buildings values, just as earlier versions of FCRS probably missed them also. Again, as more FCRS data are accumulated, this constant relationship will be re-evaluated, especially for regional differences.

Nonreal Estate Assets

Nonreal estate assets include livestock and poultry, machinery and motor vehicles, crop inventories, purchased inputs, and household goods and equipment.

Livestock and Poultry. Livestock and poultry inventories are reported for the Nation and each State by NASS for cattle and calves, hogs and pigs, sheep, and chickens (excluding commercial broilers). In both balance sheet accounts, all livestock and poultry are assets of the farm business. Although livestock and poultry values are reported in the balance sheet as of December 31, data are not always available for that date. NASS reports

inventories of cattle and calves, and sheep, for December 31. However, the balance sheet uses the NASS inventories of hogs and pigs, and chickens, reported as of December 1, without adjustment. NASS combines seven States' value and number of sheep, which are included in the U.S. total but are not allocated to individual States. NASS revises data as new information becomes available. Revisions are incorporated into subsequent balance sheet figures.

Machinery and Equipment. Machinery and motor vehicle values are estimated for four main components: tractors, trucks, automobiles, and other farm machinery. The balance sheet divides the value of automobiles and trucks between farm and household use based on estimates from the FCRS. The value of equipment leased from dealers and manufacturers is not part of this account.

A perpetual inventory method is used to estimate December 31 value for each machinery component. This method considers current ending values to be equal to last period's ending values, plus capital expenditures, less accidental damage, value of losses, and depreciation. The percentage change from the previous year's value is applied to the previous year's inventory levels.

At the State level, only the value of machinery and motor vehicles is published. The State values are derived from the U.S. total value by using distributors based on machinery and motor vehicle values per farm from the latest census of agriculture times the number of farms published by NASS. These distributors are adjusted for the intercensal years when a new census of agriculture is released.

Crops. Crop inventories include all crops held on farms, except those under CCC loans, but exclude crops not yet harvested and stocks held by the processing and distribution sectors. The balance sheet also excludes farmer-owned, off-farm stocks because of insufficient data. Crop inventory data come primarily from NASS publications.

Crop categories include feed grains, food grains, oil crops, hay and forage, cotton, tobacco, and other crops. The data are summed for each crop by State to give national totals. These U.S. totals include the value of any "unallocated" stocks. The unallocated stock values are apportioned to the "unallocated" States in relationship to the level of crop production for each of these States.

In 1986, the calculation of crop inventories was changed to exclude crops under loan to CCC. This change was made for preceding years and made the treatment of CCC crop loans in the balance sheet consistent with ERS income accounts, which treat CCC loans as cash income because of the nonrecourse provision of CCC crop loans. If the market price for crops stored under CCC loans exceeds the loan price, the value of this difference is included as a farm asset.

Changes in the date when NASS reported most grain and soybean stocks required new procedures for estimating yearend stock levels beginning in 1986. To estimate yearend stocks of crops, reported stock levels closest to the end of the year are used as a starting point. These stock levels are adjusted for production (when only beginning stocks of the crop year are reported), monthly marketings, and farm use. Farm use before December 31 is estimated using the FCRS and historical relationships.

Where only U.S.-level data are available, as with cottonseed, for example, the stock quantities are distributed to each State based on an allocation method. For example, ERS obtains U.S. total farm value and quantity of cottonseed inventories as of January 1 from NASS. The quantity of cottonseed inventories is then distributed to each State based on the State's percentage distribution of cottonseed production. The State's inventory is then multiplied by the State's December price received for cottonseed to obtain the inventory value.

Household Equipment and Furnishings. Only the balance sheet that includes operator household accounts contains the value of household equipment and furnishings. The Family Economics Research Group of the Agricultural Research Service (ARS) estimates the U.S. total value of household equipment and furnishings on farms each year. The estimated value of yearend inventory is the beginning-of-year inventory (adjusted for the change in the number of farm households during the year), plus current expenditures, minus depreciation. ARS makes calculations in constant dollars and converts them to current dollars using the Consumer Price Index (CPI).

State-level estimates of household equipment and furnishings are not available. Therefore, State values are estimated by distributing the U.S. value based on the percentage distribution of dwelling values by State. Thus, the assumption is made that the value of household furnishings and equipment is proportional to farm dwelling values by State.

Financial Assets

Financial assets include items such as demand deposits, currency, time deposits, savings bonds, and investments in cooperatives. Demand deposits and currency are considered to be assets of the farm business. The account that excludes operator households excludes such items as time deposits and savings bonds because these assets are less liquid and typically can be withdrawn for use in the farm business only by paying a penalty.

Changes in values of financial assets are based on the annual U.S. percentage changes, and assume that farm sector financial assets grow at the same rate. State-level financial assets are estimated using distributors based on "benchmark" financial assets per farm times the current number of farms as a percent of the U.S. total. The FCRS may provide improved data for allocating farm

financial assets by State. Separate estimates of farm financial assets by category are no longer being published because of lack of recent farm-level data to distinguish among the various categories of financial assets.

The balance sheet accounts currently include four categories of cooperatives: farmer-owned marketing and purchasing cooperatives, rural telephone cooperatives, rural electric cooperatives, and Farm Credit System (FCS) cooperatives. The net worth of farmer-owned cooperatives is identical in balance sheet accounts including and excluding farm households. When farmers become members of a farmer-owned cooperative, they purchase stock or contribute to membership capital. This stock is not traded on any exchange, but does have value to the farmer and is closely related to the farm business. Since only U.S.-level data are available for the net worth of FCS and of other cooperatives, State-level estimates are allocated to each State using the percentage distribution of FCS debt by State.

Purchased inputs include the value of feed, seed, fertilizer, fuels, and other supplies. The U.S. inventory value is obtained from the annual FCRS survey. The State inventory values are derived from the U.S. total using a 3-year moving average distributor. A 3-year moving average is used at the State level because the annual FCRS sample size becomes fairly small, especially for certain States. The State average is taken as a percent of the 3-year moving U.S. average and applied to the annual U.S. total purchased inputs inventory value.

Debt

Farm sector debt, as presented in the balance sheet, is limited to debt reported by lending institutions and estimated debt owed to noninstitutional (individuals and others) creditors. Accrued liabilities, such as accrued interest and other payables, are not estimated in the farm sector balance sheet. Total debt is reported for each lender, with longer term real estate debt and shorter term nonreal estate debt listed separately. Only debt incurred by those involved in onfarm agricultural production, either as operators or as nonoperator landlords, is included in the balance sheet. Debt owed by firms and individuals performing the input supply, processing, distributing, or marketing functions for farms is excluded from the balance sheet.

Real Estate Debt

Farm sector real estate debt includes loans and mortgages held by the FCS (through Farm Credit Banks and Agricultural Credit and Federal Land Bank (FLB) associations), USDA's Farmers Home Administration (FmHA), life insurance companies, commercial banks, individuals and others, and CCC for loans on storage and drying facilities.

Real estate debt is presented for each credit source for two accounts: (1) including operator households (IOH), and (2) excluding operator households (EOH). The IOH

accounts list total farm real estate debt as reported by, or estimated for, the various lenders. To determine debt levels for the EOH accounts, the proportion of each lender's real estate debt assigned to operator dwellings is deducted from the IOH estimate. The estimate of debt attributable to operators' dwellings is based on the relationship of operator dwelling values to total real estate values as reported in the 1988 AELOS.

FCRS data are being used to update estimates of value for operator dwellings. Survey results indicate that a larger than proportional share of the value of operator dwellings is on farms with little or no debt. This suggests that debt should be attributed to dwellings at a rate about one-half the dwelling value percentage of total real estate assets. In the balance sheet EOH accounts, debt is obtained for each lender by applying this modified dwelling value percentage to total real estate loans, with IOH accounts debt then reduced by the amount attributable to dwellings.

Farm Credit System. Prior to reorganization of the FCS, the balance sheet considered all agricultural loans held by FLB's to be farm real estate debt. Following the mergers of some FLB Associations and Production Credit Associations into Agricultural Credit Associations, reporting of real estate and nonreal estate debt along institution lines is not as distinct. However, the Federal Farm Credit Banks Funding Corporation reports national levels of long-term farm mortgage and production and intermediate term loans in its annual information statement.

Since 1987, within-district distributions have been drawn from the FCRS. Beginning in 1988, Farm Credit Banks annual reports for most districts have contained distributions of total debt by loan type and by State. These distributions are checked against FCRS distributions in determining final State debt levels.

Farmers Home Administration. Loans made under specified FmHA direct loan programs are classified as farm real estate debt in the balance sheet. Farmer program loans listed as real estate debt include those for farm ownership (both regular and limited resource), soil and water, grazing associations, and Indian tribe land acquisition. One-half of the economic emergency loans are considered real estate debt. Nonfarm enterprise loans are not considered as farm debt, since they involve a wide variety of nonagricultural commercial activities.

Rural housing loans with annual payments and farm labor housing loans are also listed as farm sector real estate debt. The series excludes FmHA rural residential loans with monthly payments because they usually belong to off-farm residents or nonfarm rural residents. FmHA publishes quarterly data on outstanding principal under each of these loan programs for the Nation and by State.

Life Insurance Companies. The balance sheet lists life insurance company farm mortgages as farm real estate debt. ERS has historically obtained data from the *Life*

Insurance Fact Book published annually by the American Council of Life Insurance (ACLI). *The Fact Book* provides a preliminary estimate of farm mortgages outstanding in mid-July of each year.

Commercial Banks. Farm real estate debt held by banks includes loans made by all insured commercial banks. Banks file quarterly reports, commonly referred to as call reports, meeting the joint requirements of the Federal Reserve Board, the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC), and the Comptroller of the Currency. Banks report loans secured by farmland as a component of their real estate loans outstanding. The balance sheet uses this number, computed by State from the call report data tapes, as farm real estate debt in the IOH accounts.

Individuals and Others. Individuals' and others' debt is benchmarked to the 1988 AELOS. The current year's estimate is obtained by adjusting the amount from the preceding year, based on the ERS estimate of the proportion of real estate sales financed by sellers, as reported in *Agricultural Resources: Agricultural Land Values and Markets, Situation and Outlook Report*. The estimate of total debt to individuals and others is allocated to States using the distributions from AELOS.

Sellers often act as lenders in real estate transactions. Frequently, the seller accepts a downpayment from the purchaser, and holds a note and mortgage for the balance due. Title to the property passes to the purchaser, and the seller is the mortgagee. Alternatively, land is often sold on a land contract, under which title does not pass to the purchaser until the completion of a certain event, usually a substantial or complete payment of the amount owed the seller. Estimation of debt held by sellers who financed the sale of farmland has been difficult, due to the extensive forbearance on the part of seller-mortgagees, and renegotiation of interest rate and contract terms between buyers and sellers as land values declined during 1981-1986. Sellers unwilling to renegotiate contract prices and terms with purchasers foreclosed and returned to farming.

Real estate credit sources expanded in response to the farm financial stress of the mid-1980's. Several States created or increased funding for farm loan boards to help farmers obtain credit. The Wyoming Farm Loan Board, for example, reported that real estate loans increased from \$45 million in 1975 (less than 11 percent of total farm real estate loans in the State) to \$239 million in 1987 (almost 37 percent). Estimates of debt held by individuals and others have implicitly accounted for State programs only when such debt was benchmarked to census data. Current balance sheet procedures use AELOS as a benchmark.

Commodity Credit Corporation. CCC storage and drying facility loans are included as real estate loans in the farm sector balance sheet. This program is currently in a paydown position, as outstanding loans have declined from \$1.5 billion in 1980 to less than \$500 million in

1991. Since these loans are unrelated to operator dwellings, there is no difference in amounts reported in IOH and EOH accounts.

Nonreal Estate Debt

Farm sector nonreal estate debt includes loans by commercial banks, the FCS (through production credit and agricultural credit associations), FmHA, and others.

Nonreal estate debt is presented for each credit source for both IOH and EOH accounts. IOH accounts list total farm nonreal estate debt as reported by, or estimated for, each lender. To determine debt levels for the EOH accounts, a proportion of each operator's nonreal estate debt is assumed to have been for nonfarm purposes, and deducted from the IOH estimate. Debt attributable to nonfarm purposes is based on the relationship of farm business debt to total debt as reported in the FFS.

Commercial Banks. Farm nonreal estate debt held by banks includes loans made by all insured commercial banks. In quarterly reports, banks report loans to finance agricultural production from other loans to farmers as a separate item. The balance sheet uses this number, computed by State from the call report data tapes, as farm nonreal estate debt in the IOH accounts. For the EOH accounts, discussions with commercial bank loan officers suggest that 5 percent of these loans should be allocated to nonfarm purposes.

Farm Credit System. Before the FCS reorganization, the balance sheet identified as nonreal estate debt all agricultural loans held by Production Credit Associations and by Federal Intermediate Credit Banks through other financial institutions. Now, FCS total nonreal estate debt is that amount reported by the Federal Farm Credit Banks Funding Corporation as production and intermediate-term loans in its annual information statement.

Since 1987, within-district distributions have been drawn from the FCRS. Beginning in 1988, Farm Credit Banks' annual reports, for most districts, have contained distributions of total debt by loan type and by State. These distributions are checked against FCRS distributions in determining final State debt levels. Four percent of this amount is deducted in the EOH accounts.

Farmers Home Administration. Certain FmHA direct loans are recognized as nonreal estate debt in the farm sector balance sheet. Farmer program loans listed as nonreal estate debt include regular, limited resource, and youth operating loans. Emergency disaster, economic opportunity, and half of the economic emergency loans are also considered nonreal estate debt. FmHA publishes quarterly data on outstanding principal under each of these loan programs for the Nation and by State.

Loans in some of these programs are made to assist families during difficult times. Therefore, 12 percent of total FmHA nonreal estate loans are considered to be made for nonfarm purposes. In the EOH accounts, this amount is deducted from the reported total.

Individuals and Others. Total nonreal estate farm debt held by individuals and others is benchmarked to AELOS, and annually adjusted based on FCRS, an annual survey of farm machinery manufacturers' credit corporations, and reported Small Business Administration (SBA) farm loans. In the EOH accounts, 2 percent of these loans are considered to be for nonfarm purposes.

The SBA no longer makes agricultural loans. Most of its outstanding loans are disaster loans made during 1977-81. Two-thirds of SBA loans are secured by junior liens on farm real estate. However, due to the questionable security value of these second, third, and fourth mortgages, all SBA loans are considered nonreal estate.

Analysis of available financial data suggests a close relationship between nonreal estate debt held by individuals and others and expenses for intermediate products. This relationship is used in computing State distributions for debt held by individuals and others.

Nominal and Real Capital Gains

The balance sheet considers capital gains or losses to be changes in asset values not accounted for by net investment. Nominal capital gains (losses) are changes in asset values due to price increases (decreases) resulting from either inflation (deflation) or real asset appreciation (depreciation). Gains resulting solely from real asset appreciation are called real capital gains. Thus, real capital gains represent appreciation in excess of net investment and general inflation.

Capital gains (and losses) accrue both to farm assets and to farm debt. For example, as land prices rise, nominal capital gains accrue to the landowner. If these nominal capital gains exceed the rate of overall inflation (as measured by the percent change in the Personal Consumption Expenditures (PCE) index) real capital gains accrue as well. Similarly, farmers who have borrowed to finance farm investments may also earn nominal (and real) capital gains from one period to another if there is inflation over that period. They accrue a "capital gain" because the value of debt owed to creditors, after inflation, has fallen.

Nominal capital gains are estimated by multiplying the quantity of beginning or ending stocks, whichever is lower, by the change in price during the year. Thus, the estimated gain reflects price changes but not any quantity changes. To calculate real capital gains, a similar procedure is followed, except that the price change is deflated using the PCE index.

Capital gains and losses are estimated for each account and are used in estimating the portion of total returns (and rates of return) to farm assets and to farm equity that are due to real capital gains (losses).

Farm Financial Ratios

Farm income and balance sheet figures provide data to develop farm financial ratios. Key aspects of farm liquidity, efficiency, solvency, and profitability can be assessed using some common financial ratios (illustration 6).

Liquidity Measures. Liquidity ratios measure the ability to generate sufficient cash to meet financial commitments as they become due without disrupting business operations.

Efficiency Measures. Economic efficiency refers to the extent to which operators use resources at their economic disposal to produce income without wasted effort or resources. Assets are employed to generate income. Efficiency ratios help to assess whether assets are being used efficiently and whether sufficient income is being generated.

Solvency Measures. Solvency ratios measure the relationship between claims on the business and either total assets or farm business equity and are computed entirely from balance sheet data. The best measures of

solvency compare the equity funds in the business and the claims on the assets that are held by the creditors of the firm. Two such measures are the debt/asset and debt/equity ratios, which indicate the relative dependence of the firm on debt and the ability to utilize additional credit without impairing the risk-bearing ability of the business.

Profitability Measures. These ratios measure the overall performance of the firm and its efficiency in managing assets, liabilities, and equity. The ratios give income in relation to investment so that profitability can be compared per dollar of invested capital.

Returns to farm assets, used in estimating rates of return on farm assets and farm equity, is calculated by subtracting the imputed return to operators' labor and the imputed return to farm management from income returns to farm assets and operators' labor and management. The residual return to farm equity is computed as the return to farm assets less interest paid on real estate and nonreal estate debt. The percentage rate of return on farm assets (equity) from current income is estimated by dividing the return to farm assets (equity) from current income by the average value of farm assets (equity), and multiplying by 100. The rate of return on farm assets (equity) from real capital gains is estimated similarly, but uses returns from real capital gains in the numerator rather than returns from current income.

Illustration 6--Definition of financial ratios

Ratio	Computation method	Significance
<u>Liquidity</u>		
Farm business debt service coverage	$\frac{\text{Net cash farm income}}{\text{Interest + principal payments}}$	Measures the farm business's ability to repay both interest and principal
Debt servicing	$\frac{\text{Interest + principal}}{\text{Gross cash farm income}}$	Measures the share of the farm business's gross income needed to service debt
Times interest	$\frac{\text{Net farm income before interest and taxes}}{\text{Interest payments}}$	Measures the farm business's ability to service debt out of net income earned
<u>Efficiency</u>		
Gross ratio	$\frac{\text{Cash operating expenses}}{\text{Gross cash farm income}}$	Measures the proportion of gross cash farm income absorbed by cash operating expenses
Interest to gross cash income	$\frac{\text{Interest}}{\text{Gross cash farm income}}$	Measures the share of gross cash farm income committed to interest payments
Asset turnover	$\frac{\text{Gross cash farm income}}{\text{Farm business assets}^1}$	Measures the gross farm income generated per dollar of farm business assets
Net cash farm income to debt (debt burden ratio)	$\frac{\text{Net cash farm income}}{\text{Farm business debt}^1}$	Measures the burden placed on net cash farm income to retire outstanding debt
Leverage index	$\frac{\text{Rate of return on equity}}{\text{Rate of return on assets}}$	Indicates whether the use of financial leverage is beneficial

continued --

Illustration 6--Definition of financial ratios--continued

Ratio	Computation method	Significance
<u>Solvency</u>		
Debt to assets	$\frac{\text{Farm business debt}}{\text{Farm business assets}}$	Measures debt pledged against farm business assets, indicating overall financial risk
Debt to equity ²	$\frac{\text{Debt}}{\text{Equity}}$	Measures the relative proportion of funds invested by creditors and owners
<u>Profitability</u>		
Rates of return on assets:		
Current income	$\frac{\text{Returns to farm assets from current income}}{\text{Farm business assets}^1}$	Measures how efficiently the farm business uses its assets; the per-dollar return on farm assets (from current income only)
Real capital gains	$\frac{\text{Real capital gains on farm business assets}}{\text{Farm business assets}^1}$	The per-dollar return on farm assets from real capital gains
Rates of return on equity:		
Current income	$\frac{\text{Returns to farm assets from current income less interest}}{\text{Farm business equity}^1}$	Measures the returns to equity capital employed in the farm business from current income
Real capital gains	$\frac{\text{Real capital gains on farm business assets}}{\text{Farm business equity}^1}$	The per-dollar return on farm equity from real capital gains
Profit margin	$\frac{\text{Net farm income}}{\text{Gross cash farm income}}$	Measures profits earned per dollar of the value of farm production

¹ Asset, debt, and equity values are an average for December 31 of the current and previous years. ² Excluding operator households.

Table 1--Summary of the farm sector's financial status, by State, 1991

State	Including operator dwellings			Excluding operator dwellings			
	Gross farm income 1/	Production expenses	Net farm income	Returns to operators 2/	Net cash income 2/	Net business income 2/	Debt/asset ratio 3/
-----Million dollars-----							
							Percent
Alabama	3,500	2,347	1,153	1,117	1,315	1,088	14.7
Alaska	30	27	4	3	10	5	4.7
Arizona	1,983	1,464	519	509	600	535	13.0
Arkansas	5,151	3,726	1,425	1,404	1,595	1,302	20.3
California	18,883	13,278	5,605	5,526	6,402	5,616	18.4
Colorado	4,375	3,662	712	686	776	540	19.3
Connecticut	501	307	194	186	214	184	6.7
Delaware	697	522	175	172	194	165	22.0
Florida	6,389	3,668	2,721	2,714	2,918	2,684	14.1
Georgia	4,617	3,146	1,471	1,434	1,607	1,332	18.2
Hawaii	616	541	76	75	118	83	11.1
Idaho	2,922	2,181	741	721	899	699	20.2
Illinois	8,089	6,940	1,150	1,100	2,192	1,337	14.6
Indiana	4,763	4,298	465	419	1,212	641	18.0
Iowa	11,195	8,904	2,291	2,257	3,394	2,379	18.7
Kansas	7,960	7,042	917	877	1,550	1,000	19.1
Kentucky	3,631	2,559	1,072	1,023	1,479	968	14.9
Louisiana	2,150	1,589	561	539	695	511	20.9
Maine	486	377	109	102	162	113	18.0
Maryland	1,501	1,113	388	372	495	377	17.1
Massachusetts	528	337	191	179	225	178	8.0
Michigan	3,638	2,874	764	757	1,125	693	17.6
Minnesota	7,868	5,988	1,880	1,819	2,629	1,808	18.1
Mississippi	2,992	2,256	735	695	811	593	21.5
Missouri	4,660	3,850	810	730	1,177	591	16.5
Montana	2,226	1,710	515	486	481	251	14.0
Nebraska	9,777	7,822	1,955	1,932	2,475	1,931	18.2
Nevada	306	237	70	66	79	56	8.4
New Hampshire	174	131	43	34	56	34	6.2
New Jersey	755	524	231	210	279	207	5.3
New Mexico	1,678	1,325	353	336	381	297	8.7
New York	3,075	2,425	650	655	1,012	659	18.3
North Carolina	5,914	3,773	2,141	2,102	2,264	1,930	17.6
North Dakota	3,390	2,730	660	646	898	484	17.1
Ohio	4,231	3,567	663	597	1,366	763	13.5
Oklahoma	4,399	3,459	940	879	1,308	960	18.4
Oregon	2,901	2,070	831	802	1,084	846	19.8
Pennsylvania	3,755	3,022	733	693	1,193	747	12.9
Rhode Island	78	41	37	35	40	35	7.9
South Carolina	1,417	1,031	386	370	459	330	14.6
South Dakota	3,948	2,725	1,223	1,192	1,310	973	15.7
Tennessee	2,398	2,026	372	313	686	281	13.5
Texas	14,209	11,148	3,061	2,888	3,776	2,698	12.8
Utah	830	639	191	175	258	170	12.4
Vermont	472	381	91	87	145	90	15.9
Virginia	2,419	1,928	491	450	728	438	14.3
Washington	4,559	3,181	1,378	1,356	1,649	1,358	19.3
West Virginia	447	369	78	66	129	46	14.7
Wisconsin	5,992	4,805	1,187	1,201	1,978	1,216	20.5
Wyoming	1,024	823	200	188	135	67	12.9
United States 3/	189,496	144,888	44,609	43,173	57,960	42,287	16.3

1/ Gross farm income includes the value of inventory adjustment. 2/ See table 4 for components of income accounts. 3/ State figures may not add to United States figures because of rounding.

Table 2--Leading States for cash receipts, 1991 1/

Commodities	Rank	Value	Top 10 States by their value of cash receipts									
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Million dollars	State and million dollars									
Total		167,292	CA 17,887	TX 12,126	IA 10,179	NE 8,821	IL 7,509	MN 6,936	KS 6,935	FL 6,141	WI 5,449	NC 4,924
Livestock & poultry	1	86,745	TX 7,914	NE 5,934	IA 5,721	CA 5,272	KS 4,802	WI 4,215	MN 3,577	OK 2,767	AR 2,680	CO 2,664
Crops	2	80,547	CA 12,615	IL 5,165	FL 4,969	IA 4,458	TX 4,212	MN 3,359	NE 2,888	WA 2,657	IN 2,582	NC 2,316
Cattle and calves	1	39,632	TX 6,157	NE 4,283	KS 4,272	CO 2,244	OK 2,226	IA 2,057	CA 1,682	SD 1,470	MN 978	WI 924
Dairy products	2	18,114	WI 2,850	CA 2,455	NY 1,387	PA 1,347	MN 1,149	TX 683	MI 643	OH 592	WA 558	IA 483
Corn	3	13,854	IL 2,681	IA 2,466	NE 1,754	IN 1,237	MN 1,216	OH 761	KS 405	MI 393	MO 388	TX 384
Hogs	4	11,061	IA 2,916	IL 1,172	MN 907	NE 878	IN 824	NC 659	MO 534	OH 415	SD 397	KS 323
Soybeans	5	10,778	IL 1,958	IA 1,808	MN 1,009	IN 958	OH 767	MO 730	AR 503	NE 449	SD 290	MI 266
Greenhouse and nursery	6	8,405	CA 1,954	FL 998	TX 564	OR 358	NY 347	NC 295	PA 294	OK 273	MI 266	NJ 203
Broilers	7	8,385	AR 1,370	AL 1,148	GA 1,126	NC 777	MS 579	TX 509	DE 392	MD 384	CA 334	VA 305
Wheat	8	5,716	KS 981	ND 854	MT 406	OK 383	WA 373	SD 287	MN 276	ID 255	TX 225	CO 208
Cotton	9	5,589	TX 1,572	CA 993	MS 685	AR 441	AZ 405	LA 388	GA 207	TN 203	AL 160	NC 159
Eggs	10	3,861	CA 362	GA 290	AR 286	IN 265	PA 222	OH 211	TX 203	NC 200	AL 167	FL 121
Hay	11	3,044	CA 541	CO 161	WA 143	ID 136	TX 126	KS 117	MN 116	NM 113	OR 104	WI 104
Tobacco	12	2,886	NC 1,055	KY 843	TN 210	VA 197	SC 191	GA 143	CT 49	OH 37	IN 31	PA 29
Turkeys	13	2,344	NC 431	MN 290	CA 241	AR 186	MO 172	IN 134	VA 123	IA 90	MN 2/	TX 2/
Potatoes	14	2,048	ID 493	WA 272	FL 164	CA 146	ME 109	WI 105	OR 100	CO 82	ND 75	MN 74
Tomatoes	15	1,799	CA 875	FL 2/	SC 58	OH 58	VA 2/	GA 34	IN 25	MD 2/	MI 20	TN 18
Apples	16	1,659	WA 800	CA 157	NY 133	MI 99	PA 76	VA 46	NC 36	CO 36	OH 25	WV 24
Grapes	17	1,619	CA 1,446	WA 55	NY 49	AZ 20	PA 18	MI 13	OR 8	AR 3	OH 2	GA 2
Oranges	18	1,565	FL 1,173	CA 354	AZ 33	TX 4	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Peanuts	19	1,393	GA 631	TX 191	AL 188	NC 127	VA 87	FL 74	OK 69	NM 16	SC 10	AZ NA
Sugarbeets	20	1,217	MN 302	ID 211	ND 172	CA 162	MI 99	NE 63	MT 57	WY 55	CO 38	TX 25
Sorghum grain	21	1,132	TX 382	KS 296	NE 192	MO 65	AR 35	OK 28	IL 26	LA 21	NM 20	CO 18
Rice	22	1,092	AR 475	CA 181	LA 169	TX 153	MS 79	MO 36	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Cane for sugar	23	902	FL 484	HI 198	LA 192	TX 28	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Barley	24	822	ND 213	MT 156	ID 131	MN 77	WA 73	CO 30	WY 26	SD 24	CA 24	OR 22
Lettuce	25	818	CA 601	AZ 149	FL 19	NM 12	NY 7	CO 7	NJ 5	OH 5	MI 4	WA 4

n.a. = not applicable. 1/ Additional information about ranking of States and commodities by cash receipts can be found in the annual report "Ranking of States and Commodities by Cash Receipts," ERS, USDA published annually in the early fall. 2/ Cash receipts data excluded to avoid disclosure of confidential information about individual producers.

Table 3--States ranked by cash receipts, 1991 1/

State	Five leading commodities for each State									
	Livestock and products		Crops		1		2		3	
	Total	Rank : receipts	Total	Rank : receipts	Commodity and rank	Cash : receipts	Commodity and rank	Cash : receipts	Commodity and rank	Cash : receipts
Alabama	2,978	23	2,219	31	Broilers	759	Cattle/calves	17	Gmths/nurs	646
Alaska	2,978	50	2,219	50	Gmths/nurs	45	Dairy prods	5	Hay	47
Arizona	1,890	31	786	24	Cattle/calves	21	Cotton	50	Peanuts	35
Arkansas	4,311	12	2,680	17	Broilers	1,031	Cattle/calves	20	Potatoes	2
California	17,887	1	5,272	4	Broilers	2,455	Cattle/calves	7	Lettuce	2
Colorado	3,761	18	2,664	25	Dairy prods	2,244	Gmths/nurs	13	Rice	475
Connecticut	4,433	43	2,209	40	Cattle/calves	19	Corn	10	Grapes	1
Delaware	620	40	438	42	Gmths/nurs	19	Eggs	37	Dairy prods	27
Florida	6,141	8	1,172	3	Broilers	7	Soybeans	26	Tobacco	7
Georgia	3,978	13	2,153	14	Oranges	1	Gmths/nurs	35	Gmths/nurs	34
Hawaii	597	41	91	36	Broilers	3	Peanuts	2	Cane/sugar	1
Idaho	2,616	27	1,073	19	Cane/sugar	2	Pineapples	1	Cattle/calves	32
Illinois	7,509	5	2,344	2	Cattle/calves	15	Potatoes	1	Macad.nuts	1
Indiana	4,475	11	1,893	9	Corn	4	Soybeans	14	Wheat	8
Iowa	10,179	3	5,721	4	Corn	1,237	Soybeans	29	Cattle/calves	14
Kansas	6,935	7	4,802	12	Hogs	2	Corn	6	Cattle/calves	29
Kentucky	3,179	21	1,704	20	Cattle/calves	3	Wheat	10	Soybeans	2
Louisiana	1,793	32	621	22	Tobacco	4	Cattle/calves	7	Hogs	10
Maine	1,793	36	421	22	Cotton	6	Cattle/calves	1	Dairy prods	18
Maryland	1,332	44	252	41	Potatoes	5	Eggs	36	Soybeans	16
Massachusetts	476	42	121	39	Broilers	8	Gmths/nurs	26	Soybeans	4
Michigan	3,081	22	1,288	15	Gmths/nurs	17	Cranberries	39	Eggs	34
Minnesota	6,936	6	3,577	6	Dairy prods	5	Corn	30	Soybeans	10
Mississippi	2,422	28	1,275	23	Corn	3	Dairy prods	3	Cattle/calves	9
Missouri	3,861	16	2,203	16	Cattle/calves	11	Broilers	33	Soybeans	11
Montana	1,531	33	700	32	Cattle/calves	16	Wheat	2	Corn	9
Nebraska	8,821	4	5,934	7	Cattle/calves	2	Wheat	2	Hay	16
Nevada	276	47	187	45	Cattle/calves	37	Corn	44	Soybeans	8
New Hampshire	143	48	63	46	Dairy prods	42	Hay	21	Potatoes	21
New Jersey	660	39	197	38	Gmths/nurs	10	Gmths/nurs	47	Cattle/calves	7
New Mexico	1,501	34	1,019	37	Cattle/calves	13	Dairy prods	29	Peaches	4
New York	2,868	24	1,782	27	Dairy prods	3	Gmths/nurs	8	Peppers, chil	1
North Carolina	4,924	10	2,608	10	Tobacco	3	Broilers	35	Apples	3
North Dakota	2,556	26	699	13	Wheat	2	Gmths/nurs	6	Apples	1
Ohio	3,893	15	1,681	11	Soybeans	5	Cattle/calves	1	Sunflowers	1
Oklahoma	3,808	17	2,767	28	Cattle/calves	5	Corn	8	Hogs	8
Oregon	2,454	30	2,824	18	Cattle/calves	25	Wheat	23	Broilers	11
Pennsylvania	3,503	19	2,470	29	Cattle/calves	4	Gmths/nurs	7	Wheat	13
Rhode Island	71	49	13	49	Dairy prods	4	Cattle/calves	44	Mushrooms	1
South Carolina	1,225	36	549	34	Gmths/nurs	34	Dairy prods	4	Potatoes	34
South Dakota	3,264	20	2,176	26	Tobacco	5	Broilers	22	Gmths/nurs	22
Tennessee	1,978	30	1,045	30	Cattle/calves	8	Hogs	9	Soybeans	9
Texas	12,126	2	7,914	5	Cattle/calves	23	Dairy prods	12	Cotton	8
Utah	731	38	553	43	Cattle/calves	31	Cotton	3	Gmths/nurs	8
Vermont	433	45	368	48	Cattle/calves	29	Dairy prods	6	Broilers	16
Virginia	2,095	29	1,363	33	Dairy prods	15	Broilers	22	Hay	35
Washington	3,947	14	1,290	33	Cattle/calves	26	Gmths/nurs	41	Gmths/nurs	35
West Virginia	3,350	22	2,253	22	Apples	9	Dairy prods	17	Tobacco	4
Wisconsin	5,449	9	4,215	47	Cattle/calves	39	Broilers	19	Wheat	5
Wyoming	813	37	643	44	Dairy prods	10	Cattle/calves	45	Turkeys	18
United States	169,987		89,623		Cattle/calves	18	Sugarbeets	7	Hogs	11
									Barley	26

1/ All cash receipts data are reported in million dollars. Additional information about ranking of States and commodities by cash receipts will no longer appear in this report and can be found in the annual report "Ranking of States and Commodities by Cash Receipts," ERS, USDA published annually in the early fall. 2/ Cash receipts data excluded to avoid disclosure of confidential information about individual producers.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
UNITED STATES					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	168,492.7	175,382.0	191,122.8	196,032.8	189,496.0
Gross cash income	165,180.8	172,660.7	180,154.5	186,441.5	183,152.2
Farm marketings	141,844.2	151,101.6	161,027.5	169,920.5	167,292.0
Crops	65,850.9	71,663.4	76,879.1	79,999.2	80,546.7
Livestock and products	75,993.3	79,438.2	84,148.4	89,921.2	86,745.3
Government payments	16,746.7	14,479.8	10,886.7	9,298.0	8,214.4
Farm-related income	6,589.8	7,079.3	8,240.3	7,223.0	7,645.8
Noncash income	5,631.0	6,127.9	6,155.6	6,129.2	5,895.5
Value of home consumption	743.0	730.9	667.6	689.2	624.5
Rental value of dwellings	4,888.0	5,397.0	5,488.0	5,440.0	5,271.0
Operator and other dwellings 1/	4,582.2	5,089.0	5,194.5	5,106.3	4,975.5
Hired laborer dwellings	305.8	308.0	293.5	333.7	295.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-2,319.1	-3,406.6	4,812.7	3,462.1	448.3
Total production expenses	128,769.4	134,286.9	141,242.1	145,075.7	144,887.9
Intermediate product expenses	74,753.3	79,685.5	84,348.2	86,566.6	87,563.6
Farm origin	32,563.2	36,515.2	37,697.2	39,113.9	38,133.3
Feed purchased	17,463.2	20,392.8	21,001.9	20,705.7	19,800.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	11,841.6	12,763.6	13,137.6	14,832.1	14,358.1
Seed purchased	3,258.9	3,358.8	3,557.7	3,576.1	3,974.8
Manufactured inputs	18,077.0	18,716.6	20,026.8	21,063.0	21,686.2
Fertilizer and lime	6,452.5	6,947.4	7,248.7	7,135.1	7,418.7
Pesticides	4,512.2	4,576.9	5,437.1	5,718.4	6,313.2
Fuel and oil	4,956.6	4,903.1	4,797.7	5,729.5	5,471.8
Electricity	2,155.6	2,289.1	2,543.3	2,480.0	2,482.6
Other	24,112.7	24,453.8	26,624.2	26,389.7	27,744.1
Repair and maintenance	6,759.1	6,858.5	7,340.3	7,346.2	7,234.3
Other miscellaneous	17,353.6	17,595.3	19,283.9	19,043.5	20,509.8
Interest	14,971.9	14,677.3	14,690.7	14,517.1	13,933.7
Real estate	8,205.2	7,880.1	7,780.8	7,606.5	7,319.0
Nonreal estate	6,766.7	6,797.2	6,909.9	6,910.6	6,614.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	9,975.5	10,440.9	11,109.9	12,542.7	12,595.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	7,124.2	7,290.1	8,187.1	8,334.0	7,464.4
Capital consumption	17,091.2	17,344.7	17,778.7	17,492.8	17,350.5
Property taxes	4,853.3	4,848.4	5,127.4	5,622.6	5,980.0
NET FARM INCOME 2/	39,723.4	41,095.1	49,880.7	50,957.1	44,608.2
Gross cash income	165,180.8	172,660.7	180,154.5	186,441.5	183,152.2
Cash expenses	109,423.2	114,604.1	121,233.3	125,171.5	125,192.5
Intermediate product expenses	73,994.7	78,860.9	83,670.6	85,784.9	86,799.4
Interest	14,489.6	14,185.2	14,190.8	14,028.4	13,465.7
Cash labor expenses	9,473.0	9,954.7	10,641.2	12,028.2	12,113.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	7,124.2	7,290.1	8,187.1	8,334.0	7,464.4
Property taxes	4,341.7	4,313.2	4,543.6	4,996.1	5,349.6
NET CASH INCOME	55,757.6	58,056.6	58,921.1	61,270.0	57,959.7
Gross cash income	165,180.8	172,660.7	180,154.5	186,441.5	183,152.2
Farm business expenses	125,007.8	130,281.2	137,203.7	140,930.5	140,865.0
Cash expenses	109,423.2	114,604.1	121,233.3	125,171.5	125,192.5
Capital consumption	15,584.5	15,677.2	15,970.3	15,759.0	15,672.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME	40,173.0	42,379.4	42,950.8	45,511.0	42,287.2
Gross receipts of farms	163,910.5	170,292.9	185,928.3	190,926.5	184,520.5
Farm production expenses	125,510.2	130,767.5	137,672.4	141,445.0	141,347.2
Nonfactor payments	93,920.9	98,851.3	104,184.5	106,540.0	107,821.5
Intermediate product expenses	73,994.7	78,860.9	83,670.6	85,784.9	86,799.4
Capital consumption	15,584.5	15,677.2	15,970.3	15,759.0	15,672.5
Property taxes	4,341.7	4,313.2	4,543.6	4,996.1	5,349.6
Factor payments	31,589.3	31,916.2	33,487.9	34,905.0	33,525.8
Interest	14,489.6	14,185.2	14,190.8	14,028.4	13,465.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	9,975.5	10,440.9	11,109.9	12,542.7	12,595.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	7,124.2	7,290.1	8,187.1	8,334.0	7,464.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	38,400.3	39,525.4	48,255.9	49,481.5	43,173.3
	Number				
Number of farms	2,212,960	2,197,140	2,170,520	2,140,420	2,105,060

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
ALABAMA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	2,648.7	2,962.8	3,270.6	3,310.6	3,500.1
Gross cash income	2,560.7	2,831.0	3,154.8	3,195.0	3,376.9
Farm marketings	2,161.9	2,419.7	2,670.7	2,825.6	2,977.8
Crops	640.6	725.1	696.1	632.4	758.7
Livestock and products	1,521.4	1,694.6	1,974.6	2,193.2	2,219.2
Government payments	125.2	114.5	120.9	82.2	66.4
Farm-related income	273.5	296.8	363.2	287.1	332.8
Noncash income	122.7	125.0	122.1	111.5	98.8
Value of home consumption	16.0	14.2	10.1	7.5	6.7
Rental value of dwellings	106.7	110.8	112.0	103.9	92.1
Operator and other dwellings 1/	103.2	107.3	108.6	100.1	88.7
Hired laborer dwellings	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.9	3.4
Value of inventory adjustment	-34.7	6.8	-6.3	4.1	24.4
Total production expenses	2,074.1	2,154.5	2,330.8	2,392.2	2,346.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,477.5	1,564.1	1,726.3	1,778.6	1,745.0
Farm origin	718.4	809.4	858.1	976.2	897.2
Feed purchased	497.7	591.4	640.5	681.3	657.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	187.2	183.5	181.2	258.2	199.1
Seed purchased	33.5	34.5	36.5	36.7	40.8
Manufactured inputs	232.8	237.9	254.2	267.9	271.6
Fertilizer and lime	87.1	90.7	93.7	92.5	91.1
Pesticides	63.6	64.5	76.6	80.6	89.0
Fuel and oil	61.1	60.5	59.1	70.6	67.4
Electricity	21.0	22.3	24.8	24.1	24.2
Other	526.3	516.7	614.0	534.5	576.2
Repair and maintenance	125.8	112.6	123.4	128.4	122.4
Other miscellaneous	400.5	404.1	490.6	406.1	453.8
Interest	172.1	160.5	159.2	156.0	150.6
Real estate	97.9	88.3	85.7	84.2	81.0
Nonreal estate	74.2	72.2	73.5	71.7	69.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	115.2	120.6	128.4	144.9	145.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	18.6	16.7	13.3	16.4	21.7
Capital consumption	267.3	268.5	278.0	269.0	256.6
Property taxes	23.3	24.1	25.5	27.4	27.3
NET FARM INCOME 2/	574.6	808.3	939.7	918.4	1,153.3
Gross cash income	2,560.7	2,831.0	3,154.8	3,195.0	3,376.9
Cash expenses	1,768.8	1,848.5	2,023.2	2,092.1	2,061.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,461.0	1,547.1	1,712.5	1,763.6	1,731.6
Interest	160.2	149.4	153.0	149.9	144.8
Cash labor expenses	109.4	115.0	123.0	139.0	139.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	18.6	16.7	13.3	16.4	21.7
Property taxes	19.7	20.2	21.4	23.1	23.5
NET CASH INCOME	791.8	982.5	1,131.6	1,102.9	1,315.4
Gross cash income	2,560.7	2,831.0	3,154.8	3,195.0	3,376.9
Farm business expenses	2,003.3	2,082.8	2,264.3	2,327.9	2,288.9
Cash expenses	1,768.8	1,848.5	2,023.2	2,092.1	2,061.6
Capital consumption	234.4	234.3	241.1	235.8	227.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME	557.4	748.2	890.5	867.1	1,088.1
Gross receipts of farms	2,545.6	2,855.5	3,162.0	3,210.5	3,411.5
Farm production expenses	2,009.1	2,088.4	2,269.7	2,333.9	2,294.5
Nonfactor payments	1,715.1	1,801.6	1,975.0	2,022.6	1,982.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,461.0	1,547.1	1,712.5	1,763.6	1,731.6
Capital consumption	234.4	234.3	241.1	235.8	227.3
Property taxes	19.7	20.2	21.4	23.1	23.5
Factor payments	294.0	286.8	294.7	311.3	312.0
Interest	160.2	149.4	153.0	149.9	144.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	115.2	120.6	128.4	144.9	145.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	18.6	16.7	13.3	16.4	21.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	536.5	767.1	892.3	876.7	1,117.0
	Number				
Number of farms	49,000	48,000	47,000	47,000	46,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
ALASKA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	36.4	36.6	34.7	33.3	30.1
Gross cash income	33.0	33.6	31.7	30.0	29.8
Farm marketings	28.9	30.1	28.7	26.8	26.6
Crops	18.4	20.2	19.8	19.2	20.1
Livestock and products	10.5	9.9	8.9	7.5	6.5
Government payments	2.4	1.8	1.1	1.1	1.3
Farm-related income	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.1	1.9
Noncash income	3.9	3.5	3.5	3.2	3.2
Value of home consumption	1.0	.8	.8	.5	.5
Rental value of dwellings	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.7
Operator and other dwellings 1/	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.7
Hired laborer dwellings	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Value of inventory adjustment	-.5	-.6	-.6	.0	-2.9
Total production expenses	25.9	25.6	26.6	26.2	26.5
Intermediate product expenses	12.8	12.7	13.4	12.5	12.8
Farm origin	3.6	3.3	3.3	2.7	2.6
Feed purchased	2.8	2.4	2.4	1.9	1.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	.1	.2	.2	.1	.1
Seed purchased	.6	.6	.7	.7	.7
Manufactured inputs	3.0	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.8
Fertilizer and lime	1.4	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.9
Pesticides	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2
Fuel and oil	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.1
Electricity	.4	.5	.5	.5	.5
Other	6.2	5.6	6.4	6.1	6.4
Repair and maintenance	3.2	2.9	3.5	3.2	3.3
Other miscellaneous	3.0	2.7	2.9	2.9	3.1
Interest	3.3	3.0	3.3	3.3	3.2
Real estate	2.3	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.1
Nonreal estate	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	2.3	2.5	2.6	3.0	3.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	.4	.5	.3	.5	.6
Capital consumption	6.1	5.9	5.9	5.8	5.8
Property taxes	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2
NET FARM INCOME 2/	10.5	11.0	8.0	7.1	3.6
Gross cash income	33.0	33.6	31.7	30.0	29.8
Cash expenses	19.0	18.9	20.0	19.7	20.0
Intermediate product expenses	12.4	12.3	13.0	12.1	12.4
Interest	3.1	2.9	3.2	3.2	3.1
Cash labor expenses	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.8	2.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	.4	.5	.3	.5	.6
Property taxes	.9	.9	.9	1.0	1.1
NET CASH INCOME	14.0	14.7	11.7	10.4	9.8
Gross cash income	33.0	33.6	31.7	30.0	29.8
Farm business expenses	24.2	23.9	25.1	24.6	24.9
Cash expenses	19.0	18.9	20.0	19.7	20.0
Capital consumption	5.2	5.1	5.0	4.9	4.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME	8.8	9.7	6.7	5.4	4.9
Gross receipts of farms	33.6	33.9	32.0	30.6	27.4
Farm production expenses	24.3	24.0	25.2	24.7	25.0
Nonfactor payments	18.4	18.2	19.0	18.0	18.3
Intermediate product expenses	12.4	12.3	13.0	12.1	12.4
Capital consumption	5.2	5.1	5.0	4.9	4.9
Property taxes	.9	.9	.9	1.0	1.1
Factor payments	5.9	5.9	6.2	6.7	6.6
Interest	3.1	2.9	3.2	3.2	3.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	2.3	2.5	2.6	3.0	3.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	.4	.5	.3	.5	.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	9.3	9.9	6.8	5.9	2.5
	Number				
Number of farms	640	620	600	580	560

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
ARIZONA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	1,948.6	2,096.0	2,039.1	2,076.1	1,982.6
Gross cash income	1,908.1	2,091.2	2,057.5	1,994.1	1,973.6
Farm marketings	1,759.8	1,962.2	1,917.9	1,909.6	1,889.9
Crops	985.7	1,170.6	1,173.7	1,096.7	1,104.3
Livestock and products	774.1	791.7	744.2	812.9	785.6
Government payments	97.3	77.8	85.1	43.3	40.5
Farm-related income	50.9	51.1	54.5	41.1	43.2
Noncash income	42.5	38.6	35.7	35.6	36.0
Value of home consumption	6.4	4.5	4.5	4.6	4.4
Rental value of dwellings	36.1	34.1	31.2	31.0	31.6
Operator and other dwellings 1/	30.4	28.3	25.8	24.8	26.1
Hired laborer dwellings	5.7	5.7	5.5	6.2	5.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-2.0	-33.8	-54.2	46.4	-27.0
Total production expenses	1,323.7	1,370.1	1,370.0	1,451.5	1,464.0
Intermediate product expenses	834.9	880.7	867.1	921.9	935.5
Farm origin	393.0	436.2	388.3	451.0	437.6
Feed purchased	202.4	221.6	206.6	213.6	205.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	174.0	197.5	163.7	219.2	211.6
Seed purchased	16.6	17.1	18.1	18.2	20.2
Manufactured inputs	181.3	187.7	206.5	211.4	214.0
Fertilizer and lime	48.2	52.0	56.7	51.6	48.9
Pesticides	56.4	57.2	68.0	71.5	78.9
Fuel and oil	40.7	40.2	39.3	46.9	44.7
Electricity	36.0	38.2	42.5	41.4	41.5
Other	260.7	256.9	272.3	259.6	283.9
Repair and maintenance	39.4	37.2	38.0	37.5	36.4
Other miscellaneous	221.3	219.7	234.3	222.1	247.5
Interest	162.4	166.5	168.0	166.6	161.0
Real estate	58.0	62.0	63.9	63.1	60.7
Nonreal estate	104.5	104.5	104.1	103.6	100.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	189.7	197.9	210.5	237.7	239.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	29.5	24.9	23.2	23.7	21.9
Capital consumption	84.1	77.2	75.4	73.5	74.9
Property taxes	23.0	22.9	25.8	28.0	31.4
NET FARM INCOME 2/	624.9	725.9	669.0	624.6	518.6
Gross cash income	1,908.1	2,091.2	2,057.5	1,994.1	1,973.6
Cash expenses	1,222.3	1,275.8	1,280.5	1,362.4	1,373.9
Intermediate product expenses	829.3	875.5	863.3	917.5	930.9
Interest	161.2	164.7	167.7	166.2	160.6
Cash labor expenses	180.3	188.9	201.7	228.1	230.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	29.5	24.9	23.2	23.7	21.9
Property taxes	22.0	21.9	24.7	26.8	30.1
NET CASH INCOME	685.7	815.4	777.0	631.7	599.7
Gross cash income	1,908.1	2,091.2	2,057.5	1,994.1	1,973.6
Farm business expenses	1,295.4	1,342.5	1,345.7	1,426.0	1,438.7
Cash expenses	1,222.3	1,275.8	1,280.5	1,362.4	1,373.9
Capital consumption	73.0	66.7	65.1	63.6	64.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME	612.7	748.7	711.8	568.1	534.9
Gross receipts of farms	1,918.2	2,067.6	2,013.3	2,051.4	1,956.5
Farm production expenses	1,304.7	1,351.5	1,354.4	1,435.6	1,447.7
Nonfactor payments	924.3	964.1	953.1	1,007.9	1,025.8
Intermediate product expenses	829.3	875.5	863.3	917.5	930.9
Capital consumption	73.0	66.7	65.1	63.6	64.8
Property taxes	22.0	21.9	24.7	26.8	30.1
Factor payments	380.4	387.5	401.3	427.7	421.9
Interest	161.2	164.7	167.7	166.2	160.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	189.7	197.9	210.5	237.7	239.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	29.5	24.9	23.2	23.7	21.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	613.5	716.1	658.9	615.8	508.8
	Number				
Number of farms	8,400	8,100	8,100	7,800	8,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
ARKANSAS					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	4,035.7	4,681.5	5,030.3	4,977.7	5,151.4
Gross cash income	4,002.4	4,499.9	4,962.1	4,822.9	4,969.2
Farm marketings	3,332.0	3,849.5	4,156.9	4,255.8	4,310.7
Crops	1,248.6	1,545.3	1,496.1	1,554.5	1,630.7
Livestock and products	2,083.3	2,304.2	2,660.8	2,701.3	2,680.1
Government payments	397.6	343.9	439.7	312.7	352.8
Farm-related income	272.7	306.6	365.5	254.4	305.8
Noncash income	94.7	98.9	96.2	95.1	87.0
Value of home consumption	12.5	11.3	10.4	11.1	10.1
Rental value of dwellings	82.2	87.7	85.8	84.0	76.9
Operator and other dwellings 1/	76.5	81.9	80.4	77.9	71.4
Hired laborer dwellings	5.7	5.7	5.4	6.2	5.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-61.3	82.6	-28.0	59.7	95.2
Total production expenses	3,148.7	3,354.3	3,676.2	3,674.8	3,726.3
Intermediate product expenses	2,078.6	2,268.4	2,582.9	2,532.6	2,613.7
Farm origin	1,004.2	1,129.0	1,265.6	1,290.7	1,304.3
Feed purchased	739.9	860.2	911.1	874.7	865.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	206.5	209.2	291.3	352.5	368.4
Seed purchased	57.9	59.6	63.2	63.5	70.6
Manufactured inputs	414.7	433.6	473.0	499.6	517.6
Fertilizer and lime	121.0	136.7	151.4	148.1	158.0
Pesticides	112.4	114.0	135.4	142.4	157.3
Fuel and oil	131.3	129.9	127.3	151.6	144.8
Electricity	50.0	53.0	58.9	57.5	57.5
Other	659.7	705.7	844.4	742.3	791.9
Repair and maintenance	135.4	141.9	149.1	160.2	136.1
Other miscellaneous	524.3	563.8	695.2	582.1	655.8
Interest	301.0	298.5	321.7	319.0	290.5
Real estate	161.1	158.7	157.0	154.4	148.6
Nonreal estate	139.9	139.8	164.7	164.6	141.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	180.4	189.6	202.0	227.9	228.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	210.3	216.5	180.2	210.0	215.4
Capital consumption	325.7	328.6	334.2	326.2	317.7
Property taxes	52.7	52.7	55.1	59.1	61.0
NET FARM INCOME 2/	887.1	1,327.1	1,354.1	1,302.9	1,425.1
Gross cash income	4,002.4	4,499.9	4,962.1	4,822.9	4,969.2
Cash expenses	2,786.4	2,987.9	3,307.8	3,311.7	3,374.0
Intermediate product expenses	2,065.9	2,255.0	2,572.3	2,520.6	2,602.5
Interest	291.2	287.9	312.0	309.1	281.0
Cash labor expenses	171.1	180.6	193.3	218.3	219.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	210.3	216.5	180.2	210.0	215.4
Property taxes	47.9	47.9	49.9	53.7	55.9
NET CASH INCOME	1,216.0	1,512.0	1,654.2	1,511.2	1,595.3
Gross cash income	4,002.4	4,499.9	4,962.1	4,822.9	4,969.2
Farm business expenses	3,086.7	3,289.4	3,613.7	3,611.2	3,667.2
Cash expenses	2,786.4	2,987.9	3,307.8	3,311.7	3,374.0
Capital consumption	300.3	301.5	305.9	299.5	293.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME	915.7	1,210.5	1,348.3	1,211.7	1,302.1
Gross receipts of farms	3,959.2	4,599.5	4,949.9	4,899.8	5,080.0
Farm production expenses	3,096.0	3,298.4	3,622.4	3,620.7	3,676.1
Nonfactor payments	2,414.1	2,604.4	2,928.2	2,873.7	2,951.7
Intermediate product expenses	2,065.9	2,255.0	2,572.3	2,520.6	2,602.5
Capital consumption	300.3	301.5	305.9	299.5	293.2
Property taxes	47.9	47.9	49.9	53.7	55.9
Factor payments	681.9	694.1	694.3	747.0	724.4
Interest	291.2	287.9	312.0	309.1	281.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	180.4	189.6	202.0	227.9	228.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	210.3	216.5	180.2	210.0	215.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	863.2	1,301.1	1,327.4	1,279.1	1,403.9
	Number				
Number of farms	49,000	49,000	48,000	47,000	46,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
CALIFORNIA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	17,024.9	17,865.9	19,283.4	20,162.9	18,883.0
Gross cash income	16,653.9	17,402.0	18,917.9	19,805.7	18,529.2
Farm marketings	15,837.9	16,686.5	18,120.7	19,157.9	17,886.7
Crops	11,395.7	12,004.6	12,927.7	13,624.4	12,614.6
Livestock and products	4,442.2	4,681.9	5,193.0	5,533.5	5,272.1
Government payments	462.0	335.1	372.1	252.3	260.8
Farm-related income	354.0	380.4	425.1	395.5	381.7
Noncash income	364.9	429.3	428.6	431.1	432.0
Value of home consumption	28.6	32.6	25.7	27.8	27.6
Rental value of dwellings	336.3	396.7	402.9	403.4	404.4
Operator and other dwellings 1/	270.8	330.7	340.0	331.8	341.1
Hired laborer dwellings	65.6	66.0	62.9	71.5	63.3
Value of inventory adjustment	6.0	34.5	-63.0	-73.9	-78.2
Total production expenses	11,197.3	11,592.2	12,500.3	13,071.6	13,277.9
Intermediate product expenses	6,140.2	6,474.6	7,187.7	7,349.5	7,572.9
Farm origin	2,237.8	2,503.1	2,587.0	2,639.3	2,515.4
Feed purchased	1,467.2	1,683.0	1,770.1	1,824.3	1,694.9
Livestock and poultry purchased	569.6	613.0	597.5	594.4	575.3
Seed purchased	201.0	207.2	219.5	220.6	245.2
Manufactured inputs	1,525.9	1,614.1	1,740.3	1,799.3	1,859.1
Fertilizer and lime	400.1	463.8	462.9	442.5	450.5
Pesticides	510.5	517.8	615.1	646.9	714.2
Fuel and oil	304.1	302.0	295.1	351.8	336.0
Electricity	311.2	330.5	367.2	358.1	358.4
Other	2,376.5	2,357.4	2,860.4	2,910.9	3,198.4
Repair and maintenance	414.5	400.2	499.5	486.0	503.5
Other miscellaneous	1,962.0	1,957.2	2,360.9	2,424.9	2,694.8
Interest	1,337.4	1,287.8	1,328.0	1,322.8	1,268.0
Real estate	739.0	707.3	722.6	704.3	677.7
Nonreal estate	598.3	580.5	605.4	618.5	590.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	2,282.4	2,364.3	2,508.9	2,838.3	2,876.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	285.1	277.6	266.6	313.6	291.8
Capital consumption	864.4	904.2	922.4	912.1	914.3
Property taxes	287.9	283.7	286.8	335.3	354.8
NET FARM INCOME 2/	5,827.6	6,273.7	6,783.1	7,091.3	5,605.1
Gross cash income	16,653.9	17,402.0	18,917.9	19,805.7	18,529.2
Cash expenses	10,120.8	10,466.7	11,354.1	11,915.6	12,127.4
Intermediate product expenses	6,088.0	6,414.0	7,137.9	7,291.5	7,514.2
Interest	1,308.1	1,254.7	1,278.3	1,274.5	1,221.8
Cash labor expenses	2,174.7	2,260.0	2,408.4	2,728.0	2,772.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	285.1	277.6	266.6	313.6	291.8
Property taxes	265.0	260.4	262.9	308.0	326.8
NET CASH INCOME	6,533.1	6,935.3	7,563.8	7,890.1	6,401.8
Gross cash income	16,653.9	17,402.0	18,917.9	19,805.7	18,529.2
Farm business expenses	10,881.6	11,248.3	12,143.7	12,699.2	12,913.0
Cash expenses	10,120.8	10,466.7	11,354.1	11,915.6	12,127.4
Capital consumption	760.7	781.6	789.7	783.6	785.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME	5,772.3	6,153.7	6,774.2	7,106.5	5,616.2
Gross receipts of farms	16,754.1	17,535.2	18,943.4	19,831.1	18,541.9
Farm production expenses	10,989.3	11,352.6	12,244.2	12,809.5	13,016.3
Nonfactor payments	7,113.7	7,456.0	8,190.5	8,383.1	8,626.6
Intermediate product expenses	6,088.0	6,414.0	7,137.9	7,291.5	7,514.2
Capital consumption	760.7	781.6	789.7	783.6	785.5
Property taxes	265.0	260.4	262.9	308.0	326.8
Factor payments	3,875.6	3,896.6	4,053.7	4,426.4	4,389.8
Interest	1,308.1	1,254.7	1,278.3	1,274.5	1,221.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	2,282.4	2,364.3	2,508.9	2,838.3	2,876.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	285.1	277.6	266.6	313.6	291.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	5,764.8	6,182.6	6,699.3	7,021.6	5,525.5
	Number				
Number of farms	83,000	84,000	84,000	85,000	83,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
COLORADO					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	3,849.6	4,343.4	4,427.2	4,695.5	4,374.5
Gross cash income	3,643.7	4,144.1	4,340.4	4,587.5	4,136.2
Farm marketings	3,169.0	3,711.8	3,970.7	4,216.3	3,761.3
Crops	906.6	1,046.0	1,322.1	1,143.6	1,097.5
Livestock and products	2,262.4	2,665.8	2,648.6	3,072.7	2,663.8
Government payments	342.0	280.5	183.4	236.7	217.1
Farm-related income	132.6	151.8	186.3	134.5	157.8
Noncash income	98.4	104.9	99.9	102.6	97.0
Value of home consumption	10.9	11.2	9.7	9.3	7.8
Rental value of dwellings	87.5	93.7	90.2	93.3	89.3
Operator and other dwellings 1/	82.8	88.9	85.7	88.2	84.7
Hired laborer dwellings	4.7	4.8	4.5	5.2	4.6
Value of inventory adjustment	107.5	94.4	-13.1	5.4	141.3
Total production expenses	3,354.3	3,652.1	3,630.2	3,807.0	3,662.2
Intermediate product expenses	2,431.8	2,723.9	2,674.8	2,815.4	2,708.0
Farm origin	1,654.1	1,895.4	1,767.4	1,917.1	1,817.2
Feed purchased	439.1	547.3	544.4	541.7	518.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,169.6	1,301.3	1,173.5	1,325.7	1,243.9
Seed purchased	45.3	46.7	49.5	49.7	55.3
Manufactured inputs	247.2	263.6	284.8	296.7	297.7
Fertilizer and lime	68.0	80.4	90.9	84.4	84.2
Pesticides	43.2	43.9	52.1	54.8	60.5
Fuel and oil	89.4	89.8	86.8	103.9	99.3
Electricity	46.6	49.5	55.0	53.7	53.7
Other	530.5	564.9	622.6	601.6	593.1
Repair and maintenance	110.6	113.2	121.9	115.5	109.2
Other miscellaneous	419.9	451.7	500.7	486.1	483.9
Interest	319.8	316.3	317.1	313.5	304.0
Real estate	187.2	165.7	161.8	156.9	151.0
Nonreal estate	132.6	150.6	155.3	156.6	152.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	153.9	161.2	171.5	193.6	194.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	113.9	113.7	122.3	135.1	105.6
Capital consumption	269.0	270.0	269.9	268.1	264.5
Property taxes	65.9	67.1	74.6	81.2	85.9
NET FARM INCOME 2/	495.3	691.3	797.0	888.5	712.3
Gross cash income	3,643.7	4,144.1	4,340.4	4,587.5	4,136.2
Cash expenses	3,050.4	3,346.2	3,325.1	3,500.2	3,360.4
Intermediate product expenses	2,418.2	2,709.6	2,663.7	2,802.0	2,695.1
Interest	312.5	308.9	308.0	304.4	295.1
Cash labor expenses	146.1	153.6	164.3	185.6	186.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	113.9	113.7	122.3	135.1	105.6
Property taxes	59.7	60.3	66.9	73.1	77.8
NET CASH INCOME	593.2	797.9	1,015.3	1,087.3	775.8
Gross cash income	3,643.7	4,144.1	4,340.4	4,587.5	4,136.2
Farm business expenses	3,292.5	3,587.3	3,565.2	3,738.5	3,596.5
Cash expenses	3,050.4	3,346.2	3,325.1	3,500.2	3,360.4
Capital consumption	242.1	241.1	240.2	238.3	236.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME	351.2	556.8	775.1	848.9	539.7
Gross receipts of farms	3,766.8	4,254.5	4,341.5	4,607.3	4,289.8
Farm production expenses	3,300.3	3,594.8	3,572.5	3,746.5	3,603.9
Nonfactor payments	2,720.0	3,011.0	2,970.7	3,113.5	3,009.0
Intermediate product expenses	2,418.2	2,709.6	2,663.7	2,802.0	2,695.1
Capital consumption	242.1	241.1	240.2	238.3	236.1
Property taxes	59.7	60.3	66.9	73.1	77.8
Factor payments	580.3	583.8	601.8	633.0	595.0
Interest	312.5	308.9	308.0	304.4	295.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	153.9	161.2	171.5	193.6	194.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	113.9	113.7	122.3	135.1	105.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	466.5	659.7	769.0	860.8	685.9
	Number				
Number of farms	27,000	27,300	27,000	26,500	26,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
CONNECTICUT					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	415.6	452.2	460.4	520.6	501.2
Gross cash income	395.2	422.4	438.6	486.9	475.1
Farm marketings	383.8	411.9	426.3	473.7	463.4
Crops	193.5	228.6	239.9	250.4	254.8
Livestock and products	190.4	183.3	186.4	223.3	208.6
Government payments	4.5	2.9	2.2	2.1	1.4
Farm-related income	6.9	7.7	10.1	11.1	10.4
Noncash income	26.6	32.4	28.6	27.5	25.2
Value of home consumption	1.8	1.9	1.4	2.0	2.0
Rental value of dwellings	24.8	30.5	27.2	25.5	23.2
Operator and other dwellings 1/	22.9	28.6	25.3	23.4	21.3
Hired laborer dwellings	1.9	1.9	1.8	2.1	1.8
Value of inventory adjustment	-6.3	-2.6	-6.8	6.2	.9
Total production expenses	278.3	284.6	297.5	312.4	307.3
Intermediate product expenses	149.8	150.0	157.6	164.5	161.7
Farm origin	64.9	67.0	67.9	69.1	65.5
Feed purchased	48.7	50.3	50.4	51.3	46.1
Livestock and poultry purchased	4.6	4.7	4.8	5.2	5.2
Seed purchased	11.6	11.9	12.6	12.7	14.1
Manufactured inputs	27.7	26.6	28.0	30.1	28.9
Fertilizer and lime	7.4	5.9	5.8	6.1	4.6
Pesticides	4.8	4.9	5.8	6.1	6.7
Fuel and oil	8.9	8.8	8.6	10.4	9.9
Electricity	6.6	7.0	7.8	7.6	7.6
Other	57.2	56.4	61.7	65.2	67.3
Repair and maintenance	16.4	17.4	17.0	18.3	16.5
Other miscellaneous	40.8	39.0	44.6	47.0	50.9
Interest	19.6	18.9	22.3	22.3	21.7
Real estate	9.4	8.5	10.8	10.5	10.1
Nonreal estate	10.2	10.4	11.5	11.8	11.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	57.8	61.2	65.4	73.6	73.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-1.8	-2.0	-2.6	-2.2	-1.8
Capital consumption	40.0	42.8	41.2	39.1	37.7
Property taxes	12.9	13.7	13.6	15.1	14.8
NET FARM INCOME 2/	137.3	167.6	162.9	208.2	193.9
Gross cash income	395.2	422.4	438.6	486.9	475.1
Cash expenses	228.0	231.0	247.6	263.9	260.8
Intermediate product expenses	145.9	145.3	154.2	160.9	158.3
Interest	18.1	17.5	21.5	21.5	20.9
Cash labor expenses	54.6	58.2	62.5	70.4	70.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-1.8	-2.0	-2.6	-2.2	-1.8
Property taxes	11.2	11.9	12.0	13.4	13.2
NET CASH INCOME	167.3	191.5	191.0	223.1	214.4
Gross cash income	395.2	422.4	438.6	486.9	475.1
Farm business expenses	260.3	264.4	279.8	294.9	291.1
Cash expenses	228.0	231.0	247.6	263.9	260.8
Capital consumption	32.4	33.4	32.2	31.0	30.4
NET BUSINESS INCOME	134.9	158.1	158.8	192.1	184.0
Gross receipts of farms	392.7	423.7	435.1	497.2	479.8
Farm production expenses	263.5	267.4	282.8	298.1	294.2
Nonfactor payments	189.4	190.7	198.4	205.2	201.9
Intermediate product expenses	145.9	145.3	154.2	160.9	158.3
Capital consumption	32.4	33.4	32.2	31.0	30.4
Property taxes	11.2	11.9	12.0	13.4	13.2
Factor payments	74.0	76.7	84.3	92.9	92.3
Interest	18.1	17.5	21.5	21.5	20.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	57.8	61.2	65.4	73.6	73.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-1.8	-2.0	-2.6	-2.2	-1.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	129.2	156.3	152.3	199.1	185.7
			Number		
Number of farms	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,900	3,900

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
DELAWARE					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	554.8	679.9	757.4	698.1	697.1
Gross cash income	549.1	664.5	739.5	683.9	679.6
Farm marketings	487.0	595.4	661.6	636.1	619.5
Crops	116.7	151.8	159.0	176.4	181.5
Livestock and products	370.3	443.5	502.6	459.7	438.1
Government payments	12.2	10.5	4.8	3.2	2.7
Farm-related income	49.9	58.7	73.0	44.6	57.4
Noncash income	10.5	11.9	12.9	12.9	12.0
Value of home consumption	1.8	2.1	2.2	1.9	1.6
Rental value of dwellings	8.7	9.9	10.8	11.0	10.4
Operator and other dwellings 1/	8.1	9.2	10.1	10.3	9.8
Hired laborer dwellings	.7	.7	.6	.7	.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-4.8	3.4	4.9	1.2	5.4
Total production expenses	437.5	492.6	540.0	507.6	522.2
Intermediate product expenses	347.5	398.6	443.4	405.6	420.8
Farm origin	205.7	239.2	255.5	245.9	241.3
Feed purchased	151.7	181.7	189.4	177.6	172.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	45.5	48.8	56.8	59.0	58.3
Seed purchased	8.5	8.7	9.3	9.3	10.3
Manufactured inputs	39.7	44.0	44.8	50.4	53.8
Fertilizer and lime	15.5	19.4	17.7	21.1	23.5
Pesticides	11.0	11.2	13.3	14.0	15.4
Fuel and oil	8.5	8.4	8.2	9.8	9.4
Electricity	4.8	5.0	5.6	5.5	5.5
Other	102.1	115.4	143.1	109.3	125.7
Repair and maintenance	11.1	10.7	11.7	12.6	11.5
Other miscellaneous	91.0	104.7	131.3	96.7	114.2
Interest	25.0	27.9	28.5	28.6	27.8
Real estate	12.7	14.4	15.0	14.8	14.2
Nonreal estate	12.2	13.4	13.4	13.8	13.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	22.6	23.4	24.9	28.1	28.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	6.2	6.4	5.4	6.6	7.1
Capital consumption	31.7	31.8	33.2	32.7	32.2
Property taxes	4.6	4.5	4.7	5.9	5.8
NET FARM INCOME 2/	117.2	187.3	217.4	190.4	174.9
Gross cash income	549.1	664.5	739.5	683.9	679.6
Cash expenses	402.2	456.9	502.5	470.2	485.6
Intermediate product expenses	346.1	397.1	442.1	404.0	419.3
Interest	24.2	27.0	27.1	27.4	26.6
Cash labor expenses	21.6	22.4	23.9	27.1	27.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	6.2	6.4	5.4	6.6	7.1
Property taxes	4.1	4.0	4.1	5.2	5.2
NET CASH INCOME	146.9	207.6	236.9	213.7	194.0
Gross cash income	549.1	664.5	739.5	683.9	679.6
Farm business expenses	431.2	485.6	532.2	499.4	514.4
Cash expenses	402.2	456.9	502.5	470.2	485.6
Capital consumption	29.0	28.7	29.6	29.2	28.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME	117.9	178.9	207.3	184.5	165.2
Gross receipts of farms	546.7	670.7	747.2	687.8	687.3
Farm production expenses	432.2	486.7	533.2	500.5	515.5
Nonfactor payments	379.2	429.8	475.8	438.4	453.3
Intermediate product expenses	346.1	397.1	442.1	404.0	419.3
Capital consumption	29.0	28.7	29.6	29.2	28.8
Property taxes	4.1	4.0	4.1	5.2	5.2
Factor payments	53.0	56.8	57.3	62.1	62.2
Interest	24.2	27.0	27.1	27.4	26.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	22.6	23.4	24.9	28.1	28.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	6.2	6.4	5.4	6.6	7.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	114.5	184.0	214.1	187.2	171.8
	Number				
Number of farms	3,100	3,000	3,000	2,900	2,900

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
FLORIDA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	5,448.5	6,031.5	6,462.8	5,939.9	6,389.1
Gross cash income	5,425.7	5,953.2	6,366.7	5,859.0	6,259.7
Farm marketings	5,308.2	5,839.7	6,238.3	5,744.2	6,141.0
Crops	4,207.4	4,688.8	5,022.9	4,483.5	4,969.3
Livestock and products	1,100.9	1,150.9	1,215.4	1,260.7	1,171.7
Government payments	42.5	32.0	38.3	37.2	40.8
Farm-related income	74.9	81.5	90.1	77.7	77.9
Noncash income	93.6	101.0	102.0	101.2	91.5
Value of home consumption	5.9	6.5	5.2	5.1	4.9
Rental value of dwellings	87.7	94.4	96.8	96.1	86.6
Operator and other dwellings 1/	67.1	73.7	77.0	73.6	66.7
Hired laborer dwellings	20.6	20.8	19.8	22.5	19.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-70.8	-22.6	-6.0	-20.3	38.0
Total production expenses	3,305.0	3,303.9	3,575.0	3,655.2	3,668.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,769.4	1,741.7	1,935.4	1,885.0	1,887.0
Farm origin	480.2	520.6	566.9	566.7	536.9
Feed purchased	314.2	366.1	403.3	395.6	358.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	67.7	53.2	56.3	63.2	58.6
Seed purchased	98.3	101.3	107.3	107.8	119.8
Manufactured inputs	577.4	562.8	627.5	646.3	670.3
Fertilizer and lime	205.5	185.9	204.6	192.3	192.3
Pesticides	222.0	225.2	267.5	281.3	310.6
Fuel and oil	100.8	99.6	97.5	116.2	110.9
Electricity	49.1	52.1	57.9	56.4	56.5
Other	711.9	658.3	741.0	672.1	679.8
Repair and maintenance	113.9	110.0	114.5	135.5	126.1
Other miscellaneous	598.0	548.3	626.5	536.6	553.6
Interest	351.8	347.4	367.4	363.5	352.1
Real estate	247.2	246.1	266.7	263.5	253.5
Nonreal estate	104.6	101.3	100.7	100.0	98.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	785.7	803.1	849.1	963.2	987.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	8.4	10.1	-2.4	5.2	13.0
Capital consumption	257.7	265.8	277.3	273.1	261.9
Property taxes	131.9	135.8	148.2	165.1	166.8
NET FARM INCOME 2/	2,143.5	2,727.7	2,887.7	2,284.6	2,720.7
Gross cash income	5,425.7	5,953.2	6,366.7	5,859.0	6,259.7
Cash expenses	2,982.1	2,973.1	3,233.4	3,312.7	3,341.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,755.8	1,727.3	1,923.4	1,871.2	1,874.4
Interest	342.4	338.2	356.1	352.6	341.8
Cash labor expenses	751.9	770.3	817.5	928.5	955.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	8.4	10.1	-2.4	5.2	13.0
Property taxes	123.6	127.2	138.8	155.1	157.5
NET CASH INCOME	2,443.6	2,980.1	3,133.3	2,546.3	2,917.8
Gross cash income	5,425.7	5,953.2	6,366.7	5,859.0	6,259.7
Farm business expenses	3,212.8	3,209.7	3,478.9	3,555.2	3,576.2
Cash expenses	2,982.1	2,973.1	3,233.4	3,312.7	3,341.9
Capital consumption	230.7	236.6	245.5	242.5	234.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME	2,212.9	2,743.5	2,887.8	2,303.8	2,683.5
Gross receipts of farms	5,381.4	5,957.9	6,385.8	5,866.3	6,322.4
Farm production expenses	3,246.7	3,242.5	3,510.5	3,589.9	3,608.7
Nonfactor payments	2,110.1	2,091.1	2,307.7	2,268.8	2,266.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,755.8	1,727.3	1,923.4	1,871.2	1,874.4
Capital consumption	230.7	236.6	245.5	242.5	234.3
Property taxes	123.6	127.2	138.8	155.1	157.5
Factor payments	1,136.6	1,151.4	1,202.8	1,321.1	1,342.5
Interest	342.4	338.2	356.1	352.6	341.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	785.7	803.1	849.1	963.2	987.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	8.4	10.1	-2.4	5.2	13.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	2,134.7	2,715.4	2,875.3	2,276.3	2,713.7
	Number				
Number of farms	40,000	41,000	41,000	41,000	40,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
GEORGIA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	3,798.0	4,182.0	4,619.0	4,352.9	4,617.4
Gross cash income	3,672.9	4,067.6	4,452.4	4,272.4	4,394.6
Farm marketings	3,148.1	3,578.2	3,907.8	3,865.7	3,978.4
Crops	1,323.1	1,550.5	1,626.3	1,595.8	1,824.9
Livestock and products	1,824.9	2,027.7	2,281.5	2,269.9	2,153.5
Government payments	245.2	174.0	173.1	130.6	97.7
Farm-related income	279.6	315.4	371.6	276.1	318.6
Noncash income	133.1	148.1	152.7	144.4	123.9
Value of home consumption	9.0	9.7	9.8	9.1	7.6
Rental value of dwellings	124.1	138.4	142.9	135.3	116.3
Operator and other dwellings 1/	118.1	132.4	137.2	128.7	110.5
Hired laborer dwellings	6.0	6.1	5.8	6.6	5.8
Value of inventory adjustment	-8.0	-33.7	13.9	-63.9	98.9
Total production expenses	2,891.6	3,032.3	3,262.0	3,184.5	3,146.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,959.8	2,095.2	2,305.3	2,205.5	2,190.5
Farm origin	919.2	1,033.9	1,092.1	1,088.3	1,042.6
Feed purchased	654.3	805.8	844.9	816.1	768.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	198.1	159.2	174.3	198.8	192.5
Seed purchased	66.8	68.8	72.9	73.3	81.5
Manufactured inputs	396.4	417.0	460.9	480.0	484.7
Fertilizer and lime	154.7	171.9	193.0	188.4	184.0
Pesticides	106.8	108.3	128.6	135.3	149.4
Fuel and oil	97.5	97.0	95.1	113.3	108.2
Electricity	37.5	39.8	44.2	43.1	43.2
Other	644.1	644.3	752.3	637.2	663.2
Repair and maintenance	133.2	125.6	134.4	145.7	135.0
Other miscellaneous	510.9	518.7	617.9	491.5	528.2
Interest	318.3	308.9	306.1	296.2	286.6
Real estate	175.9	173.9	175.1	173.0	166.4
Nonreal estate	142.4	135.0	131.1	123.3	120.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	194.7	204.1	217.2	245.2	245.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	27.3	18.9	11.7	20.5	27.2
Capital consumption	321.0	330.7	342.3	331.8	312.8
Property taxes	70.5	74.5	79.5	85.3	83.3
NET FARM INCOME 2/	906.4	1,149.7	1,357.0	1,168.4	1,471.0
Gross cash income	3,672.9	4,067.6	4,452.4	4,272.4	4,394.6
Cash expenses	2,518.2	2,653.8	2,871.3	2,801.2	2,787.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,940.5	2,074.1	2,287.6	2,186.1	2,173.7
Interest	304.4	302.2	296.0	286.0	276.9
Cash labor expenses	184.9	194.5	208.0	235.0	236.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	27.3	18.9	11.7	20.5	27.2
Property taxes	61.2	64.1	68.0	73.6	73.0
NET CASH INCOME	1,154.6	1,413.7	1,581.2	1,471.1	1,607.4
Gross cash income	3,672.9	4,067.6	4,452.4	4,272.4	4,394.6
Farm business expenses	2,801.0	2,941.8	3,166.4	3,089.9	3,063.0
Cash expenses	2,518.2	2,653.8	2,871.3	2,801.2	2,787.2
Capital consumption	282.7	288.0	295.2	288.7	275.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME	871.9	1,125.8	1,286.0	1,182.5	1,331.6
Gross receipts of farms	3,679.9	4,049.7	4,481.8	4,224.2	4,506.9
Farm production expenses	2,810.8	2,951.4	3,175.6	3,100.0	3,072.5
Nonfactor payments	2,284.4	2,426.2	2,650.8	2,548.3	2,522.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,940.5	2,074.1	2,287.6	2,186.1	2,173.7
Capital consumption	282.7	288.0	295.2	288.7	275.7
Property taxes	61.2	64.1	68.0	73.6	73.0
Factor payments	526.4	525.2	524.8	551.7	550.0
Interest	304.4	302.2	296.0	286.0	276.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	194.7	204.1	217.2	245.2	245.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	27.3	18.9	11.7	20.5	27.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	869.0	1,098.3	1,306.2	1,124.1	1,434.4
	Number				
Number of farms	48,000	49,000	48,000	48,000	46,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
HAWAII					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	580.1	600.1	606.4	628.2	616.2
Gross cash income	563.6	580.4	592.2	607.7	604.3
Farm marketings	557.2	573.8	585.0	600.0	596.9
Crops	469.5	485.2	493.2	513.6	506.4
Livestock and products	87.7	88.7	91.8	86.4	90.5
Government payments	.4	.4	.3	.5	.9
Farm-related income	6.0	6.1	6.9	7.1	6.5
Noncash income	15.3	16.6	17.5	17.2	18.4
Value of home consumption	1.1	1.1	1.5	1.1	2.0
Rental value of dwellings	14.2	15.5	16.0	16.1	16.4
Operator and other dwellings 1/	8.9	10.1	10.9	10.4	11.3
Hired laborer dwellings	5.3	5.4	5.1	5.8	5.1
Value of inventory adjustment	1.2	3.1	-3.2	3.3	-6.5
Total production expenses	458.3	474.7	501.1	536.1	540.6
Intermediate product expenses	188.1	192.9	209.3	215.1	218.5
Farm origin	49.0	52.0	52.1	51.7	45.5
Feed purchased	36.0	39.0	38.4	38.1	30.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0
Seed purchased	11.5	11.9	12.6	12.7	14.1
Manufactured inputs	67.2	69.6	74.7	78.2	81.2
Fertilizer and lime	28.9	30.9	32.4	31.9	33.6
Pesticides	17.3	17.5	20.8	21.9	24.2
Fuel and oil	15.8	15.6	15.3	18.2	17.4
Electricity	5.3	5.6	6.2	6.1	6.1
Other	71.9	71.3	82.4	85.2	91.8
Repair and maintenance	17.4	16.5	20.8	20.0	20.9
Other miscellaneous	54.4	54.7	61.6	65.2	70.9
Interest	34.1	33.8	33.0	32.6	31.6
Real estate	23.2	23.2	22.7	22.1	21.3
Nonreal estate	10.8	10.6	10.3	10.5	10.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	154.8	165.2	176.6	198.7	196.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	19.4	20.8	15.2	16.2	18.2
Capital consumption	39.1	39.2	40.1	39.6	39.9
Property taxes	22.8	22.8	26.9	33.9	36.1
NET FARM INCOME 2/	121.9	125.3	105.3	92.1	75.7
Gross cash income	563.6	580.4	592.2	607.7	604.3
Cash expenses	406.2	422.4	448.4	482.2	486.8
Intermediate product expenses	185.9	190.5	207.3	212.8	216.1
Interest	33.6	33.2	32.6	32.2	31.2
Cash labor expenses	146.1	156.7	168.5	189.7	187.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	19.4	20.8	15.2	16.2	18.2
Property taxes	21.2	21.1	24.8	31.3	33.5
NET CASH INCOME	157.4	157.9	143.8	125.5	117.5
Gross cash income	563.6	580.4	592.2	607.7	604.3
Farm business expenses	440.9	456.9	483.2	516.7	521.5
Cash expenses	406.2	422.4	448.4	482.2	486.8
Capital consumption	34.7	34.4	34.8	34.5	34.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME	122.7	123.5	109.0	91.0	82.8
Gross receipts of farms	571.3	590.0	595.5	617.9	605.0
Farm production expenses	449.7	465.3	491.4	525.6	529.9
Nonfactor payments	241.9	246.1	266.9	278.6	284.3
Intermediate product expenses	185.9	190.5	207.3	212.8	216.1
Capital consumption	34.7	34.4	34.8	34.5	34.7
Property taxes	21.2	21.1	24.8	31.3	33.5
Factor payments	207.8	219.2	224.4	247.0	245.5
Interest	33.6	33.2	32.6	32.2	31.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	154.8	165.2	176.6	198.7	196.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	19.4	20.8	15.2	16.2	18.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	121.6	124.6	104.2	92.3	75.1
	Number				
Number of farms	4,650	4,650	4,650	4,600	4,600

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
IDAHO					
Million dollars					
Gross farm income	2,517.0	2,696.1	3,169.3	3,332.5	2,921.6
Gross cash income	2,399.4	2,562.8	2,960.1	3,083.6	2,829.1
Farm marketings	2,111.1	2,334.2	2,785.2	2,885.5	2,615.9
Crops	1,191.9	1,295.1	1,712.4	1,748.1	1,543.2
Livestock and products	919.2	1,039.1	1,072.8	1,137.4	1,072.8
Government payments	234.4	166.8	99.1	133.4	141.3
Farm-related income	54.0	61.8	75.8	64.7	71.9
Noncash income	73.1	78.4	78.1	80.9	77.0
Value of home consumption	12.6	13.5	10.4	10.7	9.5
Rental value of dwellings	60.5	64.9	67.6	70.2	67.5
Operator and other dwellings 1/	55.5	59.9	62.8	64.7	62.7
Hired laborer dwellings	5.0	5.0	4.8	5.5	4.8
Value of inventory adjustment	44.5	54.8	131.1	168.1	15.5
Total production expenses	1,934.5	2,050.1	2,179.0	2,250.7	2,180.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,110.0	1,230.9	1,316.0	1,352.6	1,319.5
Farm origin	421.3	527.3	518.4	553.3	505.5
Feed purchased	223.0	288.0	299.6	312.0	290.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	139.2	178.3	154.2	176.4	142.7
Seed purchased	59.2	61.0	64.6	64.9	72.2
Manufactured inputs	332.0	342.3	383.4	388.9	395.9
Fertilizer and lime	138.7	145.1	169.5	159.0	162.1
Pesticides	61.1	62.0	73.6	77.4	85.5
Fuel and oil	75.4	74.8	73.2	87.0	82.9
Electricity	56.9	60.4	67.1	65.4	65.5
Other	356.6	361.3	414.2	410.4	418.1
Repair and maintenance	89.2	89.6	98.1	92.5	87.9
Other miscellaneous	267.4	271.7	316.1	317.9	330.2
Interest	257.4	244.5	236.8	231.2	223.7
Real estate	147.0	134.5	124.7	119.2	114.7
Nonreal estate	110.5	110.0	112.1	112.0	109.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	160.7	168.6	179.5	202.6	203.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	127.2	130.6	161.8	181.9	150.3
Capital consumption	220.9	219.6	224.4	223.4	221.1
Property taxes	58.3	55.9	60.5	59.0	63.1
NET FARM INCOME 2/	582.5	646.0	990.3	1,081.9	741.0
Gross cash income	2,399.4	2,562.8	2,960.1	3,083.6	2,829.1
Cash expenses	1,681.9	1,798.6	1,925.5	1,996.9	1,930.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,100.6	1,221.0	1,307.6	1,342.5	1,309.7
Interest	249.0	236.0	229.7	224.9	217.7
Cash labor expenses	152.4	160.6	171.9	194.1	195.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	127.2	130.6	161.8	181.9	150.3
Property taxes	52.7	50.4	54.5	53.5	57.6
NET CASH INCOME	717.5	764.2	1,034.6	1,086.7	898.8
Gross cash income	2,399.4	2,562.8	2,960.1	3,083.6	2,829.1
Farm business expenses	1,884.1	1,998.1	2,127.6	2,197.9	2,129.8
Cash expenses	1,681.9	1,798.6	1,925.5	1,996.9	1,930.2
Capital consumption	202.2	199.5	202.1	201.0	199.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME	515.3	564.6	832.5	885.7	699.3
Gross receipts of farms	2,461.5	2,636.2	3,106.5	3,267.8	2,858.9
Farm production expenses	1,892.3	2,006.1	2,135.3	2,206.4	2,137.7
Nonfactor payments	1,355.5	1,471.0	1,564.2	1,597.0	1,566.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,100.6	1,221.0	1,307.6	1,342.5	1,309.7
Capital consumption	202.2	199.5	202.1	201.0	199.6
Property taxes	52.7	50.4	54.5	53.5	57.6
Factor payments	536.8	535.2	571.0	609.3	570.9
Interest	249.0	236.0	229.7	224.9	217.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	160.7	168.6	179.5	202.6	203.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	127.2	130.6	161.8	181.9	150.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	569.1	630.1	971.2	1,061.4	721.2
Number					
Number of farms	23,000	22,500	22,100	21,800	21,400

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
ILLINOIS					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	7,812.3	7,587.6	9,364.1	8,831.1	8,089.3
Gross cash income	8,137.9	7,823.8	7,894.6	8,475.7	8,126.5
Farm marketings	6,494.8	6,282.6	6,981.3	7,789.3	7,508.8
Crops	4,231.8	4,027.2	4,727.4	5,337.7	5,164.8
Livestock and products	2,262.9	2,255.3	2,253.8	2,451.6	2,344.0
Government payments	1,477.6	1,374.0	725.9	506.6	441.4
Farm-related income	165.5	167.3	187.4	179.8	176.3
Noncash income	186.3	216.8	224.4	229.5	227.7
Value of home consumption	29.3	34.7	33.8	37.8	32.8
Rental value of dwellings	157.0	182.1	190.6	191.7	195.0
Operator and other dwellings 1/	149.3	174.3	183.1	183.3	187.5
Hired laborer dwellings	7.7	7.8	7.4	8.4	7.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-511.9	-453.1	1,245.2	125.9	-265.0
Total production expenses	6,442.5	6,647.0	7,274.7	7,125.4	6,939.8
Intermediate product expenses	3,098.7	3,301.2	3,370.2	3,390.8	3,478.1
Farm origin	943.4	1,079.2	1,066.4	1,007.5	995.1
Feed purchased	431.3	544.9	515.9	452.7	452.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	234.4	248.1	247.5	250.1	204.5
Seed purchased	277.7	286.2	303.1	304.7	338.7
Manufactured inputs	1,224.6	1,318.8	1,385.5	1,407.9	1,505.8
Fertilizer and lime	538.2	624.2	624.9	576.0	644.7
Pesticides	321.4	326.0	387.2	407.3	449.6
Fuel and oil	277.6	275.9	270.3	324.1	310.9
Electricity	87.4	92.8	103.1	100.5	100.6
Other	930.8	903.2	918.2	975.5	977.1
Repair and maintenance	288.6	267.1	266.0	270.5	275.1
Other miscellaneous	642.2	636.1	652.2	705.0	702.1
Interest	789.5	790.4	773.8	777.8	744.3
Real estate	479.0	457.5	448.2	442.6	425.8
Nonreal estate	310.5	332.8	325.6	335.2	318.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	230.4	244.9	261.6	294.5	291.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	976.1	981.9	1,530.2	1,332.3	1,052.5
Capital consumption	903.8	912.1	928.1	912.8	917.2
Property taxes	443.9	416.5	410.7	417.3	455.9
NET FARM INCOME 2/	1,369.8	940.6	2,089.5	1,705.7	1,149.5
Gross cash income	8,137.9	7,823.8	7,894.6	8,475.7	8,126.5
Cash expenses	5,461.2	5,652.6	6,264.4	6,125.4	5,934.9
Intermediate product expenses	3,074.4	3,273.4	3,346.7	3,363.3	3,449.8
Interest	778.5	777.4	756.8	760.6	727.9
Cash labor expenses	217.8	232.6	249.8	281.5	279.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	976.1	981.9	1,530.2	1,332.3	1,052.5
Property taxes	414.5	387.2	380.9	387.8	425.1
NET CASH INCOME	2,676.7	2,171.3	1,630.2	2,350.3	2,191.6
Gross cash income	8,137.9	7,823.8	7,894.6	8,475.7	8,126.5
Farm business expenses	6,316.6	6,508.4	7,129.7	6,977.1	6,790.0
Cash expenses	5,461.2	5,652.6	6,264.4	6,125.4	5,934.9
Capital consumption	855.4	855.9	865.3	851.7	855.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME	1,821.3	1,315.4	764.9	1,498.6	1,336.5
Gross receipts of farms	7,663.0	7,413.2	9,181.0	8,647.9	7,901.8
Farm production expenses	6,329.3	6,520.7	7,141.6	6,990.1	6,802.2
Nonfactor payments	4,344.2	4,516.5	4,592.9	4,602.8	4,730.0
Intermediate product expenses	3,074.4	3,273.4	3,346.7	3,363.3	3,449.8
Capital consumption	855.4	855.9	865.3	851.7	855.1
Property taxes	414.5	387.2	380.9	387.8	425.1
Factor payments	1,985.0	2,004.3	2,548.6	2,387.3	2,072.2
Interest	778.5	777.4	756.8	760.6	727.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	230.4	244.9	261.6	294.5	291.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	976.1	981.9	1,530.2	1,332.3	1,052.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	1,333.7	892.5	2,039.4	1,657.8	1,099.6
	Number				
Number of farms	89,000	88,000	86,000	83,000	82,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
INDIANA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	4,876.5	4,588.5	5,494.4	5,465.5	4,763.1
Gross cash income	4,725.6	4,759.7	4,746.7	5,268.6	4,800.0
Farm marketings	3,953.9	4,036.9	4,287.9	4,910.5	4,474.5
Crops	2,064.1	2,293.1	2,462.0	2,871.0	2,581.7
Livestock and products	1,889.8	1,743.8	1,825.9	2,039.5	1,892.8
Government payments	670.2	616.3	333.7	244.2	210.1
Farm-related income	101.4	106.5	125.1	113.9	115.5
Noncash income	170.3	192.2	199.3	201.6	195.4
Value of home consumption	20.2	18.8	16.9	18.0	13.9
Rental value of dwellings	150.1	173.3	182.5	183.6	181.5
Operator and other dwellings 1/	144.6	167.8	177.2	177.6	176.1
Hired laborer dwellings	5.5	5.6	5.3	6.0	5.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-19.4	-363.3	548.4	-4.7	-232.4
Total production expenses	4,121.3	4,178.1	4,375.2	4,468.4	4,298.0
Intermediate product expenses	2,199.7	2,220.9	2,263.8	2,376.1	2,367.4
Farm origin	835.7	896.7	892.2	881.1	873.3
Feed purchased	529.1	603.0	599.7	561.4	539.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	158.0	140.5	130.3	156.6	152.5
Seed purchased	148.6	153.2	162.2	163.1	181.3
Manufactured inputs	739.3	724.1	765.4	851.1	873.2
Fertilizer and lime	339.1	319.5	323.6	369.6	376.9
Pesticides	175.9	178.5	212.0	223.0	246.2
Fuel and oil	163.9	162.1	158.7	189.1	180.7
Electricity	60.3	64.0	71.1	69.4	69.4
Other	624.8	600.1	606.3	643.9	620.9
Repair and maintenance	231.9	215.6	212.5	214.9	208.9
Other miscellaneous	392.9	384.5	393.7	429.1	412.0
Interest	501.3	497.7	492.5	491.0	472.1
Real estate	319.5	310.0	306.3	300.7	289.3
Nonreal estate	181.8	187.8	186.2	190.3	182.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	167.9	177.8	189.8	213.7	212.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	448.2	459.2	580.6	529.7	380.5
Capital consumption	623.7	636.5	649.4	635.7	628.7
Property taxes	180.4	186.1	199.1	222.2	236.8
NET FARM INCOME 2/	755.2	410.4	1,119.2	997.1	465.1
Gross cash income	4,725.6	4,759.7	4,746.7	5,268.6	4,800.0
Cash expenses	3,428.9	3,467.4	3,649.9	3,750.3	3,588.0
Intermediate product expenses	2,176.4	2,194.4	2,241.3	2,349.7	2,341.1
Interest	483.7	479.2	470.4	469.3	451.3
Cash labor expenses	158.8	169.0	181.3	204.5	203.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	448.2	459.2	580.6	529.7	380.5
Property taxes	161.7	165.7	176.2	197.1	211.3
NET CASH INCOME	1,296.7	1,292.3	1,096.8	1,518.3	1,212.1
Gross cash income	4,725.6	4,759.7	4,746.7	5,268.6	4,800.0
Farm business expenses	4,006.3	4,050.3	4,239.1	4,327.4	4,158.9
Cash expenses	3,428.9	3,467.4	3,649.9	3,750.3	3,588.0
Capital consumption	577.5	582.9	589.2	577.1	571.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME	719.2	709.3	507.6	941.2	641.1
Gross receipts of farms	4,731.8	4,420.7	5,317.2	5,287.9	4,586.9
Farm production expenses	4,015.4	4,059.1	4,247.5	4,336.7	4,167.6
Nonfactor payments	2,915.6	2,943.0	3,006.7	3,123.9	3,123.3
Intermediate product expenses	2,176.4	2,194.4	2,241.3	2,349.7	2,341.1
Capital consumption	577.5	582.9	589.2	577.1	571.0
Property taxes	161.7	165.7	176.2	197.1	211.3
Factor payments	1,099.8	1,116.1	1,240.8	1,212.7	1,044.3
Interest	483.7	479.2	470.4	469.3	451.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	167.9	177.8	189.8	213.7	212.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	448.2	459.2	580.6	529.7	380.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	716.4	361.6	1,069.7	951.2	419.3
	Number				
Number of farms	74,000	74,000	71,000	68,000	65,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
IOWA					
Million dollars					
Gross farm income	10,891.4	10,580.2	11,554.2	11,938.7	11,194.8
Gross cash income	11,284.1	10,700.9	10,350.6	11,322.3	11,117.1
Farm marketings	9,065.6	8,792.4	9,048.6	10,282.3	10,179.2
Crops	3,821.6	3,744.2	3,755.2	4,420.2	4,458.3
Livestock and products	5,244.0	5,048.3	5,293.4	5,862.1	5,720.9
Government payments	1,987.7	1,665.0	981.2	753.7	645.0
Farm-related income	230.8	243.5	320.8	286.3	292.9
Noncash income	170.8	202.1	213.4	225.7	221.1
Value of home consumption	28.5	25.7	23.9	33.0	26.2
Rental value of dwellings	142.3	176.3	189.5	192.7	195.0
Operator and other dwellings 1/	134.4	168.4	181.9	184.0	187.3
Hired laborer dwellings	7.9	8.0	7.6	8.7	7.7
Value of inventory adjustment	-563.5	-322.8	990.3	390.7	-143.4
Total production expenses	8,378.3	8,637.7	8,929.5	9,118.4	8,903.7
Intermediate product expenses	4,596.3	4,880.0	5,018.8	5,227.0	5,141.5
Farm origin	2,175.7	2,428.5	2,444.8	2,521.3	2,373.7
Feed purchased	1,059.3	1,233.5	1,233.9	1,152.9	1,141.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	822.5	892.0	890.0	1,045.8	873.6
Seed purchased	293.9	302.9	320.9	322.5	358.5
Manufactured inputs	1,161.0	1,236.4	1,304.5	1,363.3	1,413.7
Fertilizer and lime	445.4	514.2	521.2	508.5	535.4
Pesticides	295.8	300.0	356.4	374.8	413.8
Fuel and oil	298.4	293.4	283.6	340.4	324.8
Electricity	121.4	128.9	143.2	139.6	139.8
Other	1,259.6	1,215.1	1,269.5	1,342.3	1,354.1
Repair and maintenance	336.0	316.1	319.6	331.6	332.0
Other miscellaneous	923.6	899.0	949.9	1,010.7	1,022.0
Interest	1,013.0	1,016.3	1,002.5	1,002.3	954.5
Real estate	589.7	558.5	542.9	529.6	509.6
Nonreal estate	423.3	457.8	459.6	472.8	444.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	239.7	254.1	271.3	305.6	303.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	1,058.9	1,016.7	1,090.3	1,028.9	905.9
Capital consumption	1,037.2	1,058.1	1,083.9	1,074.8	1,076.9
Property taxes	433.3	412.5	462.7	479.9	521.6
NET FARM INCOME 2/	2,513.1	1,942.5	2,624.7	2,820.3	2,291.1
Gross cash income	11,284.1	10,700.9	10,350.6	11,322.3	11,117.1
Cash expenses	7,258.0	7,490.2	7,747.2	7,939.7	7,722.9
Intermediate product expenses	4,574.2	4,853.1	4,995.4	5,199.3	5,113.2
Interest	995.0	996.4	974.3	974.5	927.8
Cash labor expenses	226.7	241.5	259.2	292.2	290.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	1,058.9	1,016.7	1,090.3	1,028.9	905.9
Property taxes	403.3	382.6	428.0	444.8	485.1
NET CASH INCOME	4,026.1	3,210.7	2,603.4	3,382.6	3,394.3
Gross cash income	11,284.1	10,700.9	10,350.6	11,322.3	11,117.1
Farm business expenses	8,251.3	8,493.9	8,768.7	8,953.0	8,737.7
Cash expenses	7,258.0	7,490.2	7,747.2	7,939.7	7,722.9
Capital consumption	993.3	1,003.6	1,021.5	1,013.4	1,014.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME	3,032.8	2,207.0	1,581.9	2,369.3	2,379.4
Gross receipts of farms	10,757.0	10,411.9	11,372.3	11,754.7	11,007.5
Farm production expenses	8,264.3	8,506.5	8,780.8	8,966.4	8,750.2
Nonfactor payments	5,970.8	6,239.3	6,444.9	6,657.4	6,613.1
Intermediate product expenses	4,574.2	4,853.1	4,995.4	5,199.3	5,113.2
Capital consumption	993.3	1,003.6	1,021.5	1,013.4	1,014.8
Property taxes	403.3	382.6	428.0	444.8	485.1
Factor payments	2,293.5	2,267.2	2,335.9	2,308.9	2,137.1
Interest	995.0	996.4	974.3	974.5	927.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	239.7	254.1	271.3	305.6	303.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	1,058.9	1,016.7	1,090.3	1,028.9	905.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	2,492.7	1,905.4	2,591.5	2,788.3	2,257.3
Number					
Number of farms	107,000	107,000	105,000	104,000	102,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
KANSAS					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	7,168.0	7,754.3	7,549.9	8,554.3	7,959.5
Gross cash income	7,283.1	7,636.6	7,501.3	8,118.7	7,945.3
Farm marketings	6,062.4	6,496.3	6,554.8	7,019.5	6,935.0
Crops	2,004.9	2,185.4	2,138.7	2,024.0	2,132.5
Livestock and products	4,057.6	4,310.9	4,416.0	4,995.5	4,802.4
Government payments	966.3	848.0	588.4	834.7	697.9
Farm-related income	254.4	292.4	358.1	264.5	312.4
Noncash income	128.4	144.6	151.4	154.7	147.8
Value of home consumption	17.0	17.6	15.7	17.3	13.9
Rental value of dwellings	111.4	126.9	135.7	137.4	133.9
Operator and other dwellings 1/	105.0	120.5	129.6	130.4	127.8
Hired laborer dwellings	6.3	6.4	6.1	6.9	6.1
Value of inventory adjustment	-243.6	-26.9	-102.9	280.9	-133.6
Total production expenses	5,887.5	6,448.0	6,788.4	7,146.3	7,042.2
Intermediate product expenses	3,997.8	4,509.9	4,883.1	5,134.8	5,099.8
Farm origin	2,437.1	2,833.6	3,092.7	3,323.5	3,196.2
Feed purchased	862.8	1,040.4	1,031.1	1,021.0	971.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,483.2	1,699.2	1,962.0	2,202.5	2,113.6
Seed purchased	91.2	94.0	99.6	100.1	111.2
Manufactured inputs	608.0	641.8	673.2	718.9	757.0
Fertilizer and lime	206.7	238.3	245.4	239.5	273.7
Pesticides	119.9	121.6	144.4	151.9	167.7
Fuel and oil	229.3	226.6	222.0	267.7	255.6
Electricity	52.1	55.3	61.5	59.9	60.0
Other	952.7	1,034.5	1,117.2	1,092.4	1,146.6
Repair and maintenance	290.2	306.4	332.6	334.4	330.0
Other miscellaneous	662.5	728.0	784.6	757.9	816.6
Interest	564.4	570.9	574.5	570.6	556.0
Real estate	273.5	255.3	254.7	249.8	240.4
Nonreal estate	290.9	315.6	319.9	320.8	315.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	196.8	207.7	221.5	249.7	248.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	355.8	362.0	306.1	377.5	307.2
Capital consumption	564.7	577.4	595.9	592.1	592.6
Property taxes	208.0	220.2	207.2	221.5	237.8
NET FARM INCOME 2/	1,280.5	1,306.3	761.5	1,408.0	917.2
Gross cash income	7,283.1	7,636.6	7,501.3	8,118.7	7,945.3
Cash expenses	5,268.6	5,812.3	6,140.5	6,498.1	6,395.0
Intermediate product expenses	3,980.5	4,490.5	4,866.3	5,115.1	5,080.4
Interest	553.9	559.9	566.2	562.6	548.5
Cash labor expenses	186.4	197.6	211.8	239.0	238.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	355.8	362.0	306.1	377.5	307.2
Property taxes	192.0	202.3	190.0	203.8	220.1
NET CASH INCOME	2,014.6	1,824.3	1,360.8	1,620.6	1,550.3
Gross cash income	7,283.1	7,636.6	7,501.3	8,118.7	7,945.3
Farm business expenses	5,798.9	6,350.4	6,691.7	7,046.4	6,944.9
Cash expenses	5,268.6	5,812.3	6,140.5	6,498.1	6,395.0
Capital consumption	530.3	538.1	551.2	548.3	549.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME	1,484.2	1,286.2	809.7	1,072.3	1,000.4
Gross receipts of farms	7,062.9	7,633.7	7,420.3	8,423.8	7,831.7
Farm production expenses	5,809.3	6,360.5	6,701.4	7,057.1	6,955.0
Nonfactor payments	4,702.8	5,230.9	5,607.5	5,867.2	5,850.4
Intermediate product expenses	3,980.5	4,490.5	4,866.3	5,115.1	5,080.4
Capital consumption	530.3	538.1	551.2	548.3	549.9
Property taxes	192.0	202.3	190.0	203.8	220.1
Factor payments	1,106.5	1,129.6	1,093.9	1,189.9	1,104.5
Interest	553.9	559.9	566.2	562.6	548.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	196.8	207.7	221.5	249.7	248.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	355.8	362.0	306.1	377.5	307.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	1,253.6	1,273.2	718.9	1,366.8	876.8
	Number				
Number of farms	70,000	69,000	69,000	69,000	69,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
KENTUCKY					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	2,881.4	3,023.5	3,464.9	3,551.0	3,631.1
Gross cash income	2,732.4	2,739.0	3,158.2	3,327.5	3,419.8
Farm marketings	2,478.8	2,499.5	2,927.7	3,102.9	3,178.7
Crops	971.3	978.2	1,269.6	1,404.3	1,474.7
Livestock and products	1,507.5	1,521.3	1,658.0	1,698.6	1,704.0
Government payments	178.3	160.9	118.4	81.6	73.4
Farm-related income	75.2	78.6	112.1	143.0	167.7
Noncash income	175.8	183.1	191.3	190.4	175.3
Value of home consumption	24.7	22.7	23.2	23.4	21.4
Rental value of dwellings	151.1	160.4	168.1	167.0	153.9
Operator and other dwellings 1/	146.5	155.7	163.7	162.0	149.5
Hired laborer dwellings	4.6	4.6	4.4	5.0	4.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-26.8	101.4	115.4	33.1	36.0
Total production expenses	2,104.1	2,193.2	2,329.7	2,453.2	2,559.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,022.3	1,120.3	1,199.0	1,298.0	1,419.3
Farm origin	285.7	337.8	391.0	447.7	512.8
Feed purchased	175.6	191.8	202.9	186.6	182.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	64.4	98.7	138.2	210.9	274.2
Seed purchased	45.8	47.2	50.0	50.3	55.9
Manufactured inputs	293.6	305.2	317.3	336.9	357.4
Fertilizer and lime	130.9	140.8	141.1	142.9	160.6
Pesticides	53.1	53.9	64.0	67.3	74.3
Fuel and oil	81.3	80.5	78.7	94.1	89.9
Electricity	28.3	30.1	33.4	32.6	32.6
Other	442.9	477.4	490.8	513.4	549.2
Repair and maintenance	144.0	166.7	176.5	169.9	169.6
Other miscellaneous	298.9	310.6	314.2	343.5	379.5
Interest	289.0	275.3	273.8	271.9	263.1
Real estate	166.1	173.8	172.6	171.2	164.7
Nonreal estate	123.0	101.5	101.2	100.7	98.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	147.0	154.4	164.4	185.5	185.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	38.5	30.4	57.5	63.8	68.2
Capital consumption	556.1	563.4	584.8	572.8	559.8
Property taxes	51.3	49.3	50.2	61.2	63.4
NET FARM INCOME 2/	777.3	830.3	1,135.1	1,097.8	1,071.7
Gross cash income	2,732.4	2,739.0	3,158.2	3,327.5	3,419.8
Cash expenses	1,492.1	1,571.5	1,687.0	1,818.2	1,941.0
Intermediate product expenses	998.8	1,095.8	1,178.3	1,274.0	1,397.0
Interest	272.2	256.9	252.0	251.3	243.4
Cash labor expenses	139.4	147.0	157.4	177.7	178.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	38.5	30.4	57.5	63.8	68.2
Property taxes	43.2	41.3	41.9	51.3	54.0
NET CASH INCOME	1,240.3	1,167.5	1,471.2	1,509.4	1,478.8
Gross cash income	2,732.4	2,739.0	3,158.2	3,327.5	3,419.8
Farm business expenses	2,001.6	2,085.4	2,216.3	2,337.8	2,451.8
Cash expenses	1,492.1	1,571.5	1,687.0	1,818.2	1,941.0
Capital consumption	509.5	513.9	529.4	519.6	510.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME	730.8	653.6	941.8	989.8	968.0
Gross receipts of farms	2,734.8	2,867.7	3,301.1	3,389.0	3,481.7
Farm production expenses	2,009.1	2,092.7	2,223.4	2,345.5	2,459.1
Nonfactor payments	1,551.5	1,651.1	1,749.5	1,844.9	1,961.8
Intermediate product expenses	998.8	1,095.8	1,178.3	1,274.0	1,397.0
Capital consumption	509.5	513.9	529.4	519.6	510.8
Property taxes	43.2	41.3	41.9	51.3	54.0
Factor payments	457.6	441.7	473.8	500.6	497.3
Interest	272.2	256.9	252.0	251.3	243.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	147.0	154.4	164.4	185.5	185.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	38.5	30.4	57.5	63.8	68.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	725.7	775.0	1,077.8	1,043.5	1,022.6
	Number				
Number of farms	99,000	97,000	95,000	93,000	91,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
LOUISIANA					
Million dollars					
Gross farm income	1,857.1	2,144.5	2,165.9	2,253.3	2,150.1
Gross cash income	1,793.1	2,158.9	2,060.3	2,173.8	2,063.0
Farm marketings	1,507.3	1,881.3	1,712.5	1,929.0	1,792.9
Crops	984.8	1,293.4	1,098.5	1,296.3	1,172.1
Livestock and products	522.5	588.0	614.0	632.8	620.8
Government payments	209.3	190.1	249.8	154.6	174.6
Farm-related income	76.5	87.4	98.0	90.1	95.5
Noncash income	75.2	76.8	74.5	69.0	62.3
Value of home consumption	9.0	9.4	9.5	6.9	5.4
Rental value of dwellings	66.2	67.3	65.0	62.1	56.9
Operator and other dwellings 1/	62.7	63.8	61.6	58.3	53.5
Hired laborer dwellings	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.8	3.4
Value of inventory adjustment	-11.2	-91.2	31.1	10.5	24.8
Total production expenses	1,469.0	1,516.5	1,589.8	1,640.1	1,589.4
Intermediate product expenses	752.8	811.7	884.5	907.5	901.6
Farm origin	193.2	220.0	235.7	233.2	233.9
Feed purchased	122.5	146.3	157.7	152.7	147.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	23.6	25.3	26.6	28.9	29.5
Seed purchased	47.0	48.5	51.3	51.6	57.4
Manufactured inputs	278.7	289.4	315.4	335.7	345.2
Fertilizer and lime	84.6	93.1	97.9	99.2	97.8
Pesticides	109.6	111.1	132.0	138.9	153.3
Fuel and oil	69.6	69.3	67.9	80.5	76.9
Electricity	14.9	15.9	17.6	17.2	17.2
Other	280.9	302.3	333.4	338.6	322.5
Repair and maintenance	92.2	96.0	104.7	112.1	88.2
Other miscellaneous	188.7	206.3	228.7	226.5	234.3
Interest	234.4	213.2	208.6	202.1	184.6
Real estate	113.7	100.0	91.2	89.0	85.6
Nonreal estate	120.6	113.2	117.4	113.1	99.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	106.1	112.4	120.0	135.1	134.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	140.5	145.5	133.2	154.6	140.8
Capital consumption	211.9	210.5	219.1	214.9	201.7
Property taxes	23.4	23.2	24.4	25.8	26.6
NET FARM INCOME 2/	388.1	628.0	576.1	613.2	560.7
Gross cash income	1,793.1	2,158.9	2,060.3	2,173.8	2,063.0
Cash expenses	1,231.3	1,280.6	1,351.4	1,404.2	1,368.1
Intermediate product expenses	742.5	801.4	876.5	898.6	893.3
Interest	227.0	206.1	205.3	198.7	181.3
Cash labor expenses	100.3	106.8	114.6	129.3	128.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	140.5	145.5	133.2	154.6	140.8
Property taxes	21.0	20.7	21.7	23.1	24.0
NET CASH INCOME	561.8	878.3	708.9	769.6	694.9
Gross cash income	1,793.1	2,158.9	2,060.3	2,173.8	2,063.0
Farm business expenses	1,422.8	1,470.3	1,549.0	1,599.3	1,551.7
Cash expenses	1,231.3	1,280.6	1,351.4	1,404.2	1,368.1
Capital consumption	191.5	189.7	197.7	195.1	183.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME	370.3	688.6	511.3	574.5	511.3
Gross receipts of farms	1,794.4	2,080.7	2,104.3	2,195.0	2,096.6
Farm production expenses	1,428.5	1,475.9	1,554.4	1,605.2	1,557.2
Nonfactor payments	955.0	1,011.8	1,095.9	1,116.8	1,100.9
Intermediate product expenses	742.5	801.4	876.5	898.6	893.3
Capital consumption	191.5	189.7	197.7	195.1	183.6
Property taxes	21.0	20.7	21.7	23.1	24.0
Factor payments	473.5	464.1	458.5	488.4	456.3
Interest	227.0	206.1	205.3	198.7	181.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	106.1	112.4	120.0	135.1	134.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	140.5	145.5	133.2	154.6	140.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	365.9	604.8	549.9	589.8	539.4
Number					
Number of farms	33,500	33,000	34,000	32,000	30,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
MAINE					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	486.4	472.3	518.3	557.0	486.2
Gross cash income	441.4	442.3	469.6	521.3	471.0
Farm marketings	411.9	414.6	444.0	492.7	444.6
Crops	183.8	197.9	228.0	234.5	192.1
Livestock and products	228.2	216.7	216.1	258.2	252.5
Government payments	8.1	7.3	7.1	7.0	6.1
Farm-related income	21.4	20.4	18.4	21.6	20.4
Noncash income	25.1	29.4	31.3	30.0	28.2
Value of home consumption	3.6	3.5	2.9	3.1	3.5
Rental value of dwellings	21.4	25.9	28.3	26.9	24.7
Operator and other dwellings 1/	19.9	24.4	26.9	25.3	23.3
Hired laborer dwellings	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.5
Value of inventory adjustment	20.0	.5	17.5	5.7	-13.1
Total production expenses	354.3	353.2	372.1	382.4	377.2
Intermediate product expenses	207.0	197.8	210.1	214.5	212.5
Farm origin	85.8	81.7	80.8	79.6	77.7
Feed purchased	67.2	65.1	63.7	62.1	58.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	8.0	5.7	5.5	5.9	6.1
Seed purchased	10.6	11.0	11.6	11.7	13.0
Manufactured inputs	48.6	48.1	53.8	54.9	56.4
Fertilizer and lime	16.5	15.6	18.3	16.5	16.9
Pesticides	12.1	12.3	14.6	15.4	17.0
Fuel and oil	12.2	12.1	11.8	14.2	13.6
Electricity	7.7	8.2	9.1	8.9	8.9
Other	72.6	67.9	75.5	80.0	78.5
Repair and maintenance	23.1	23.7	25.5	27.2	24.2
Other miscellaneous	49.6	44.2	50.1	52.7	54.3
Interest	30.0	31.8	31.9	30.5	29.8
Real estate	10.3	11.0	10.9	10.3	9.8
Nonreal estate	19.7	20.8	21.0	20.2	20.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	46.5	49.1	52.4	59.1	58.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	.9	1.1	.5	1.3	1.3
Capital consumption	56.0	58.4	61.7	59.5	57.4
Property taxes	13.9	14.9	15.6	17.6	17.2
NET FARM INCOME 2/	132.1	119.1	146.2	174.6	109.0
Gross cash income	441.4	442.3	469.6	521.3	471.0
Cash expenses	287.9	283.3	299.7	311.3	308.8
Intermediate product expenses	203.7	193.9	206.6	210.6	209.0
Interest	28.3	30.0	30.3	29.0	28.4
Cash labor expenses	44.0	46.7	50.1	56.5	56.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	.9	1.1	.5	1.3	1.3
Property taxes	11.0	11.6	12.2	13.8	13.7
NET CASH INCOME	153.5	159.0	169.9	210.1	162.3
Gross cash income	441.4	442.3	469.6	521.3	471.0
Farm business expenses	337.3	333.8	352.0	362.1	358.3
Cash expenses	287.9	283.3	299.7	311.3	308.8
Capital consumption	49.4	50.4	52.4	50.9	49.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME	104.1	108.6	117.6	159.2	112.7
Gross receipts of farms	466.5	447.9	491.5	531.7	462.9
Farm production expenses	339.8	336.2	354.3	364.7	360.7
Nonfactor payments	264.0	255.9	271.1	275.3	272.2
Intermediate product expenses	203.7	193.9	206.6	210.6	209.0
Capital consumption	49.4	50.4	52.4	50.9	49.6
Property taxes	11.0	11.6	12.2	13.8	13.7
Factor payments	75.8	80.3	83.2	89.4	88.5
Interest	28.3	30.0	30.3	29.0	28.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	46.5	49.1	52.4	59.1	58.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	.9	1.1	.5	1.3	1.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	126.7	111.7	137.1	167.1	102.2
	Number				
Number of farms	7,300	7,300	7,300	7,200	7,100

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
MARYLAND					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	1,324.7	1,440.0	1,547.3	1,547.9	1,501.3
Gross cash income	1,274.9	1,370.5	1,481.5	1,474.4	1,452.4
Farm marketings	1,129.0	1,224.5	1,336.2	1,364.3	1,332.5
Crops	394.8	456.9	477.1	541.8	553.6
Livestock and products	734.2	767.6	859.1	822.5	778.9
Government payments	49.0	42.7	23.7	17.4	15.3
Farm-related income	97.0	103.3	121.6	92.7	104.6
Noncash income	61.2	67.4	66.1	63.0	59.3
Value of home consumption	6.4	6.6	6.4	7.9	7.3
Rental value of dwellings	54.8	60.8	59.8	55.1	52.0
Operator and other dwellings 1/	52.4	58.5	57.5	52.5	49.8
Hired laborer dwellings	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-11.4	2.2	-.3	10.5	-10.4
Total production expenses	1,013.2	1,042.4	1,111.9	1,090.9	1,113.4
Intermediate product expenses	679.1	702.9	762.7	729.5	756.4
Farm origin	323.2	341.4	363.2	359.2	346.3
Feed purchased	237.6	254.6	268.2	257.8	245.1
Livestock and poultry purchased	62.9	63.3	70.2	76.5	73.5
Seed purchased	22.7	23.4	24.8	24.9	27.7
Manufactured inputs	120.9	125.6	123.6	128.5	147.2
Fertilizer and lime	49.8	53.4	45.0	43.4	60.0
Pesticides	26.0	26.4	31.4	33.0	36.4
Fuel and oil	28.8	28.5	27.9	33.3	32.0
Electricity	16.4	17.4	19.3	18.8	18.8
Other	234.9	236.0	275.9	241.7	262.8
Repair and maintenance	56.0	54.9	56.3	59.2	54.7
Other miscellaneous	178.9	181.0	219.7	182.5	208.1
Interest	89.3	89.2	94.7	94.6	91.7
Real estate	53.9	54.1	58.1	56.8	54.7
Nonreal estate	35.4	35.2	36.6	37.8	37.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	73.5	77.4	82.5	93.0	92.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	3.4	3.9	.6	7.1	6.7
Capital consumption	140.9	142.5	143.4	136.4	135.1
Property taxes	26.9	26.5	28.1	30.3	30.5
NET FARM INCOME 2/	311.6	397.6	435.5	457.0	387.9
Gross cash income	1,274.9	1,370.5	1,481.5	1,474.4	1,452.4
Cash expenses	850.8	877.0	947.4	932.3	957.1
Intermediate product expenses	670.6	693.7	755.3	721.6	748.9
Interest	84.1	83.2	88.8	88.7	86.1
Cash labor expenses	69.7	73.7	78.9	89.1	89.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	3.4	3.9	.6	7.1	6.7
Property taxes	23.0	22.5	23.8	25.8	26.2
NET CASH INCOME	424.1	493.5	534.1	542.2	495.3
Gross cash income	1,274.9	1,370.5	1,481.5	1,474.4	1,452.4
Farm business expenses	974.8	1,000.6	1,071.1	1,051.2	1,075.6
Cash expenses	850.8	877.0	947.4	932.3	957.1
Capital consumption	124.0	123.7	123.7	118.9	118.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME	300.1	369.8	410.5	423.3	376.8
Gross receipts of farms	1,272.3	1,381.5	1,489.8	1,495.4	1,451.5
Farm production expenses	978.7	1,004.3	1,074.6	1,055.1	1,079.3
Nonfactor payments	817.6	839.9	902.8	866.3	893.6
Intermediate product expenses	670.6	693.7	755.3	721.6	748.9
Capital consumption	124.0	123.7	123.7	118.9	118.5
Property taxes	23.0	22.5	23.8	25.8	26.2
Factor payments	161.0	164.5	171.9	188.8	185.7
Interest	84.1	83.2	88.8	88.7	86.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	73.5	77.4	82.5	93.0	92.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	3.4	3.9	.6	7.1	6.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	293.6	377.2	415.2	440.3	372.2
	Number				
Number of farms	16,500	16,000	15,600	15,200	15,400

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
MASSACHUSETTS					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	436.5	474.0	488.0	505.4	527.6
Gross cash income	408.9	430.8	453.6	466.1	492.5
Farm marketings	390.4	414.9	434.0	445.9	475.5
Crops	270.2	309.9	321.0	321.2	354.8
Livestock and products	120.2	105.0	112.9	124.7	120.7
Government payments	4.8	2.8	3.9	3.0	1.5
Farm-related income	13.7	13.1	15.8	17.2	15.5
Noncash income	37.1	43.7	39.3	38.0	36.0
Value of home consumption	2.2	2.4	1.7	2.0	2.5
Rental value of dwellings	34.9	41.2	37.6	36.0	33.5
Operator and other dwellings 1/	33.0	39.3	35.8	33.9	31.6
Hired laborer dwellings	1.9	2.0	1.9	2.1	1.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-9.5	-5	-4.9	1.3	-9
Total production expenses	292.8	304.4	318.3	334.3	336.6
Intermediate product expenses	139.0	137.7	147.2	154.9	159.6
Farm origin	37.2	34.9	38.8	39.9	39.6
Feed purchased	29.7	27.3	30.7	31.7	30.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4
Seed purchased	6.2	6.4	6.8	6.8	7.6
Manufactured inputs	34.1	35.5	34.8	39.7	40.0
Fertilizer and lime	9.1	10.3	7.6	10.1	10.0
Pesticides	7.3	7.4	8.8	9.3	10.3
Fuel and oil	11.5	11.4	11.2	13.3	12.7
Electricity	6.1	6.5	7.2	7.0	7.0
Other	67.8	67.2	73.7	75.4	80.1
Repair and maintenance	25.2	26.4	26.6	29.0	26.4
Other miscellaneous	42.5	40.8	47.0	46.4	53.7
Interest	19.1	22.4	24.5	24.4	23.9
Real estate	7.5	7.3	9.2	8.8	8.5
Nonreal estate	11.6	15.1	15.3	15.6	15.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	61.0	64.3	68.5	77.3	77.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-2.3	-3.2	-3.5	-3.2	-3.1
Capital consumption	58.5	62.4	61.1	58.9	57.3
Property taxes	17.5	20.9	20.5	21.9	21.7
NET FARM INCOME 2/	143.8	169.6	169.8	171.2	191.0
Gross cash income	408.9	430.8	453.6	466.1	492.5
Cash expenses	221.0	227.7	245.6	262.8	267.5
Intermediate product expenses	133.6	131.4	142.6	149.8	154.8
Interest	17.4	20.7	23.5	23.5	23.0
Cash labor expenses	57.8	61.2	65.6	74.0	74.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-2.3	-3.2	-3.5	-3.2	-3.1
Property taxes	14.5	17.6	17.5	18.8	18.7
NET CASH INCOME	187.9	203.2	208.0	203.3	225.0
Gross cash income	408.9	430.8	453.6	466.1	492.5
Farm business expenses	268.7	277.3	294.3	310.3	314.1
Cash expenses	221.0	227.7	245.6	262.8	267.5
Capital consumption	47.7	49.6	48.7	47.4	46.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME	140.2	153.5	159.3	155.9	178.4
Gross receipts of farms	403.5	434.7	452.3	471.5	495.9
Farm production expenses	271.9	280.4	297.3	313.5	317.2
Nonfactor payments	195.8	198.6	208.7	216.0	220.2
Intermediate product expenses	133.6	131.4	142.6	149.8	154.8
Capital consumption	47.7	49.6	48.7	47.4	46.6
Property taxes	14.5	17.6	17.5	18.8	18.7
Factor payments	76.1	81.8	88.5	97.5	97.0
Interest	17.4	20.7	23.5	23.5	23.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	61.0	64.3	68.5	77.3	77.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-2.3	-3.2	-3.5	-3.2	-3.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	131.6	154.3	155.0	158.0	178.7
	Number				
Number of farms	6,800	6,900	6,900	6,900	6,900

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
MICHIGAN					
Million dollars					
Gross farm income	3,210.4	3,234.4	3,789.3	3,722.0	3,637.9
Gross cash income	3,175.0	3,229.1	3,399.1	3,499.7	3,425.4
Farm marketings	2,628.9	2,756.5	2,936.5	3,126.5	3,081.1
Crops	1,346.4	1,546.5	1,625.2	1,719.6	1,793.4
Livestock and products	1,282.5	1,210.0	1,311.3	1,406.9	1,287.7
Government payments	391.1	303.0	262.0	168.8	123.7
Farm-related income	155.0	169.6	200.7	204.4	220.6
Noncash income	139.4	149.4	149.1	159.3	158.4
Value of home consumption	17.5	20.5	15.2	16.1	13.9
Rental value of dwellings	121.8	128.9	133.9	143.1	144.5
Operator and other dwellings 1/	115.0	122.1	127.4	135.7	137.9
Hired laborer dwellings	6.8	6.9	6.5	7.4	6.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-104.1	-144.1	241.1	63.0	54.1
Total production expenses	2,614.0	2,630.7	2,727.9	2,800.4	2,873.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,372.5	1,404.5	1,476.4	1,504.6	1,566.2
Farm origin	399.6	442.2	450.9	431.0	447.9
Feed purchased	256.8	294.4	296.1	268.8	246.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	35.4	37.1	37.6	44.4	70.9
Seed purchased	107.3	110.6	117.1	117.8	130.9
Manufactured inputs	461.7	468.2	495.0	521.2	542.7
Fertilizer and lime	186.6	189.3	191.0	189.7	201.9
Pesticides	115.3	116.9	138.9	146.1	161.3
Fuel and oil	113.6	113.0	110.6	132.2	126.3
Electricity	46.2	49.1	54.5	53.1	53.2
Other	511.2	494.2	530.5	552.4	575.5
Repair and maintenance	190.1	193.9	204.7	214.7	214.7
Other miscellaneous	321.1	300.2	325.8	337.7	360.8
Interest	336.5	305.0	291.1	285.8	276.4
Real estate	190.8	171.8	162.5	157.4	151.4
Nonreal estate	145.7	133.2	128.6	128.4	125.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	212.8	224.3	239.2	269.6	269.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	1.0	8.6	5.5	3.1	-3.9
Capital consumption	460.7	461.1	473.3	473.8	477.6
Property taxes	230.5	227.1	242.4	263.5	288.5
NET FARM INCOME 2/	596.3	603.8	1,061.4	921.7	764.1
Gross cash income	3,175.0	3,229.1	3,399.1	3,499.7	3,425.4
Cash expenses	2,063.4	2,079.9	2,167.6	2,231.7	2,300.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,353.5	1,384.8	1,459.9	1,484.0	1,545.2
Interest	315.5	285.5	275.3	270.7	262.0
Cash labor expenses	201.6	213.5	228.7	258.2	258.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	1.0	8.6	5.5	3.1	-3.9
Property taxes	191.7	187.4	198.2	215.7	238.9
NET CASH INCOME	1,111.7	1,149.2	1,231.6	1,268.1	1,124.9
Gross cash income	3,175.0	3,229.1	3,399.1	3,499.7	3,425.4
Farm business expenses	2,486.5	2,501.2	2,596.8	2,659.9	2,732.0
Cash expenses	2,063.4	2,079.9	2,167.6	2,231.7	2,300.5
Capital consumption	423.2	421.3	429.2	428.2	431.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME	688.5	728.0	802.4	839.8	693.3
Gross receipts of farms	3,095.3	3,112.3	3,661.9	3,586.3	3,500.0
Farm production expenses	2,497.7	2,512.0	2,607.2	2,671.4	2,742.8
Nonfactor payments	1,968.4	1,993.5	2,087.3	2,127.9	2,215.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,353.5	1,384.8	1,459.9	1,484.0	1,545.2
Capital consumption	423.2	421.3	429.2	428.2	431.6
Property taxes	191.7	187.4	198.2	215.7	238.9
Factor payments	529.3	518.5	520.0	543.4	527.2
Interest	315.5	285.5	275.3	270.7	262.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	212.8	224.3	239.2	269.6	269.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	1.0	8.6	5.5	3.1	-3.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	597.6	600.3	1,054.7	915.0	757.2
Number					
Number of farms	57,000	56,000	55,000	54,000	54,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
MINNESOTA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	7,517.1	7,166.1	8,235.5	8,468.8	7,868.3
Gross cash income	7,488.4	7,495.1	7,354.8	7,649.2	7,617.0
Farm marketings	6,084.5	6,234.9	6,505.9	6,884.6	6,936.0
Crops	2,511.8	2,744.7	2,812.5	3,135.2	3,359.1
Livestock and products	3,572.7	3,490.1	3,693.4	3,749.4	3,576.9
Government payments	1,193.8	1,035.9	599.9	511.8	435.8
Farm-related income	210.0	224.3	249.0	252.8	245.2
Noncash income	191.4	225.1	242.9	265.1	261.0
Value of home consumption	32.2	33.7	29.1	30.2	25.2
Rental value of dwellings	159.2	191.4	213.8	234.9	235.9
Operator and other dwellings 1/	152.4	184.5	207.2	227.4	229.3
Hired laborer dwellings	6.9	6.9	6.6	7.5	6.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-162.7	-554.1	637.9	554.5	-9.7
Total production expenses	5,356.5	5,514.3	5,727.1	5,991.0	5,988.4
Intermediate product expenses	3,109.5	3,240.4	3,385.3	3,560.7	3,598.2
Farm origin	1,191.2	1,327.4	1,357.8	1,391.7	1,364.4
Feed purchased	685.1	797.1	822.9	791.5	725.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	307.6	325.7	318.3	382.3	396.6
Seed purchased	198.5	204.6	216.7	217.8	242.1
Manufactured inputs	862.6	891.5	939.2	1,028.4	1,037.2
Fertilizer and lime	313.6	335.7	336.6	371.0	364.5
Pesticides	208.9	211.9	251.7	264.8	292.3
Fuel and oil	238.6	236.1	231.1	275.8	263.5
Electricity	101.5	107.8	119.7	116.8	116.9
Other	1,055.7	1,021.5	1,088.3	1,140.7	1,196.5
Repair and maintenance	313.9	331.4	353.9	378.1	373.1
Other miscellaneous	741.8	690.1	734.5	762.6	823.4
Interest	754.1	724.3	716.1	716.9	680.6
Real estate	415.4	384.1	370.8	360.9	347.2
Nonreal estate	338.8	340.2	345.3	356.0	333.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	209.8	221.9	236.8	266.8	265.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	238.4	275.1	290.6	314.2	288.0
Capital consumption	836.2	854.5	885.2	893.7	896.2
Property taxes	208.4	198.1	213.1	238.7	260.1
NET FARM INCOME 2/	2,160.6	1,651.8	2,508.5	2,477.8	1,879.9
Gross cash income	7,488.4	7,495.1	7,354.8	7,649.2	7,617.0
Cash expenses	4,437.4	4,572.5	4,746.8	4,992.8	4,988.2
Intermediate product expenses	3,084.8	3,211.2	3,358.9	3,527.0	3,564.0
Interest	731.8	702.0	686.3	689.4	654.2
Cash labor expenses	198.5	211.0	226.3	255.2	254.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	238.4	275.1	290.6	314.2	288.0
Property taxes	183.9	173.2	184.7	207.0	227.4
NET CASH INCOME	3,051.0	2,922.6	2,607.9	2,656.4	2,628.8
Gross cash income	7,488.4	7,495.1	7,354.8	7,649.2	7,617.0
Farm business expenses	5,224.5	5,367.8	5,561.5	5,811.6	5,809.2
Cash expenses	4,437.4	4,572.5	4,746.8	4,992.8	4,988.2
Capital consumption	787.1	795.3	814.7	818.8	821.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME	2,263.9	2,127.2	1,793.2	1,837.6	1,807.8
Gross receipts of farms	7,364.8	6,981.6	8,028.3	8,241.4	7,639.0
Farm production expenses	5,235.8	5,378.7	5,572.1	5,823.1	5,820.0
Nonfactor payments	4,055.8	4,179.7	4,358.3	4,552.8	4,612.4
Intermediate product expenses	3,084.8	3,211.2	3,358.9	3,527.0	3,564.0
Capital consumption	787.1	795.3	814.7	818.8	821.1
Property taxes	183.9	173.2	184.7	207.0	227.4
Factor payments	1,180.0	1,199.0	1,213.7	1,270.3	1,207.6
Interest	731.8	702.0	686.3	689.4	654.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	209.8	221.9	236.8	266.8	265.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	238.4	275.1	290.6	314.2	288.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	2,129.0	1,602.9	2,456.3	2,418.2	1,819.0
	Number				
Number of farms	92,000	92,000	90,000	89,000	88,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
MISSISSIPPI					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	2,602.2	2,905.0	2,916.0	2,913.2	2,991.5
Gross cash income	2,495.4	2,729.2	2,808.1	2,784.5	2,785.5
Farm marketings	2,033.1	2,309.4	2,275.8	2,432.5	2,422.1
Crops	992.4	1,128.5	981.0	1,110.7	1,147.2
Livestock and products	1,040.7	1,180.9	1,294.8	1,321.8	1,274.9
Government payments	302.5	242.5	325.2	186.0	176.3
Farm-related income	159.8	177.3	207.1	165.9	187.2
Noncash income	113.6	118.9	117.7	119.1	109.5
Value of home consumption	13.5	11.5	8.6	9.5	8.3
Rental value of dwellings	100.2	107.5	109.1	109.5	101.1
Operator and other dwellings 1/	96.1	103.4	105.2	105.1	97.2
Hired laborer dwellings	4.1	4.1	3.9	4.5	3.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-6.9	56.9	-9.7	9.7	96.5
Total production expenses	2,000.7	2,065.1	2,222.6	2,247.8	2,256.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,175.6	1,258.5	1,405.2	1,413.5	1,455.0
Farm origin	439.7	500.8	535.3	524.8	545.9
Feed purchased	322.2	377.5	403.1	385.5	394.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	79.8	84.4	90.9	97.8	105.6
Seed purchased	37.8	38.9	41.2	41.4	46.1
Manufactured inputs	319.9	319.7	368.5	417.8	421.3
Fertilizer and lime	90.3	87.4	111.3	137.9	129.0
Pesticides	127.1	129.0	153.2	161.1	177.9
Fuel and oil	82.1	81.6	80.0	95.3	91.0
Electricity	20.4	21.6	24.0	23.4	23.5
Other	415.9	438.0	501.5	470.9	487.8
Repair and maintenance	119.6	122.5	127.4	135.4	113.4
Other miscellaneous	296.3	315.5	374.1	335.6	374.4
Interest	306.1	286.3	287.1	280.5	255.9
Real estate	154.1	146.7	140.8	137.7	132.4
Nonreal estate	152.0	139.6	146.3	142.8	123.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	125.5	132.7	141.6	159.5	158.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	98.9	96.8	87.2	95.9	95.3
Capital consumption	261.4	257.5	264.9	259.8	250.8
Property taxes	33.2	33.4	36.7	38.7	40.2
NET FARM INCOME 2/	601.5	839.9	693.4	665.3	735.4
Gross cash income	2,495.4	2,729.2	2,808.1	2,784.5	2,785.5
Cash expenses	1,701.0	1,768.1	1,927.5	1,954.8	1,974.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,160.0	1,242.0	1,391.8	1,397.8	1,440.4
Interest	294.6	274.5	282.1	275.5	251.3
Cash labor expenses	118.8	126.2	135.3	152.6	152.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	98.9	96.8	87.2	95.9	95.3
Property taxes	28.7	28.6	31.1	33.0	34.8
NET CASH INCOME	794.4	961.0	880.6	829.7	811.3
Gross cash income	2,495.4	2,729.2	2,808.1	2,784.5	2,785.5
Farm business expenses	1,931.5	1,992.4	2,156.4	2,179.7	2,192.8
Cash expenses	1,701.0	1,768.1	1,927.5	1,954.8	1,974.2
Capital consumption	230.5	224.3	228.9	224.9	218.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME	564.0	736.7	651.6	604.8	592.8
Gross receipts of farms	2,506.1	2,801.7	2,810.8	2,808.1	2,894.3
Farm production expenses	1,938.2	1,998.9	2,162.7	2,186.6	2,199.2
Nonfactor payments	1,419.2	1,494.9	1,651.8	1,655.7	1,693.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,160.0	1,242.0	1,391.8	1,397.8	1,440.4
Capital consumption	230.5	224.3	228.9	224.9	218.6
Property taxes	28.7	28.6	31.1	33.0	34.8
Factor payments	519.0	504.0	510.9	530.9	505.4
Interest	294.6	274.5	282.1	275.5	251.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	125.5	132.7	141.6	159.5	158.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	98.9	96.8	87.2	95.9	95.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	567.9	802.7	648.2	621.5	695.1
	Number				
Number of farms	44,000	42,000	41,000	40,000	38,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
MISSOURI					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	4,344.3	4,504.8	4,878.6	4,747.7	4,660.1
Gross cash income	4,388.2	4,408.7	4,456.1	4,461.5	4,305.6
Farm marketings	3,749.4	3,794.5	3,920.1	3,989.0	3,861.2
Crops	1,648.8	1,740.2	1,751.1	1,659.8	1,658.1
Livestock and products	2,100.6	2,054.3	2,169.0	2,329.1	2,203.1
Government payments	489.8	456.9	356.4	299.1	268.6
Farm-related income	148.9	157.3	179.6	173.5	175.8
Noncash income	220.8	242.8	245.4	253.1	249.0
Value of home consumption	36.2	36.4	31.2	37.3	36.5
Rental value of dwellings	184.6	206.3	214.2	215.8	212.6
Operator and other dwellings 1/	180.0	201.7	209.8	210.7	208.1
Hired laborer dwellings	4.6	4.7	4.4	5.0	4.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-264.7	-146.6	177.0	33.1	105.5
Total production expenses	3,602.3	3,717.3	3,838.9	3,828.3	3,850.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,954.8	2,058.0	2,124.5	2,150.2	2,203.0
Farm origin	660.6	751.9	751.8	739.0	766.4
Feed purchased	498.4	579.3	561.5	535.5	533.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	60.3	67.6	79.1	91.7	108.6
Seed purchased	101.9	105.0	111.2	111.8	124.3
Manufactured inputs	577.4	615.7	667.7	686.8	711.0
Fertilizer and lime	230.4	266.0	290.8	271.6	287.2
Pesticides	129.8	131.7	156.4	164.5	181.6
Fuel and oil	167.3	165.1	161.7	193.4	184.7
Electricity	49.8	52.9	58.8	57.3	57.4
Other	716.8	690.4	705.0	724.4	725.7
Repair and maintenance	316.7	291.5	296.0	302.1	300.8
Other miscellaneous	400.1	398.9	409.0	422.4	424.9
Interest	481.4	477.7	473.7	468.8	451.2
Real estate	273.7	278.0	275.1	271.7	261.4
Nonreal estate	207.7	199.7	198.6	197.1	189.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	146.2	153.7	163.8	184.8	184.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	303.9	299.4	318.4	265.4	246.2
Capital consumption	625.5	637.0	662.4	654.4	653.8
Property taxes	90.6	91.5	96.1	104.8	111.5
NET FARM INCOME 2/	742.1	787.5	1,039.7	919.4	809.7
Gross cash income	4,388.2	4,408.7	4,456.1	4,461.5	4,305.6
Cash expenses	2,910.1	3,008.8	3,113.4	3,105.0	3,129.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,926.1	2,026.4	2,098.1	2,119.2	2,172.2
Interest	461.6	456.3	456.5	451.8	434.9
Cash labor expenses	138.6	146.4	156.7	177.0	177.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	303.9	299.4	318.4	265.4	246.2
Property taxes	79.9	80.2	83.8	91.7	98.2
NET CASH INCOME	1,478.1	1,399.9	1,342.7	1,356.5	1,176.6
Gross cash income	4,388.2	4,408.7	4,456.1	4,461.5	4,305.6
Farm business expenses	3,478.7	3,582.0	3,705.2	3,690.6	3,715.0
Cash expenses	2,910.1	3,008.8	3,113.4	3,105.0	3,129.0
Capital consumption	568.6	573.2	591.8	585.6	586.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME	909.5	826.7	750.9	770.9	590.5
Gross receipts of farms	4,164.3	4,303.1	4,668.8	4,537.0	4,452.0
Farm production expenses	3,486.2	3,589.4	3,712.3	3,698.4	3,722.3
Nonfactor payments	2,574.6	2,679.9	2,773.6	2,796.5	2,856.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,926.1	2,026.4	2,098.1	2,119.2	2,172.2
Capital consumption	568.6	573.2	591.8	585.6	586.1
Property taxes	79.9	80.2	83.8	91.7	98.2
Factor payments	911.6	909.5	938.6	901.9	865.9
Interest	461.6	456.3	456.5	451.8	434.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	146.2	153.7	163.8	184.8	184.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	303.9	299.4	318.4	265.4	246.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	678.1	713.8	956.5	838.6	729.7
	Number				
Number of farms	112,000	110,000	109,000	108,000	107,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
MONTANA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	1,867.7	1,733.4	2,181.6	2,085.0	2,225.7
Gross cash income	1,816.0	1,839.3	1,901.6	2,010.9	1,906.6
Farm marketings	1,414.4	1,401.4	1,553.0	1,654.1	1,531.2
Crops	649.7	585.2	623.7	766.0	740.7
Livestock and products	764.7	816.3	929.3	888.2	790.4
Government payments	352.3	386.7	289.4	299.6	320.1
Farm-related income	49.3	51.2	59.2	57.1	55.3
Noncash income	80.2	86.9	91.5	95.4	94.0
Value of home consumption	11.7	11.4	11.6	10.9	11.5
Rental value of dwellings	68.5	75.5	79.9	84.5	82.5
Operator and other dwellings 1/	65.7	72.7	77.2	81.4	79.8
Hired laborer dwellings	2.8	2.8	2.7	3.1	2.7
Value of inventory adjustment	-28.5	-192.8	188.5	-21.2	225.1
Total production expenses	1,533.1	1,547.2	1,679.3	1,719.7	1,710.3
Intermediate product expenses	746.1	768.5	830.1	860.3	852.1
Farm origin	207.4	229.4	242.6	244.9	236.4
Feed purchased	117.1	138.2	142.5	139.8	131.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	62.8	63.0	70.3	75.1	71.4
Seed purchased	27.4	28.2	29.9	30.1	33.4
Manufactured inputs	247.3	251.2	267.0	287.3	290.3
Fertilizer and lime	74.3	76.8	80.3	80.3	80.0
Pesticides	60.6	61.4	73.0	76.7	84.7
Fuel and oil	89.8	88.8	87.0	104.3	99.4
Electricity	22.7	24.1	26.7	26.1	26.1
Other	291.4	287.9	320.5	328.0	325.5
Repair and maintenance	101.7	104.1	115.7	112.9	108.6
Other miscellaneous	189.8	183.8	204.9	215.0	216.9
Interest	295.2	273.5	258.2	253.5	242.6
Real estate	182.4	169.5	158.8	152.7	146.9
Nonreal estate	112.9	104.0	99.4	100.8	95.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	89.3	93.9	100.1	112.9	112.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	86.4	90.0	156.8	141.6	144.1
Capital consumption	242.0	246.1	254.7	256.1	255.6
Property taxes	74.1	75.2	79.4	95.3	103.1
NET FARM INCOME 2/	334.6	186.2	502.3	365.4	515.4
Gross cash income	1,816.0	1,839.3	1,901.6	2,010.9	1,906.6
Cash expenses	1,266.1	1,274.4	1,398.3	1,434.2	1,426.0
Intermediate product expenses	735.5	756.9	820.3	848.1	840.2
Interest	290.3	267.9	251.5	247.6	236.9
Cash labor expenses	84.6	89.4	95.8	108.1	108.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	86.4	90.0	156.8	141.6	144.1
Property taxes	69.4	70.1	73.9	88.7	96.5
NET CASH INCOME	549.9	564.9	503.3	576.7	480.6
Gross cash income	1,816.0	1,839.3	1,901.6	2,010.9	1,906.6
Farm business expenses	1,487.0	1,497.2	1,626.6	1,663.3	1,655.3
Cash expenses	1,266.1	1,274.4	1,398.3	1,434.2	1,426.0
Capital consumption	220.8	222.8	228.3	229.1	229.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME	329.0	342.2	275.0	347.5	251.3
Gross receipts of farms	1,802.0	1,660.7	2,104.4	2,003.6	2,145.9
Farm production expenses	1,491.6	1,501.7	1,630.9	1,668.1	1,659.7
Nonfactor payments	1,025.6	1,049.8	1,122.5	1,165.9	1,165.9
Intermediate product expenses	735.5	756.9	820.3	848.1	840.2
Capital consumption	220.8	222.8	228.3	229.1	229.3
Property taxes	69.4	70.1	73.9	88.7	96.5
Factor payments	466.0	451.8	508.4	502.1	493.8
Interest	290.3	267.9	251.5	247.6	236.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	89.3	93.9	100.1	112.9	112.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	86.4	90.0	156.8	141.6	144.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	310.4	159.1	473.5	335.5	486.2
	Number				
Number of farms	24,500	24,600	24,700	24,700	24,700

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
NEBRASKA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	8,529.8	9,536.3	9,795.7	10,278.8	9,776.8
Gross cash income	8,692.6	9,217.8	9,658.4	9,620.7	9,658.6
Farm marketings	7,139.1	7,802.0	8,725.9	8,708.2	8,821.3
Crops	2,198.5	2,411.6	3,079.9	2,632.0	2,887.7
Livestock and products	4,940.6	5,390.3	5,646.0	6,076.2	5,933.6
Government payments	1,274.8	1,091.5	542.3	624.6	490.7
Farm-related income	278.6	324.4	390.2	287.9	346.6
Noncash income	105.4	122.3	131.0	131.6	127.1
Value of home consumption	18.3	17.3	15.2	15.0	14.2
Rental value of dwellings	87.2	105.0	115.8	116.6	112.9
Operator and other dwellings 1/	79.9	97.6	108.7	108.6	105.8
Hired laborer dwellings	7.3	7.4	7.0	8.0	7.1
Value of inventory adjustment	-268.2	196.1	6.3	526.5	-9.0
Total production expenses	6,818.5	7,455.4	7,903.7	8,063.8	7,821.9
Intermediate product expenses	4,606.8	5,157.9	5,620.5	5,695.4	5,512.0
Farm origin	2,834.2	3,267.2	3,557.5	3,641.9	3,356.0
Feed purchased	773.7	947.0	964.3	943.4	913.9
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,901.9	2,156.7	2,420.0	2,524.4	2,248.7
Seed purchased	158.6	163.5	173.2	174.1	193.5
Manufactured inputs	749.5	764.6	829.7	867.4	896.9
Fertilizer and lime	256.6	271.1	302.8	286.6	309.7
Pesticides	147.5	149.6	177.7	186.9	206.4
Fuel and oil	256.8	249.7	244.6	292.0	278.7
Electricity	88.6	94.1	104.5	101.9	102.1
Other	1,023.0	1,126.1	1,233.4	1,186.0	1,259.0
Repair and maintenance	260.7	275.2	293.7	301.2	290.2
Other miscellaneous	762.4	850.9	939.7	884.8	968.8
Interest	635.8	670.2	672.2	665.7	640.0
Real estate	311.1	295.8	288.6	282.3	271.7
Nonreal estate	324.7	374.5	383.7	383.4	368.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	222.3	235.6	251.5	283.2	281.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	529.5	547.0	471.0	482.4	432.6
Capital consumption	556.1	570.9	589.5	584.6	580.4
Property taxes	268.0	273.8	299.0	352.5	375.6
NET FARM INCOME 2/	1,711.3	2,080.8	1,892.0	2,215.1	1,954.9
Gross cash income	8,692.6	9,217.8	9,658.4	9,620.7	9,658.6
Cash expenses	6,212.8	6,830.0	7,261.0	7,419.6	7,183.4
Intermediate product expenses	4,593.3	5,141.8	5,606.3	5,678.6	5,495.6
Interest	628.5	661.6	665.1	658.7	633.3
Cash labor expenses	210.3	223.9	240.2	270.9	269.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	529.5	547.0	471.0	482.4	432.6
Property taxes	251.2	255.7	278.4	328.9	352.2
NET CASH INCOME	2,479.8	2,387.8	2,397.5	2,201.1	2,475.2
Gross cash income	8,692.6	9,217.8	9,658.4	9,620.7	9,658.6
Farm business expenses	6,742.0	7,368.5	7,812.3	7,967.0	7,727.9
Cash expenses	6,212.8	6,830.0	7,261.0	7,419.6	7,183.4
Capital consumption	529.2	538.5	551.3	547.4	544.4
NET BUSINESS INCOME	1,950.6	1,849.3	1,846.1	1,653.7	1,930.8
Gross receipts of farms	8,450.0	9,438.7	9,687.0	10,170.3	9,670.9
Farm production expenses	6,754.0	7,380.2	7,823.5	7,979.3	7,739.4
Nonfactor payments	5,373.7	5,936.0	6,436.0	6,555.0	6,392.2
Intermediate product expenses	4,593.3	5,141.8	5,606.3	5,678.6	5,495.6
Capital consumption	529.2	538.5	551.3	547.4	544.4
Property taxes	251.2	255.7	278.4	328.9	352.2
Factor payments	1,380.3	1,444.2	1,387.5	1,424.4	1,347.3
Interest	628.5	661.6	665.1	658.7	633.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	222.3	235.6	251.5	283.2	281.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	529.5	547.0	471.0	482.4	432.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	1,696.0	2,058.5	1,863.5	2,191.0	1,931.5
	Number				
Number of farms	59,000	58,000	57,000	57,000	56,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
NEVADA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	242.7	260.0	305.3	323.2	306.1
Gross cash income	250.0	254.2	254.2	334.1	285.8
Farm marketings	242.3	243.9	243.6	324.0	275.8
Crops	67.7	84.8	101.6	114.8	88.7
Livestock and products	174.6	159.1	142.0	209.1	187.1
Government payments	3.9	6.3	6.3	5.3	5.7
Farm-related income	3.9	3.9	4.3	4.8	4.3
Noncash income	14.4	15.5	13.6	12.6	11.5
Value of home consumption	3.2	3.7	4.1	3.5	2.1
Rental value of dwellings	11.2	11.8	9.5	9.1	9.5
Operator and other dwellings 1/	10.3	10.9	8.6	8.1	8.6
Hired laborer dwellings	.9	.9	.9	1.0	.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-21.8	-9.6	37.5	-23.5	8.7
Total production expenses	207.1	202.5	212.2	238.8	236.5
Intermediate product expenses	109.2	106.4	118.8	142.9	140.7
Farm origin	36.9	39.4	47.6	62.9	61.6
Feed purchased	29.1	31.5	34.3	38.2	36.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	5.0	5.0	10.2	21.6	21.5
Seed purchased	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.4
Manufactured inputs	28.5	26.5	28.7	30.1	30.1
Fertilizer and lime	5.2	2.8	3.6	2.8	3.0
Pesticides	3.7	3.7	4.5	4.7	5.2
Fuel and oil	11.4	11.3	11.0	13.2	12.6
Electricity	8.2	8.7	9.6	9.4	9.4
Other	43.8	40.5	42.4	49.9	49.0
Repair and maintenance	12.0	12.2	11.8	11.6	11.2
Other miscellaneous	31.8	28.3	30.6	38.3	37.8
Interest	34.3	30.9	27.9	27.2	26.3
Real estate	24.9	22.0	19.2	18.4	17.7
Nonreal estate	9.4	9.0	8.7	8.8	8.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	28.2	29.9	31.9	36.0	35.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	.4	.2	.4	1.0	.6
Capital consumption	28.7	28.1	25.9	25.2	25.7
Property taxes	6.3	7.1	7.5	6.5	7.5
NET FARM INCOME 2/	35.6	57.5	93.1	84.4	69.6
Gross cash income	250.0	254.2	254.2	334.1	285.8
Cash expenses	173.8	169.7	182.7	209.6	207.0
Intermediate product expenses	107.4	104.6	117.6	141.6	139.4
Interest	33.3	29.8	27.2	26.4	25.7
Cash labor expenses	26.7	28.4	30.5	34.4	34.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	.4	.2	.4	1.0	.6
Property taxes	5.9	6.7	7.1	6.2	7.1
NET CASH INCOME	76.2	84.4	71.5	124.4	78.8
Gross cash income	250.0	254.2	254.2	334.1	285.8
Farm business expenses	199.0	194.1	205.4	231.9	229.7
Cash expenses	173.8	169.7	182.7	209.6	207.0
Capital consumption	25.2	24.4	22.7	22.3	22.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME	51.0	60.0	48.8	102.2	56.1
Gross receipts of farms	232.4	249.2	296.8	315.1	297.5
Farm production expenses	200.5	195.6	206.9	233.5	231.2
Nonfactor payments	138.6	135.7	147.4	170.1	169.1
Intermediate product expenses	107.4	104.6	117.6	141.6	139.4
Capital consumption	25.2	24.4	22.7	22.3	22.6
Property taxes	5.9	6.7	7.1	6.2	7.1
Factor payments	61.9	59.9	59.5	63.4	62.1
Interest	33.3	29.8	27.2	26.4	25.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	28.2	29.9	31.9	36.0	35.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	.4	.2	.4	1.0	.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	31.9	53.5	89.9	81.6	66.4
	Number				
Number of farms	2,600	2,600	2,500	2,500	2,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	164.1	173.9	166.6	177.9	173.5
Gross cash income	149.7	147.1	147.6	151.9	150.9
Farm marketings	138.5	136.1	138.8	143.2	143.1
Crops	71.2	77.4	73.4	79.9	80.2
Livestock and products	67.3	58.7	65.4	63.3	62.9
Government payments	2.8	1.9	2.3	1.9	1.5
Farm-related income	8.4	9.0	6.5	6.8	6.3
Noncash income	19.9	25.7	27.2	25.7	23.5
Value of home consumption	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.7
Rental value of dwellings	18.4	24.0	25.7	24.0	21.8
Operator and other dwellings 1/	17.9	23.5	25.1	23.4	21.3
Hired laborer dwellings	.5	.5	.5	.6	.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-5.5	1.1	-8.2	.3	-.9
Total production expenses	116.8	120.3	129.6	134.7	130.7
Intermediate product expenses	59.6	57.4	64.0	67.3	65.1
Farm origin	20.8	19.6	22.9	23.9	23.2
Feed purchased	17.5	16.3	19.4	20.3	19.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	.8	.7	.8	.8	.9
Seed purchased	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.7	3.0
Manufactured inputs	11.3	11.4	12.5	14.7	12.7
Fertilizer and lime	2.9	2.8	3.3	4.7	2.8
Pesticides	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.9	2.1
Fuel and oil	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.3	4.1
Electricity	3.2	3.4	3.8	3.7	3.7
Other	27.5	26.4	28.6	28.8	29.1
Repair and maintenance	11.8	12.6	13.0	13.5	12.1
Other miscellaneous	15.7	13.8	15.6	15.3	17.0
Interest	6.0	6.6	6.9	6.9	6.7
Real estate	3.0	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.2
Nonreal estate	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.6	3.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	16.0	17.0	18.1	20.4	20.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-.9	-1.2	-1.6	-1.4	-1.3
Capital consumption	27.8	30.9	32.4	30.2	28.9
Property taxes	8.3	9.6	9.8	11.4	11.1
NET FARM INCOME 2/	47.3	53.6	37.0	43.1	42.8
Gross cash income	149.7	147.1	147.6	151.9	150.9
Cash expenses	82.8	81.9	90.5	97.2	95.0
Intermediate product expenses	56.7	53.7	60.8	63.9	61.9
Interest	5.5	6.1	6.6	6.6	6.4
Cash labor expenses	15.2	16.1	17.3	19.5	19.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-.9	-1.2	-1.6	-1.4	-1.3
Property taxes	6.3	7.2	7.4	8.6	8.5
NET CASH INCOME	66.9	65.2	57.1	54.7	55.9
Gross cash income	149.7	147.1	147.6	151.9	150.9
Farm business expenses	104.9	105.3	114.4	119.7	116.9
Cash expenses	82.8	81.9	90.5	97.2	95.0
Capital consumption	22.1	23.4	23.9	22.5	21.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME	44.8	41.7	33.2	32.2	34.0
Gross receipts of farms	146.2	150.4	141.5	154.5	152.2
Farm production expenses	105.8	106.2	115.2	120.6	117.8
Nonfactor payments	85.2	84.4	92.1	95.1	92.4
Intermediate product expenses	56.7	53.7	60.8	63.9	61.9
Capital consumption	22.1	23.4	23.9	22.5	21.9
Property taxes	6.3	7.2	7.4	8.6	8.5
Factor payments	20.6	21.8	23.1	25.5	25.4
Interest	5.5	6.1	6.6	6.6	6.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	16.0	17.0	18.1	20.4	20.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-.9	-1.2	-1.6	-1.4	-1.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	40.4	44.2	26.2	33.9	34.4
	Number				
Number of farms	3,200	3,200	3,100	2,900	2,900

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
NEW JERSEY					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	699.2	728.2	766.3	761.1	755.1
Gross cash income	662.9	680.7	710.2	699.2	694.5
Farm marketings	628.1	644.6	661.7	650.4	660.2
Crops	433.4	452.1	464.4	454.7	463.6
Livestock and products	194.7	192.5	197.3	195.7	196.5
Government payments	11.4	10.8	21.5	15.7	4.1
Farm-related income	23.4	25.3	27.1	33.1	30.3
Noncash income	44.9	58.6	57.2	57.9	57.3
Value of home consumption	2.0	2.3	1.5	1.7	1.4
Rental value of dwellings	42.8	56.3	55.6	56.2	55.9
Operator and other dwellings 1/	40.3	53.7	53.2	53.4	53.4
Hired laborer dwellings	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.8	2.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-8.6	-11.1	-1.1	4.0	3.3
Total production expenses	446.0	463.6	492.1	510.7	523.7
Intermediate product expenses	225.1	228.1	248.2	250.9	262.2
Farm origin	55.4	57.8	59.7	57.2	58.3
Feed purchased	31.3	33.6	32.1	31.6	30.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	4.9	4.4	6.6	4.4	4.8
Seed purchased	19.3	19.9	21.0	21.1	23.5
Manufactured inputs	69.7	71.2	79.2	84.0	88.2
Fertilizer and lime	24.0	25.0	29.0	29.4	32.2
Pesticides	17.3	17.6	20.9	22.0	24.3
Fuel and oil	19.1	18.9	18.5	22.1	21.1
Electricity	9.2	9.8	10.8	10.6	10.6
Other	100.0	99.1	109.3	109.7	115.7
Repair and maintenance	33.5	36.2	37.8	41.8	39.6
Other miscellaneous	66.4	62.8	71.5	67.9	76.1
Interest	35.4	36.5	37.9	37.2	36.1
Real estate	22.6	22.9	23.9	23.1	22.2
Nonreal estate	12.8	13.6	14.0	14.1	13.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	83.3	87.2	92.8	104.7	105.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-5.3	-6.6	-9.1	-8.1	-8.4
Capital consumption	78.5	88.2	90.2	88.7	89.3
Property taxes	29.0	30.3	32.2	37.3	39.4
NET FARM INCOME 2/	253.2	264.5	274.2	250.5	231.4
Gross cash income	662.9	680.7	710.2	699.2	694.5
Cash expenses	349.7	355.8	385.1	403.1	415.8
Intermediate product expenses	218.5	219.5	241.3	242.8	254.1
Interest	32.0	33.0	35.4	34.8	33.8
Cash labor expenses	79.1	83.1	88.9	100.4	101.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-5.3	-6.6	-9.1	-8.1	-8.4
Property taxes	25.4	26.7	28.6	33.2	35.2
NET CASH INCOME	313.2	324.9	325.2	296.1	278.7
Gross cash income	662.9	680.7	710.2	699.2	694.5
Farm business expenses	415.0	426.6	457.0	473.9	487.3
Cash expenses	349.7	355.8	385.1	403.1	415.8
Capital consumption	65.3	70.8	71.9	70.8	71.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME	248.0	254.1	253.3	225.4	207.1
Gross receipts of farms	658.9	674.5	713.2	707.7	701.6
Farm production expenses	419.2	430.7	460.9	478.2	491.4
Nonfactor payments	309.2	317.0	341.8	346.8	360.8
Intermediate product expenses	218.5	219.5	241.3	242.8	254.1
Capital consumption	65.3	70.8	71.9	70.8	71.5
Property taxes	25.4	26.7	28.6	33.2	35.2
Factor payments	110.0	113.6	119.1	131.4	130.5
Interest	32.0	33.0	35.4	34.8	33.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	83.3	87.2	92.8	104.7	105.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-5.3	-6.6	-9.1	-8.1	-8.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	239.8	243.8	252.3	229.5	210.3
	Number				
Number of farms	8,500	8,300	8,300	8,100	8,300

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
NEW MEXICO					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	1,318.9	1,463.0	1,605.5	1,605.4	1,677.7
Gross cash income	1,301.1	1,399.7	1,569.4	1,583.0	1,597.1
Farm marketings	1,169.7	1,287.4	1,458.9	1,483.0	1,501.2
Crops	352.7	378.8	484.7	481.6	481.8
Livestock and products	817.0	908.6	974.2	1,001.4	1,019.4
Government payments	93.3	71.4	64.7	63.8	58.4
Farm-related income	38.0	40.9	45.8	36.2	37.5
Noncash income	41.1	43.3	44.0	47.2	48.4
Value of home consumption	8.2	7.0	8.2	8.5	7.9
Rental value of dwellings	32.9	36.3	35.9	38.8	40.5
Operator and other dwellings 1/	30.2	33.6	33.3	35.8	37.9
Hired laborer dwellings	2.7	2.7	2.6	3.0	2.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-23.3	20.0	-8.0	-24.9	32.2
Total production expenses	1,102.9	1,195.4	1,250.7	1,274.0	1,324.9
Intermediate product expenses	766.3	851.8	894.7	900.9	950.8
Farm origin	495.4	577.2	591.9	592.9	641.0
Feed purchased	158.2	183.5	192.5	199.2	208.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	326.8	382.9	388.0	382.2	419.9
Seed purchased	10.5	10.8	11.4	11.5	12.7
Manufactured inputs	88.2	91.5	99.8	108.6	107.4
Fertilizer and lime	19.6	22.0	26.6	28.1	27.2
Pesticides	12.3	12.5	14.9	15.6	17.3
Fuel and oil	37.9	37.5	36.7	43.7	41.8
Electricity	18.4	19.5	21.7	21.1	21.2
Other	182.7	183.1	203.0	199.4	202.4
Repair and maintenance	51.0	52.8	57.4	55.3	53.8
Other miscellaneous	131.7	130.3	145.6	144.1	148.6
Interest	104.2	105.6	106.7	105.1	101.9
Real estate	58.3	60.7	59.3	57.9	55.7
Nonreal estate	45.9	44.9	47.4	47.2	46.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	91.3	95.1	101.0	114.1	115.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	37.6	37.2	38.2	43.1	41.9
Capital consumption	89.9	92.0	94.0	94.3	96.5
Property taxes	13.7	13.7	16.0	16.5	18.8
NET FARM INCOME 2/	216.0	267.6	354.8	331.4	352.8
Gross cash income	1,301.1	1,399.7	1,569.4	1,583.0	1,597.1
Cash expenses	1,000.3	1,090.0	1,146.2	1,167.7	1,216.5
Intermediate product expenses	761.2	846.3	890.3	895.3	944.9
Interest	101.8	102.7	105.7	104.0	100.9
Cash labor expenses	86.8	90.7	96.9	109.6	110.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	37.6	37.2	38.2	43.1	41.9
Property taxes	13.0	13.0	15.2	15.7	17.9
NET CASH INCOME	300.7	309.6	423.2	415.3	380.6
Gross cash income	1,301.1	1,399.7	1,569.4	1,583.0	1,597.1
Farm business expenses	1,080.1	1,170.9	1,228.4	1,249.7	1,300.0
Cash expenses	1,000.3	1,090.0	1,146.2	1,167.7	1,216.5
Capital consumption	79.8	80.8	82.2	82.0	83.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME	221.0	228.8	341.0	333.3	297.1
Gross receipts of farms	1,288.7	1,429.4	1,572.2	1,569.6	1,639.8
Farm production expenses	1,084.6	1,175.2	1,232.6	1,254.2	1,304.3
Nonfactor payments	853.9	940.2	987.7	993.0	1,046.4
Intermediate product expenses	761.2	846.3	890.3	895.3	944.9
Capital consumption	79.8	80.8	82.2	82.0	83.5
Property taxes	13.0	13.0	15.2	15.7	17.9
Factor payments	230.6	235.0	244.8	261.3	257.9
Interest	101.8	102.7	105.7	104.0	100.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	91.3	95.1	101.0	114.1	115.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	37.6	37.2	38.2	43.1	41.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	204.1	254.3	339.6	315.4	335.5
	Number				
Number of farms	14,000	14,000	14,000	13,500	13,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
NEW YORK					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	2,852.3	2,798.2	3,136.9	3,220.3	3,075.1
Gross cash income	2,794.8	2,824.1	3,006.8	3,098.8	2,981.5
Farm marketings	2,616.3	2,666.1	2,854.0	2,957.6	2,868.3
Crops	823.5	864.4	917.4	986.5	1,086.7
Livestock and products	1,792.8	1,801.7	1,936.6	1,971.1	1,781.6
Government payments	109.3	86.8	76.0	59.3	41.2
Farm-related income	69.3	71.2	76.7	81.9	72.0
Noncash income	106.7	108.6	102.6	102.7	103.9
Value of home consumption	12.0	11.7	11.1	12.0	10.9
Rental value of dwellings	94.8	96.8	91.5	90.7	92.9
Operator and other dwellings 1/	86.7	88.7	83.7	81.9	85.1
Hired laborer dwellings	8.1	8.1	7.8	8.8	7.8
Value of inventory adjustment	-49.3	-134.4	27.5	18.8	-10.3
Total production expenses	2,211.5	2,180.3	2,360.0	2,450.5	2,424.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,217.9	1,191.2	1,352.6	1,399.2	1,367.1
Farm origin	447.0	455.2	548.3	563.6	523.7
Feed purchased	374.4	380.7	468.9	480.5	436.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	15.5	15.6	17.1	20.4	17.7
Seed purchased	57.2	58.9	62.4	62.7	69.7
Manufactured inputs	308.1	309.3	332.0	355.4	350.2
Fertilizer and lime	94.7	92.1	97.2	101.3	92.4
Pesticides	60.6	61.5	73.1	76.8	84.8
Fuel and oil	87.0	85.9	84.1	101.6	97.3
Electricity	65.8	69.8	77.6	75.7	75.7
Other	462.8	426.7	472.3	480.2	493.1
Repair and maintenance	137.9	132.1	133.8	144.0	133.1
Other miscellaneous	324.9	294.5	338.5	336.3	360.1
Interest	234.0	221.0	223.2	219.5	214.0
Real estate	88.0	91.6	99.0	95.9	92.3
Nonreal estate	146.0	129.4	124.2	123.6	121.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	244.8	259.5	277.0	312.0	309.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-20.1	-20.4	-26.3	-21.0	-23.2
Capital consumption	401.2	391.7	386.0	379.7	382.9
Property taxes	133.6	137.4	147.5	161.1	174.3
NET FARM INCOME 2/	640.8	617.9	776.8	769.8	650.2
Gross cash income	2,794.8	2,824.1	3,006.8	3,098.8	2,981.5
Cash expenses	1,750.1	1,727.4	1,905.8	1,998.2	1,969.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,203.2	1,176.4	1,341.4	1,386.2	1,353.6
Interest	222.8	209.2	201.9	198.4	193.7
Cash labor expenses	231.5	246.6	264.6	298.3	297.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-20.1	-20.4	-26.3	-21.0	-23.2
Property taxes	112.6	115.6	124.2	136.2	148.2
NET CASH INCOME	1,044.7	1,096.7	1,101.0	1,100.6	1,012.1
Gross cash income	2,794.8	2,824.1	3,006.8	3,098.8	2,981.5
Farm business expenses	2,122.1	2,089.2	2,261.6	2,348.9	2,322.7
Cash expenses	1,750.1	1,727.4	1,905.8	1,998.2	1,969.4
Capital consumption	372.0	361.8	355.9	350.7	353.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME	672.7	734.9	745.1	749.9	658.8
Gross receipts of farms	2,765.6	2,709.6	3,053.1	3,138.4	2,990.0
Farm production expenses	2,135.4	2,102.1	2,274.0	2,362.5	2,335.5
Nonfactor payments	1,687.8	1,653.8	1,821.4	1,873.1	1,855.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,203.2	1,176.4	1,341.4	1,386.2	1,353.6
Capital consumption	372.0	361.8	355.9	350.7	353.3
Property taxes	112.6	115.6	124.2	136.2	148.2
Factor payments	447.6	448.2	452.6	489.4	480.4
Interest	222.8	209.2	201.9	198.4	193.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	244.8	259.5	277.0	312.0	309.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-20.1	-20.4	-26.3	-21.0	-23.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	630.2	607.5	779.1	775.9	654.5
	Number				
Number of farms	42,000	41,000	39,000	38,500	38,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
NORTH CAROLINA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	4,686.9	5,173.3	5,509.4	5,784.1	5,913.7
Gross cash income	4,560.3	4,891.7	5,321.7	5,595.7	5,606.4
Farm marketings	3,767.4	4,152.3	4,591.9	4,926.0	4,924.1
Crops	1,652.2	1,964.7	2,081.6	2,268.1	2,315.6
Livestock and products	2,115.2	2,187.6	2,510.2	2,657.9	2,608.5
Government payments	190.2	146.0	93.9	73.3	52.8
Farm-related income	602.7	593.3	636.0	596.5	629.5
Noncash income	176.1	182.1	176.6	164.6	148.4
Value of home consumption	21.5	21.2	19.4	20.5	18.1
Rental value of dwellings	154.6	160.9	157.2	144.2	130.4
Operator and other dwellings 1/	146.4	152.6	149.3	135.2	122.4
Hired laborer dwellings	8.2	8.3	7.9	9.0	7.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-49.6	99.5	11.1	23.7	158.9
Total production expenses	3,246.2	3,488.3	3,657.4	3,710.6	3,773.2
Intermediate product expenses	2,086.3	2,337.7	2,498.2	2,510.5	2,584.3
Farm origin	1,038.6	1,208.0	1,291.9	1,302.0	1,310.7
Feed purchased	779.4	948.3	1,008.4	982.3	981.9
Livestock and poultry purchased	191.5	190.0	209.7	245.5	246.3
Seed purchased	67.7	69.7	73.9	74.3	82.5
Manufactured inputs	467.6	479.3	527.5	558.2	561.8
Fertilizer and lime	177.9	185.9	211.6	212.2	208.9
Pesticides	106.0	107.5	127.7	134.3	148.3
Fuel and oil	135.3	134.4	131.1	156.0	148.8
Electricity	48.4	51.4	57.1	55.7	55.8
Other	580.1	650.4	678.8	650.3	711.8
Repair and maintenance	112.0	127.4	129.1	120.7	117.6
Other miscellaneous	468.1	523.0	549.7	529.6	594.2
Interest	289.1	271.8	273.5	270.2	261.3
Real estate	168.2	154.6	156.2	152.4	146.7
Nonreal estate	120.9	117.2	117.3	117.8	114.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	263.5	276.7	294.6	332.4	332.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	115.1	113.4	97.1	118.0	126.5
Capital consumption	413.3	408.5	410.7	388.4	375.2
Property taxes	78.9	80.3	83.3	91.1	93.0
NET FARM INCOME 2/	1,440.7	1,684.9	1,852.0	2,073.5	2,140.5
Gross cash income	4,560.3	4,891.7	5,321.7	5,595.7	5,606.4
Cash expenses	2,766.0	3,017.2	3,190.8	3,262.9	3,342.7
Intermediate product expenses	2,062.3	2,313.1	2,478.8	2,489.8	2,565.4
Interest	271.4	259.1	262.7	259.1	250.5
Cash labor expenses	250.0	263.6	282.0	318.6	320.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	115.1	113.4	97.1	118.0	126.5
Property taxes	67.2	68.1	70.3	77.4	80.3
NET CASH INCOME	1,794.3	1,874.5	2,131.0	2,332.9	2,263.7
Gross cash income	4,560.3	4,891.7	5,321.7	5,595.7	5,606.4
Farm business expenses	3,131.7	3,375.9	3,549.7	3,605.3	3,676.4
Cash expenses	2,766.0	3,017.2	3,190.8	3,262.9	3,342.7
Capital consumption	365.7	358.7	358.9	342.4	333.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME	1,428.6	1,515.7	1,772.1	1,990.5	1,930.0
Gross receipts of farms	4,540.5	5,020.7	5,360.1	5,648.9	5,791.3
Farm production expenses	3,145.2	3,389.0	3,562.3	3,619.1	3,689.4
Nonfactor payments	2,495.2	2,740.0	2,908.0	2,909.6	2,979.5
Intermediate product expenses	2,062.3	2,313.1	2,478.8	2,489.8	2,565.4
Capital consumption	365.7	358.7	358.9	342.4	333.7
Property taxes	67.2	68.1	70.3	77.4	80.3
Factor payments	650.1	649.1	654.3	709.5	709.9
Interest	271.4	259.1	262.7	259.1	250.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	263.5	276.7	294.6	332.4	332.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	115.1	113.4	97.1	118.0	126.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	1,395.3	1,631.6	1,797.8	2,029.7	2,101.9
	Number				
Number of farms	70,000	68,000	65,000	62,000	60,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
NORTH DAKOTA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	3,165.3	2,635.5	3,113.7	3,477.2	3,390.3
Gross cash income	3,194.1	3,134.8	2,687.1	3,160.9	3,166.8
Farm marketings	2,410.3	2,354.5	2,140.8	2,531.8	2,556.1
Crops	1,646.3	1,503.7	1,471.8	1,730.4	1,856.9
Livestock and products	764.0	850.8	669.0	801.4	699.2
Government payments	719.8	715.1	474.8	545.4	533.9
Farm-related income	64.0	65.2	71.4	83.7	76.8
Noncash income	64.9	68.5	68.3	70.1	70.3
Value of home consumption	11.4	11.4	9.5	9.2	10.8
Rental value of dwellings	53.5	57.1	58.8	60.8	59.5
Operator and other dwellings 1/	50.9	54.5	56.3	58.0	57.0
Hired laborer dwellings	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.8	2.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-93.7	-567.8	358.3	246.3	153.2
Total production expenses	2,401.2	2,452.9	2,534.1	2,708.3	2,730.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,117.2	1,147.2	1,161.6	1,283.2	1,322.6
Farm origin	213.3	235.6	245.5	266.7	279.6
Feed purchased	74.6	76.7	72.5	71.1	65.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	37.4	54.4	62.3	84.3	90.5
Seed purchased	101.4	104.5	110.7	111.3	123.7
Manufactured inputs	505.1	503.7	507.9	563.8	587.4
Fertilizer and lime	170.4	167.0	144.8	161.4	175.6
Pesticides	137.1	139.1	165.2	173.8	191.9
Fuel and oil	166.3	164.4	161.1	192.7	184.0
Electricity	31.2	33.2	36.8	35.9	36.0
Other	398.8	407.9	408.2	452.7	455.6
Repair and maintenance	153.2	160.7	172.8	178.7	171.2
Other miscellaneous	245.6	247.2	235.4	274.0	284.5
Interest	373.7	358.5	349.7	339.5	329.3
Real estate	183.8	170.8	165.6	160.2	154.2
Nonreal estate	190.0	187.7	184.1	179.3	175.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	79.9	84.5	90.1	101.6	101.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	288.3	318.0	374.7	411.1	396.8
Capital consumption	424.1	429.1	435.4	435.6	433.0
Property taxes	118.0	115.6	122.5	137.3	147.4
NET FARM INCOME 2/	764.1	182.7	579.6	768.9	660.1
Gross cash income	3,194.1	3,134.8	2,687.1	3,160.9	3,166.8
Cash expenses	1,951.7	1,997.8	2,072.0	2,243.7	2,268.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,108.9	1,138.5	1,154.4	1,274.4	1,314.0
Interest	368.1	352.5	342.1	332.2	322.2
Cash labor expenses	75.6	80.3	86.1	97.2	96.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	288.3	318.0	374.7	411.1	396.8
Property taxes	110.8	108.4	114.7	128.8	138.9
NET CASH INCOME	1,242.4	1,137.0	615.0	917.2	897.9
Gross cash income	3,194.1	3,134.8	2,687.1	3,160.9	3,166.8
Farm business expenses	2,359.3	2,409.2	2,488.0	2,659.9	2,683.0
Cash expenses	1,951.7	1,997.8	2,072.0	2,243.7	2,268.9
Capital consumption	407.6	411.5	416.0	416.2	414.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME	834.8	725.5	199.1	500.9	483.8
Gross receipts of farms	3,114.4	2,581.0	3,057.4	3,419.2	3,333.3
Farm production expenses	2,363.6	2,413.4	2,492.0	2,664.3	2,687.1
Nonfactor payments	1,627.4	1,658.4	1,685.1	1,819.5	1,867.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,108.9	1,138.5	1,154.4	1,274.4	1,314.0
Capital consumption	407.6	411.5	416.0	416.2	414.1
Property taxes	110.8	108.4	114.7	128.8	138.9
Factor payments	736.2	755.0	806.9	844.8	820.1
Interest	368.1	352.5	342.1	332.2	322.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	79.9	84.5	90.1	101.6	101.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	288.3	318.0	374.7	411.1	396.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	750.8	167.6	565.4	754.9	646.2
	Number				
Number of farms	33,500	33,500	33,500	34,000	33,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
OHIO					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	4,181.8	4,129.1	4,677.6	4,760.9	4,230.5
Gross cash income	4,148.2	4,094.4	4,198.3	4,472.5	4,179.5
Farm marketings	3,605.3	3,595.6	3,786.5	4,146.3	3,893.1
Crops	1,982.0	2,000.7	2,088.1	2,299.5	2,211.6
Livestock and products	1,623.3	1,595.0	1,698.5	1,846.8	1,681.5
Government payments	431.9	381.9	274.0	197.0	156.7
Farm-related income	111.0	116.9	137.8	129.2	129.7
Noncash income	213.0	239.7	244.9	236.6	234.4
Value of home consumption	28.7	28.8	28.6	23.3	22.1
Rental value of dwellings	184.3	210.9	216.3	213.3	212.3
Operator and other dwellings 1/	178.1	204.7	210.4	206.6	206.4
Hired laborer dwellings	6.1	6.2	5.9	6.7	5.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-179.4	-205.0	234.4	51.9	-183.5
Total production expenses	3,426.1	3,457.7	3,588.7	3,699.9	3,567.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,830.1	1,845.4	1,913.6	2,015.3	1,953.2
Farm origin	608.7	645.9	680.9	694.4	666.8
Feed purchased	393.4	455.9	478.0	487.2	443.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	79.3	50.0	54.4	58.1	57.3
Seed purchased	135.9	140.1	148.4	149.2	165.8
Manufactured inputs	602.9	613.2	631.2	691.9	673.9
Fertilizer and lime	265.1	270.9	255.4	282.6	252.9
Pesticides	147.0	149.1	177.1	186.2	205.6
Fuel and oil	139.2	138.4	137.7	163.7	155.9
Electricity	51.7	54.9	61.0	59.5	59.5
Other	618.6	586.3	601.5	629.0	612.6
Repair and maintenance	264.0	246.6	252.3	256.8	248.4
Other miscellaneous	354.6	339.6	349.3	372.1	364.2
Interest	350.7	345.5	347.6	346.1	333.9
Real estate	213.5	206.4	206.3	203.6	195.9
Nonreal estate	137.3	139.1	141.3	142.5	138.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	187.2	198.2	211.5	238.2	236.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	258.3	255.4	280.4	271.8	212.4
Capital consumption	657.2	671.3	694.5	679.1	671.3
Property taxes	142.4	142.0	141.1	149.2	159.6
NET FARM INCOME 2/	755.8	671.4	1,089.0	1,061.1	663.2
Gross cash income	4,148.2	4,094.4	4,198.3	4,472.5	4,179.5
Cash expenses	2,694.0	2,706.3	2,816.4	2,937.2	2,813.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,801.6	1,813.2	1,886.9	1,984.7	1,922.5
Interest	335.8	330.2	329.4	327.8	316.5
Cash labor expenses	177.1	188.4	202.1	227.9	227.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	258.3	255.4	280.4	271.8	212.4
Property taxes	121.1	119.2	117.6	124.9	134.7
NET CASH INCOME	1,454.3	1,388.2	1,381.9	1,535.3	1,366.3
Gross cash income	4,148.2	4,094.4	4,198.3	4,472.5	4,179.5
Farm business expenses	3,294.4	3,312.4	3,439.6	3,548.3	3,417.0
Cash expenses	2,694.0	2,706.3	2,816.4	2,937.2	2,813.3
Capital consumption	600.4	606.2	623.2	611.2	603.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME	853.9	782.0	758.7	924.2	762.5
Gross receipts of farms	4,003.7	3,924.4	4,467.2	4,554.3	4,024.1
Farm production expenses	3,304.4	3,322.2	3,449.0	3,558.6	3,426.7
Nonfactor payments	2,523.1	2,538.5	2,627.7	2,720.7	2,660.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,801.6	1,813.2	1,886.9	1,984.7	1,922.5
Capital consumption	600.4	606.2	623.2	611.2	603.7
Property taxes	121.1	119.2	117.6	124.9	134.7
Factor payments	781.3	783.7	821.3	837.9	765.8
Interest	335.8	330.2	329.4	327.8	316.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	187.2	198.2	211.5	238.2	236.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	258.3	255.4	280.4	271.8	212.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	699.3	602.2	1,018.2	995.7	597.4
	Number				
Number of farms	84,000	85,000	86,000	84,000	80,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
OKLAHOMA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	3,568.3	4,112.3	4,325.6	4,428.6	4,399.3
Gross cash income	3,453.5	3,891.8	3,993.5	4,071.2	4,325.7
Farm marketings	2,899.8	3,387.6	3,514.8	3,542.0	3,807.6
Crops	818.2	1,115.1	1,137.3	1,200.4	1,040.1
Livestock and products	2,081.6	2,272.5	2,377.5	2,341.6	2,767.4
Government payments	362.8	288.4	234.8	319.0	290.9
Farm-related income	191.0	215.8	243.9	210.2	227.2
Noncash income	173.1	190.8	185.7	174.4	174.8
Value of home consumption	27.3	26.5	22.4	21.4	22.3
Rental value of dwellings	145.8	164.4	163.3	153.0	152.5
Operator and other dwellings 1/	142.2	160.7	159.8	149.1	149.0
Hired laborer dwellings	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.9	3.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-58.3	29.7	146.4	183.0	-101.2
Total production expenses	2,842.3	3,238.2	3,286.3	3,280.6	3,458.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,746.0	2,125.9	2,166.0	2,133.3	2,308.1
Farm origin	911.2	1,200.7	1,231.8	1,227.9	1,301.5
Feed purchased	384.4	444.5	450.8	439.3	406.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	491.1	719.3	742.0	749.4	851.7
Seed purchased	35.7	36.8	39.0	39.2	43.5
Manufactured inputs	303.6	319.7	348.8	355.7	366.1
Fertilizer and lime	101.2	116.3	134.5	116.2	125.9
Pesticides	53.6	54.3	64.6	67.9	75.0
Fuel and oil	121.8	120.5	118.0	140.6	134.3
Electricity	27.0	28.6	31.8	31.0	31.0
Other	531.2	605.5	585.4	549.6	640.5
Repair and maintenance	153.2	178.0	186.5	156.4	179.1
Other miscellaneous	378.1	427.5	398.9	393.2	461.4
Interest	411.0	405.3	404.1	393.3	382.2
Real estate	207.9	195.0	189.5	184.3	177.4
Nonreal estate	203.1	210.3	214.5	208.9	204.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	120.7	125.8	133.7	151.0	152.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	102.0	109.3	93.2	117.8	123.3
Capital consumption	379.6	390.2	404.2	393.5	395.9
Property taxes	83.0	81.8	85.2	91.7	97.1
NET FARM INCOME 2/	726.0	874.1	1,039.2	1,148.0	940.4
Gross cash income	3,453.5	3,891.8	3,993.5	4,071.2	4,325.7
Cash expenses	2,411.7	2,794.3	2,839.7	2,841.8	3,018.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,723.4	2,100.8	2,145.9	2,111.3	2,286.0
Interest	398.1	392.3	397.8	386.8	376.1
Cash labor expenses	114.8	120.1	128.2	145.0	146.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	102.0	109.3	93.2	117.8	123.3
Property taxes	73.4	71.9	74.7	80.9	86.0
NET CASH INCOME	1,041.9	1,097.5	1,153.8	1,229.4	1,307.6
Gross cash income	3,453.5	3,891.8	3,993.5	4,071.2	4,325.7
Farm business expenses	2,746.3	3,133.8	3,190.1	3,186.6	3,365.4
Cash expenses	2,411.7	2,794.3	2,839.7	2,841.8	3,018.0
Capital consumption	334.7	339.5	350.4	344.7	347.4
NET BUSINESS INCOME	707.2	758.0	803.4	884.7	960.3
Gross receipts of farms	3,426.1	3,951.6	4,165.7	4,279.5	4,250.3
Farm production expenses	2,752.3	3,139.5	3,195.6	3,192.6	3,371.1
Nonfactor payments	2,131.5	2,512.1	2,571.0	2,536.9	2,719.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,723.4	2,100.8	2,145.9	2,111.3	2,286.0
Capital consumption	334.7	339.5	350.4	344.7	347.4
Property taxes	73.4	71.9	74.7	80.9	86.0
Factor payments	620.8	627.4	624.7	655.7	651.6
Interest	398.1	392.3	397.8	386.8	376.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	120.7	125.8	133.7	151.0	152.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	102.0	109.3	93.2	117.8	123.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	673.9	812.1	970.1	1,086.9	879.3
	Number				
Number of farms	71,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
OREGON					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	2,359.5	2,629.9	2,834.7	2,934.5	2,900.6
Gross cash income	2,240.3	2,495.6	2,653.2	2,737.3	2,812.1
Farm marketings	1,895.8	2,181.1	2,283.1	2,373.5	2,454.4
Crops	1,233.8	1,508.0	1,545.4	1,620.4	1,630.6
Livestock and products	662.0	673.1	737.8	753.1	823.8
Government payments	127.4	97.8	60.4	89.1	89.1
Farm-related income	217.0	216.7	309.7	274.7	268.6
Noncash income	136.4	140.4	142.7	146.9	146.8
Value of home consumption	24.9	22.7	22.5	23.5	19.3
Rental value of dwellings	111.5	117.8	120.1	123.4	127.5
Operator and other dwellings 1/	104.4	110.6	113.3	115.6	120.6
Hired laborer dwellings	7.1	7.2	6.8	7.8	6.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-17.2	-6.2	38.8	50.3	-58.3
Total production expenses	1,789.9	1,815.7	1,970.8	2,048.7	2,070.1
Intermediate product expenses	915.1	935.4	1,059.2	1,079.4	1,096.9
Farm origin	259.4	269.8	285.6	292.8	260.2
Feed purchased	160.6	177.3	181.4	181.3	172.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	61.7	54.3	63.6	70.8	42.7
Seed purchased	37.1	38.2	40.5	40.7	45.2
Manufactured inputs	261.6	273.6	301.0	315.5	316.5
Fertilizer and lime	92.1	101.4	111.6	111.3	105.5
Pesticides	75.1	76.2	90.5	95.1	105.0
Fuel and oil	59.7	59.2	58.0	69.1	66.0
Electricity	34.7	36.9	41.0	39.9	40.0
Other	394.1	392.1	472.6	471.1	520.2
Repair and maintenance	156.9	148.5	190.0	177.4	186.2
Other miscellaneous	237.2	243.6	282.6	293.7	333.9
Interest	253.2	242.0	248.4	241.7	234.1
Real estate	178.5	166.8	172.2	165.9	159.7
Nonreal estate	74.7	75.2	76.2	75.8	74.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	221.6	233.7	249.1	280.9	280.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	45.2	48.1	37.5	49.5	45.9
Capital consumption	265.4	265.4	275.1	272.9	278.7
Property taxes	89.5	91.2	101.4	124.3	134.3
NET FARM INCOME 2/	569.6	814.2	863.9	885.8	830.5
Gross cash income	2,240.3	2,495.6	2,653.2	2,737.3	2,812.1
Cash expenses	1,465.3	1,489.6	1,640.0	1,713.6	1,728.4
Intermediate product expenses	897.8	917.4	1,044.4	1,061.6	1,078.4
Interest	237.8	226.6	236.7	231.0	223.8
Cash labor expenses	209.9	222.4	238.3	268.9	269.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	45.2	48.1	37.5	49.5	45.9
Property taxes	74.6	75.1	83.1	102.6	111.4
NET CASH INCOME	775.0	1,006.0	1,013.2	1,023.7	1,083.7
Gross cash income	2,240.3	2,495.6	2,653.2	2,737.3	2,812.1
Farm business expenses	1,696.3	1,718.6	1,875.5	1,947.2	1,966.6
Cash expenses	1,465.3	1,489.6	1,640.0	1,713.6	1,728.4
Capital consumption	231.0	229.0	235.5	233.6	238.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME	544.0	777.0	777.7	790.1	845.5
Gross receipts of farms	2,255.1	2,519.3	2,721.4	2,818.9	2,780.0
Farm production expenses	1,708.0	1,729.9	1,886.4	1,959.2	1,977.8
Nonfactor payments	1,203.5	1,221.6	1,363.0	1,397.8	1,427.9
Intermediate product expenses	897.8	917.4	1,044.4	1,061.6	1,078.4
Capital consumption	231.0	229.0	235.5	233.6	238.1
Property taxes	74.6	75.1	83.1	102.6	111.4
Factor payments	504.5	508.3	523.4	561.4	549.9
Interest	237.8	226.6	236.7	231.0	223.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	221.6	233.7	249.1	280.9	280.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	45.2	48.1	37.5	49.5	45.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	547.1	789.4	835.0	859.7	802.2
	Number				
Number of farms	37,000	36,500	37,000	36,500	37,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
PENNSYLVANIA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	3,535.2	3,558.6	4,063.8	4,071.2	3,755.3
Gross cash income	3,411.0	3,463.2	3,794.3	3,903.8	3,644.7
Farm marketings	3,238.1	3,289.2	3,602.2	3,757.1	3,503.0
Crops	908.1	952.1	991.5	1,043.3	1,033.3
Livestock and products	2,330.0	2,337.1	2,610.7	2,713.8	2,469.8
Government payments	71.8	64.9	68.4	41.4	34.4
Farm-related income	101.1	109.1	123.7	105.4	107.3
Noncash income	175.2	191.5	195.5	188.6	186.1
Value of home consumption	28.0	27.3	26.9	27.4	26.6
Rental value of dwellings	147.2	164.2	168.6	161.2	159.5
Operator and other dwellings 1/	138.7	155.6	160.5	151.9	151.2
Hired laborer dwellings	8.5	8.6	8.2	9.3	8.2
Value of inventory adjustment	-51.0	-96.2	73.9	-21.2	-75.5
Total production expenses	2,712.6	2,739.0	3,009.4	3,042.1	3,022.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,670.9	1,665.7	1,899.8	1,891.1	1,872.0
Farm origin	728.3	785.6	869.4	856.0	818.7
Feed purchased	545.4	606.2	678.7	661.2	617.9
Livestock and poultry purchased	115.1	109.6	116.8	120.5	118.2
Seed purchased	67.7	69.8	73.9	74.3	82.6
Manufactured inputs	343.7	317.2	381.8	399.0	408.1
Fertilizer and lime	116.8	85.8	132.0	129.8	135.6
Pesticides	60.2	61.0	72.5	76.3	84.2
Fuel and oil	93.5	92.7	90.9	108.7	103.9
Electricity	73.2	77.8	86.4	84.2	84.3
Other	598.9	562.9	648.5	636.2	645.3
Repair and maintenance	183.5	180.8	190.7	202.9	187.9
Other miscellaneous	415.4	382.0	457.8	433.3	457.3
Interest	222.6	234.4	239.8	240.2	233.6
Real estate	120.6	131.3	133.1	131.8	126.9
Nonreal estate	102.0	103.1	106.7	108.4	106.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	262.9	277.7	296.3	333.9	332.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-54.5	-59.8	-73.8	-68.9	-70.0
Capital consumption	495.7	501.3	512.6	495.8	496.6
Property taxes	115.1	119.6	134.8	150.0	157.3
NET FARM INCOME 2/	822.6	819.6	1,054.4	1,029.2	733.2
Gross cash income	3,411.0	3,463.2	3,794.3	3,903.8	3,644.7
Cash expenses	2,147.8	2,162.7	2,427.7	2,471.3	2,451.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,648.0	1,640.6	1,879.0	1,868.0	1,848.9
Interest	208.5	217.3	226.3	226.6	220.4
Cash labor expenses	248.9	264.2	283.2	319.5	319.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-54.5	-59.8	-73.8	-68.9	-70.0
Property taxes	97.0	100.4	113.0	126.2	133.2
NET CASH INCOME	1,263.1	1,300.6	1,366.7	1,432.5	1,193.0
Gross cash income	3,411.0	3,463.2	3,794.3	3,903.8	3,644.7
Farm business expenses	2,598.2	2,613.3	2,884.7	2,915.8	2,897.5
Cash expenses	2,147.8	2,162.7	2,427.7	2,471.3	2,451.7
Capital consumption	450.4	450.6	457.0	444.4	445.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME	812.8	850.0	909.7	988.1	747.1
Gross receipts of farms	3,396.5	3,403.0	3,903.3	3,919.3	3,604.1
Farm production expenses	2,612.2	2,626.8	2,897.8	2,930.1	2,911.0
Nonfactor payments	2,195.3	2,191.6	2,449.0	2,438.6	2,428.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,648.0	1,640.6	1,879.0	1,868.0	1,848.9
Capital consumption	450.4	450.6	457.0	444.4	445.8
Property taxes	97.0	100.4	113.0	126.2	133.2
Factor payments	416.9	435.2	448.8	491.5	483.0
Interest	208.5	217.3	226.3	226.6	220.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	262.9	277.7	296.3	333.9	332.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-54.5	-59.8	-73.8	-68.9	-70.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	784.3	776.2	1,005.6	989.2	693.1
	Number				
Number of farms	56,000	55,000	54,000	53,000	53,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
RHODE ISLAND					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	86.6	89.7	86.3	79.4	78.1
Gross cash income	81.6	84.0	80.5	73.7	73.0
Farm marketings	76.7	79.1	78.3	71.3	70.9
Crops	64.2	65.7	65.5	57.6	57.6
Livestock and products	12.5	13.3	12.9	13.7	13.3
Government payments	.1	.1	.1	.2	.1
Farm-related income	4.8	4.8	2.1	2.2	2.0
Noncash income	4.7	6.0	6.0	5.7	5.2
Value of home consumption	.5	.2	.2	.2	.3
Rental value of dwellings	4.3	5.8	5.9	5.5	4.9
Operator and other dwellings 1/	4.0	5.6	5.6	5.2	4.6
Hired laborer dwellings	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3
Value of inventory adjustment	.3	-.3	-.3	.0	-.1
Total production expenses	36.9	39.6	42.0	42.7	41.3
Intermediate product expenses	18.5	19.2	20.5	20.5	19.8
Farm origin	5.2	5.4	5.5	5.7	5.5
Feed purchased	3.5	3.7	3.7	3.9	3.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3
Seed purchased	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.7
Manufactured inputs	4.0	4.7	5.0	5.4	4.7
Fertilizer and lime	1.4	2.0	2.1	2.2	1.5
Pesticides	.8	.8	.9	1.0	1.1
Fuel and oil	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.5
Electricity	.6	.6	.7	.7	.7
Other	9.2	9.1	10.0	9.4	9.5
Repair and maintenance	2.9	3.2	3.3	3.5	3.0
Other miscellaneous	6.3	5.9	6.7	5.9	6.6
Interest	2.1	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.9
Real estate	.9	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.5
Nonreal estate	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	8.3	8.8	9.4	10.6	10.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-.6	-.8	-.9	-.9	-.8
Capital consumption	6.2	7.1	7.3	6.8	6.3
Property taxes	2.5	2.6	2.9	2.8	2.7
NET FARM INCOME 2/	49.7	50.1	44.2	36.7	36.8
Gross cash income	81.6	84.0	80.5	73.7	73.0
Cash expenses	29.1	30.5	32.9	34.0	33.2
Intermediate product expenses	17.8	18.3	19.8	19.7	19.1
Interest	2.0	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.6
Cash labor expenses	7.8	8.4	9.0	10.1	10.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-.6	-.8	-.9	-.9	-.8
Property taxes	2.0	2.1	2.4	2.3	2.2
NET CASH INCOME	52.5	53.5	47.6	39.7	39.9
Gross cash income	81.6	84.0	80.5	73.7	73.0
Farm business expenses	34.0	35.9	38.2	39.0	37.9
Cash expenses	29.1	30.5	32.9	34.0	33.2
Capital consumption	4.9	5.3	5.4	5.1	4.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME	47.6	48.2	42.2	34.7	35.1
Gross receipts of farms	82.7	84.2	80.7	74.2	73.5
Farm production expenses	34.4	36.3	38.7	39.5	38.3
Nonfactor payments	24.7	25.8	27.5	27.1	26.0
Intermediate product expenses	17.8	18.3	19.8	19.7	19.1
Capital consumption	4.9	5.3	5.4	5.1	4.7
Property taxes	2.0	2.1	2.4	2.3	2.2
Factor payments	9.7	10.5	11.2	12.4	12.3
Interest	2.0	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	8.3	8.8	9.4	10.6	10.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-.6	-.8	-.9	-.9	-.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	48.2	47.9	42.0	34.7	35.2
	Number				
Number of farms	770	770	770	740	700

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
SOUTH CAROLINA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	1,183.3	1,304.5	1,422.5	1,313.7	1,416.7
Gross cash income	1,120.5	1,227.3	1,362.6	1,277.6	1,326.4
Farm marketings	964.9	1,104.2	1,236.1	1,169.0	1,225.4
Crops	513.8	613.0	680.3	587.6	676.7
Livestock and products	451.2	491.3	555.8	581.4	548.7
Government payments	114.1	76.9	72.7	62.6	49.4
Farm-related income	41.5	46.2	53.8	45.9	51.6
Noncash income	55.2	61.4	62.0	60.6	56.1
Value of home consumption	7.9	7.7	7.4	8.2	7.4
Rental value of dwellings	47.3	53.7	54.6	52.4	48.8
Operator and other dwellings 1/	44.6	51.0	52.1	49.5	46.2
Hired laborer dwellings	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.9	2.6
Value of inventory adjustment	7.6	15.7	-2.1	-24.4	34.2
Total production expenses	944.8	966.7	1,028.0	1,025.0	1,030.5
Intermediate product expenses	548.2	576.8	633.2	620.8	627.6
Farm origin	186.1	214.3	229.4	229.0	229.3
Feed purchased	136.8	165.9	175.0	171.1	165.1
Livestock and poultry purchased	29.2	27.7	32.4	35.8	39.6
Seed purchased	20.1	20.7	22.0	22.1	24.6
Manufactured inputs	162.8	173.9	186.9	193.1	195.3
Fertilizer and lime	68.1	78.2	82.6	79.7	78.5
Pesticides	41.9	42.5	50.5	53.2	58.7
Fuel and oil	40.0	39.5	38.6	45.4	43.3
Electricity	12.9	13.6	15.2	14.8	14.8
Other	199.3	188.6	216.9	198.7	203.1
Repair and maintenance	66.2	61.0	67.1	68.1	66.8
Other miscellaneous	133.1	127.6	149.8	130.6	136.3
Interest	117.9	103.4	100.0	95.5	92.2
Real estate	70.6	62.1	59.3	57.3	55.1
Nonreal estate	47.2	41.3	40.7	38.2	37.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	86.7	90.7	96.5	109.0	109.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	28.3	27.1	23.3	28.7	32.5
Capital consumption	145.2	148.9	153.6	147.6	144.5
Property taxes	18.6	19.9	21.4	23.4	24.2
NET FARM INCOME 2/	238.5	337.8	394.5	288.8	386.3
Gross cash income	1,120.5	1,227.3	1,362.6	1,277.6	1,326.4
Cash expenses	779.3	801.1	856.2	857.9	867.5
Intermediate product expenses	540.9	568.6	626.5	613.2	620.6
Interest	111.7	101.9	95.8	91.3	88.1
Cash labor expenses	82.4	86.5	92.5	104.5	105.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	28.3	27.1	23.3	28.7	32.5
Property taxes	16.0	17.0	18.2	20.1	21.1
NET CASH INCOME	341.3	426.2	506.4	419.7	458.9
Gross cash income	1,120.5	1,227.3	1,362.6	1,277.6	1,326.4
Farm business expenses	909.9	933.4	991.8	988.8	996.6
Cash expenses	779.3	801.1	856.2	857.9	867.5
Capital consumption	130.6	132.3	135.6	130.9	129.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME	210.6	294.0	370.8	288.7	329.8
Gross receipts of farms	1,138.7	1,253.4	1,370.4	1,264.2	1,370.5
Farm production expenses	914.3	937.6	995.8	993.3	1,000.7
Nonfactor payments	687.6	717.9	780.3	764.2	770.6
Intermediate product expenses	540.9	568.6	626.5	613.2	620.6
Capital consumption	130.6	132.3	135.6	130.9	129.0
Property taxes	16.0	17.0	18.2	20.1	21.1
Factor payments	226.7	219.7	215.6	229.0	230.1
Interest	111.7	101.9	95.8	91.3	88.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	86.7	90.7	96.5	109.0	109.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	28.3	27.1	23.3	28.7	32.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	224.4	315.8	374.5	270.9	369.8
	Number				
Number of farms	26,000	26,000	25,500	25,000	24,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
SOUTH DAKOTA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	3,305.5	3,268.4	3,617.0	4,047.2	3,947.5
Gross cash income	3,253.4	3,570.5	3,418.8	3,677.8	3,639.2
Farm marketings	2,669.7	2,990.2	2,982.2	3,259.5	3,264.3
Crops	828.0	880.7	950.9	965.4	1,088.2
Livestock and products	1,841.7	2,109.5	2,031.3	2,294.1	2,176.1
Government payments	504.8	496.0	340.3	332.9	286.2
Farm-related income	78.9	84.2	96.3	85.5	88.6
Noncash income	77.9	87.6	96.3	102.5	109.2
Value of home consumption	15.1	14.8	14.8	15.2	21.7
Rental value of dwellings	62.8	72.8	81.5	87.4	87.5
Operator and other dwellings 1/	60.1	70.1	78.9	84.5	85.0
Hired laborer dwellings	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.9	2.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-25.9	-389.7	102.0	266.8	199.2
Total production expenses	2,376.7	2,508.5	2,607.4	2,725.9	2,724.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,325.7	1,445.5	1,476.6	1,560.6	1,580.4
Farm origin	531.4	600.3	588.1	630.6	619.6
Feed purchased	279.7	323.8	317.9	302.8	290.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	174.9	197.3	186.3	243.5	235.3
Seed purchased	76.8	79.2	83.9	84.3	93.7
Manufactured inputs	343.1	362.6	385.2	396.6	417.1
Fertilizer and lime	92.2	109.2	116.3	98.3	116.1
Pesticides	74.4	75.5	89.7	94.3	104.1
Fuel and oil	135.8	134.7	131.3	157.3	150.1
Electricity	40.6	43.2	47.9	46.7	46.8
Other	451.3	482.7	503.3	533.3	543.7
Repair and maintenance	158.1	166.2	180.2	187.3	183.8
Other miscellaneous	293.2	316.5	323.1	346.0	359.9
Interest	341.6	327.8	316.8	308.8	296.8
Real estate	142.8	135.0	129.0	123.8	119.0
Nonreal estate	198.9	192.8	187.8	185.0	177.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	82.6	87.2	93.0	104.8	104.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	177.3	191.8	246.9	267.3	245.0
Capital consumption	339.6	345.5	360.5	362.9	364.8
Property taxes	109.8	110.8	113.6	121.6	133.3
NET FARM INCOME 2/	928.8	759.9	1,009.6	1,321.3	1,222.8
Gross cash income	3,253.4	3,570.5	3,418.8	3,677.8	3,639.2
Cash expenses	2,009.1	2,133.2	2,219.2	2,332.6	2,329.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,316.0	1,434.4	1,466.6	1,548.0	1,567.7
Interest	336.1	322.0	312.6	305.0	293.2
Cash labor expenses	78.2	82.9	88.9	100.3	100.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	177.3	191.8	246.9	267.3	245.0
Property taxes	101.5	102.1	104.3	112.0	123.5
NET CASH INCOME	1,244.3	1,437.3	1,199.6	1,345.3	1,309.6
Gross cash income	3,253.4	3,570.5	3,418.8	3,677.8	3,639.2
Farm business expenses	2,329.4	2,456.2	2,552.8	2,667.7	2,666.5
Cash expenses	2,009.1	2,133.2	2,219.2	2,332.6	2,329.6
Capital consumption	320.2	323.0	333.6	335.1	336.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME	924.0	1,114.3	866.0	1,010.2	972.7
Gross receipts of farms	3,245.3	3,198.3	3,538.1	3,962.7	3,862.6
Farm production expenses	2,333.8	2,460.4	2,556.9	2,672.1	2,670.7
Nonfactor payments	1,737.8	1,859.5	1,904.5	1,995.1	2,028.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,316.0	1,434.4	1,466.6	1,548.0	1,567.7
Capital consumption	320.2	323.0	333.6	335.1	336.9
Property taxes	101.5	102.1	104.3	112.0	123.5
Factor payments	596.0	601.0	652.4	677.1	642.6
Interest	336.1	322.0	312.6	305.0	293.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	82.6	87.2	93.0	104.8	104.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	177.3	191.8	246.9	267.3	245.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	911.6	737.9	981.2	1,290.6	1,191.9
	Number				
Number of farms	35,500	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
TENNESSEE					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	2,401.8	2,496.6	2,495.8	2,480.0	2,398.3
Gross cash income	2,260.3	2,244.1	2,277.7	2,316.0	2,209.7
Farm marketings	1,947.7	1,925.3	1,945.7	2,060.9	1,977.6
Crops	841.0	869.6	863.3	950.4	932.5
Livestock and products	1,106.7	1,055.7	1,082.4	1,110.6	1,045.1
Government payments	156.7	140.4	141.0	91.0	70.3
Farm-related income	155.9	178.4	191.0	164.0	161.8
Noncash income	196.2	203.1	200.9	193.5	170.1
Value of home consumption	25.1	24.2	23.4	23.3	15.3
Rental value of dwellings	171.1	178.9	177.4	170.2	154.8
Operator and other dwellings 1/	167.7	175.4	174.2	166.5	151.5
Hired laborer dwellings	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.7	3.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-54.7	49.4	17.2	-29.4	18.5
Total production expenses	1,999.5	2,020.7	2,005.8	2,017.2	2,026.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,083.6	1,088.6	1,051.5	1,047.7	1,079.9
Farm origin	447.7	421.6	376.8	360.0	364.9
Feed purchased	216.7	245.4	258.4	229.7	218.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	183.6	127.3	66.6	78.2	89.0
Seed purchased	47.5	48.9	51.8	52.1	57.9
Manufactured inputs	265.1	275.1	281.0	295.2	306.0
Fertilizer and lime	121.2	130.0	123.3	122.5	129.4
Pesticides	57.3	58.1	69.1	72.6	80.2
Fuel and oil	65.0	64.0	63.3	75.3	71.5
Electricity	21.6	22.9	25.4	24.8	24.8
Other	370.8	392.0	393.7	392.5	409.0
Repair and maintenance	130.3	153.1	160.6	153.5	153.3
Other miscellaneous	240.5	238.9	233.1	239.0	255.7
Interest	211.4	209.4	211.4	207.0	198.6
Real estate	111.7	114.2	114.6	113.1	108.8
Nonreal estate	99.7	95.2	96.8	93.9	89.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	110.1	115.3	122.8	138.6	139.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	81.4	84.1	76.7	87.7	82.5
Capital consumption	450.4	460.8	480.0	465.8	454.3
Property taxes	62.6	52.5	63.4	70.4	71.7
NET FARM INCOME 2/	402.4	475.9	490.0	462.8	372.3
Gross cash income	2,260.3	2,244.1	2,277.7	2,316.0	2,209.7
Cash expenses	1,489.0	1,498.3	1,478.0	1,499.7	1,523.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,057.0	1,061.3	1,029.6	1,023.3	1,057.5
Interest	195.6	192.8	203.4	199.1	191.0
Cash labor expenses	104.5	109.9	117.6	132.9	133.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	81.4	84.1	76.7	87.7	82.5
Property taxes	50.5	50.1	50.6	56.8	59.0
NET CASH INCOME	771.3	745.8	799.8	816.2	686.1
Gross cash income	2,260.3	2,244.1	2,277.7	2,316.0	2,209.7
Farm business expenses	1,886.6	1,903.8	1,899.5	1,911.3	1,928.6
Cash expenses	1,489.0	1,498.3	1,478.0	1,499.7	1,523.6
Capital consumption	397.6	405.5	421.6	411.6	405.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME	373.7	340.3	378.2	404.7	281.1
Gross receipts of farms	2,234.1	2,321.2	2,321.7	2,313.5	2,246.7
Farm production expenses	1,892.2	1,909.2	1,904.8	1,917.0	1,934.0
Nonfactor payments	1,505.1	1,517.0	1,501.8	1,491.6	1,521.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,057.0	1,061.3	1,029.6	1,023.3	1,057.5
Capital consumption	397.6	405.5	421.6	411.6	405.0
Property taxes	50.5	50.1	50.6	56.8	59.0
Factor payments	387.1	392.3	402.9	425.4	412.5
Interest	195.6	192.8	203.4	199.1	191.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	110.1	115.3	122.8	138.6	139.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	81.4	84.1	76.7	87.7	82.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	341.9	412.0	416.9	396.5	312.8
	Number				
Number of farms	91,000	91,000	91,000	89,000	87,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
TEXAS					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	12,273.5	12,644.5	12,780.2	14,206.2	14,208.6
Gross cash income	11,155.6	12,133.0	12,882.1	13,407.1	13,564.2
Farm marketings	9,132.3	10,343.5	10,917.8	11,831.5	12,126.2
Crops	3,042.5	3,714.9	4,057.0	4,080.6	4,212.2
Livestock and products	6,089.7	6,628.6	6,860.9	7,750.9	7,914.0
Government payments	1,441.2	1,155.3	1,248.7	974.7	777.9
Farm-related income	582.1	634.2	715.6	601.0	660.1
Noncash income	554.7	573.5	535.7	496.8	478.3
Value of home consumption	46.1	45.7	45.3	37.9	35.5
Rental value of dwellings	508.6	527.8	490.4	459.0	442.8
Operator and other dwellings 1/	490.5	509.6	473.0	439.2	425.4
Hired laborer dwellings	18.1	18.2	17.4	19.8	17.5
Value of inventory adjustment	563.2	-62.1	-637.6	302.3	166.1
Total production expenses	9,945.5	10,363.9	10,355.8	10,911.9	11,147.8
Intermediate product expenses	6,020.0	6,336.5	6,312.9	6,711.5	6,967.1
Farm origin	3,121.6	3,164.5	3,122.4	3,570.3	3,500.4
Feed purchased	1,395.4	1,620.9	1,630.4	1,698.8	1,654.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,568.3	1,380.9	1,319.6	1,698.3	1,653.7
Seed purchased	157.9	162.7	172.3	173.2	192.5
Manufactured inputs	1,108.6	1,186.3	1,252.1	1,274.7	1,347.3
Fertilizer and lime	337.7	407.9	421.0	362.7	423.9
Pesticides	242.6	246.1	292.3	307.4	339.4
Fuel and oil	397.4	393.3	384.3	454.0	433.3
Electricity	130.9	139.0	154.5	150.6	150.8
Other	1,789.8	1,985.8	1,938.4	1,866.5	2,119.3
Repair and maintenance	443.5	507.6	520.0	444.8	495.9
Other miscellaneous	1,346.3	1,478.2	1,418.4	1,421.7	1,623.5
Interest	1,095.5	1,092.5	1,086.5	1,057.6	1,006.4
Real estate	524.4	515.6	480.4	470.5	452.7
Nonreal estate	571.1	576.8	606.1	587.1	553.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	618.0	642.2	682.0	771.1	779.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	688.5	761.4	709.0	811.3	830.2
Capital consumption	1,229.7	1,244.4	1,256.2	1,224.4	1,219.3
Property taxes	293.8	286.9	309.2	336.0	345.4
NET FARM INCOME 2/	2,328.1	2,280.6	2,424.4	3,294.3	3,060.8
Gross cash income	11,155.6	12,133.0	12,882.1	13,407.1	13,564.2
Cash expenses	8,558.0	8,957.5	8,964.5	9,542.3	9,788.0
Intermediate product expenses	5,941.0	6,255.9	6,252.3	6,645.6	6,902.9
Interest	1,074.0	1,068.4	1,071.1	1,041.5	991.1
Cash labor expenses	588.3	613.4	654.2	740.6	750.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	688.5	761.4	709.0	811.3	830.2
Property taxes	266.2	258.3	277.9	303.4	313.1
NET CASH INCOME	2,597.6	3,175.5	3,917.6	3,864.8	3,776.2
Gross cash income	11,155.6	12,133.0	12,882.1	13,407.1	13,564.2
Farm business expenses	9,630.9	10,038.9	10,059.1	10,620.5	10,866.4
Cash expenses	8,558.0	8,957.5	8,964.5	9,542.3	9,788.0
Capital consumption	1,072.9	1,081.3	1,094.6	1,078.2	1,078.4
NET BUSINESS INCOME	1,524.7	2,094.2	2,823.0	2,786.7	2,697.8
Gross receipts of farms	11,783.0	12,134.9	12,307.2	13,767.0	13,783.2
Farm production expenses	9,660.7	10,067.6	10,086.9	10,650.9	10,894.9
Nonfactor payments	7,280.2	7,595.6	7,624.8	8,027.1	8,294.3
Intermediate product expenses	5,941.0	6,255.9	6,252.3	6,645.6	6,902.9
Capital consumption	1,072.9	1,081.3	1,094.6	1,078.2	1,078.4
Property taxes	266.2	258.3	277.9	303.4	313.1
Factor payments	2,380.5	2,472.1	2,462.1	2,623.9	2,600.6
Interest	1,074.0	1,068.4	1,071.1	1,041.5	991.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	618.0	642.2	682.0	771.1	779.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	688.5	761.4	709.0	811.3	830.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	2,122.3	2,067.3	2,220.3	3,116.1	2,888.3
	Number				
Number of farms	188,000	187,000	186,000	186,000	185,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
UTAH					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	725.6	824.0	857.0	898.1	829.5
Gross cash income	653.0	783.8	835.2	819.5	784.2
Farm marketings	589.8	726.5	780.2	761.8	730.9
Crops	135.5	179.2	188.2	175.1	178.3
Livestock and products	454.3	547.3	592.0	586.7	552.6
Government payments	44.5	38.4	34.5	34.9	33.2
Farm-related income	18.7	18.9	20.5	22.9	20.2
Noncash income	51.0	50.4	48.5	49.3	48.6
Value of home consumption	7.1	5.8	6.9	9.2	8.8
Rental value of dwellings	43.9	44.5	41.6	40.1	39.8
Operator and other dwellings 1/	42.5	43.1	40.2	38.5	38.4
Hired laborer dwellings	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.4
Value of inventory adjustment	21.6	-10.2	-26.7	29.3	-3.3
Total production expenses	592.1	615.6	630.7	654.3	638.5
Intermediate product expenses	340.1	369.1	382.7	398.6	382.6
Farm origin	150.6	178.8	178.6	186.8	175.5
Feed purchased	97.5	113.7	115.6	120.1	111.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	45.5	57.2	54.7	58.3	55.2
Seed purchased	7.6	7.9	8.4	8.4	9.3
Manufactured inputs	61.4	62.8	66.1	73.3	68.2
Fertilizer and lime	12.6	13.5	14.1	16.2	11.3
Pesticides	8.3	8.4	10.0	10.5	11.6
Fuel and oil	27.0	26.6	26.1	31.1	29.7
Electricity	13.5	14.4	16.0	15.6	15.6
Other	128.0	127.5	138.0	138.5	138.9
Repair and maintenance	53.1	52.8	56.4	53.4	52.4
Other miscellaneous	74.9	74.7	81.6	85.1	86.5
Interest	80.3	73.7	73.5	72.3	70.4
Real estate	44.4	41.0	40.3	38.7	37.2
Nonreal estate	35.9	32.8	33.3	33.6	33.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	45.8	48.0	51.1	57.7	57.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	5.0	4.9	3.7	7.0	6.4
Capital consumption	102.5	101.3	101.0	99.3	99.9
Property taxes	18.4	18.6	18.6	19.4	21.3
NET FARM INCOME 2/	133.5	208.5	226.3	243.7	191.1
Gross cash income	653.0	783.8	835.2	819.5	784.2
Cash expenses	475.3	500.0	518.5	542.9	526.6
Intermediate product expenses	333.2	362.3	377.6	392.8	376.9
Interest	77.1	70.6	71.8	70.5	68.6
Cash labor expenses	43.5	45.8	49.0	55.3	55.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	5.0	4.9	3.7	7.0	6.4
Property taxes	16.4	16.4	16.5	17.3	19.1
NET CASH INCOME	177.7	283.9	316.7	276.6	257.7
Gross cash income	653.0	783.8	835.2	819.5	784.2
Farm business expenses	564.2	587.6	605.8	629.5	613.8
Cash expenses	475.3	500.0	518.5	542.9	526.6
Capital consumption	88.9	87.6	87.3	86.6	87.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME	88.8	196.3	229.4	190.0	170.4
Gross receipts of farms	683.1	781.0	816.8	859.5	791.1
Farm production expenses	566.5	589.8	608.0	631.9	616.1
Nonfactor payments	438.6	466.3	481.4	496.6	483.2
Intermediate product expenses	333.2	362.3	377.6	392.8	376.9
Capital consumption	88.9	87.6	87.3	86.6	87.3
Property taxes	16.4	16.4	16.5	17.3	19.1
Factor payments	128.0	123.5	126.6	135.2	132.8
Interest	77.1	70.6	71.8	70.5	68.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	45.8	48.0	51.1	57.7	57.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	5.0	4.9	3.7	7.0	6.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	116.6	191.1	208.8	227.7	175.0
	Number				
Number of farms	13,600	13,300	13,000	13,200	13,300

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
VERMONT					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	455.3	454.0	481.7	494.9	472.3
Gross cash income	450.7	429.7	454.5	481.0	454.0
Farm marketings	421.1	401.5	429.3	456.0	433.1
Crops	45.2	50.9	50.2	59.5	65.6
Livestock and products	375.9	350.6	379.1	396.5	367.6
Government payments	7.1	5.9	7.1	5.8	3.3
Farm-related income	22.5	22.4	18.1	19.1	17.5
Noncash income	25.2	27.3	27.5	27.4	24.5
Value of home consumption	4.1	4.6	3.9	5.0	3.7
Rental value of dwellings	21.1	22.7	23.6	22.4	20.8
Operator and other dwellings 1/	20.2	21.8	22.7	21.4	19.9
Hired laborer dwellings	.9	.9	.9	1.0	.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-20.6	-3.0	-.3	-13.4	-6.3
Total production expenses	342.1	337.2	374.1	394.8	381.0
Intermediate product expenses	206.7	198.2	228.2	244.3	233.3
Farm origin	95.1	95.3	116.1	124.6	115.9
Feed purchased	85.6	84.8	105.3	113.2	103.9
Livestock and poultry purchased	6.5	7.5	7.5	8.1	8.4
Seed purchased	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.6
Manufactured inputs	33.3	34.1	35.4	40.2	37.6
Fertilizer and lime	9.0	9.2	8.9	11.8	9.4
Pesticides	2.8	2.8	3.4	3.6	3.9
Fuel and oil	10.6	10.5	10.3	12.3	11.7
Electricity	10.9	11.6	12.8	12.5	12.5
Other	78.3	68.8	76.7	79.6	79.8
Repair and maintenance	24.0	23.7	25.0	27.0	24.3
Other miscellaneous	54.3	45.1	51.6	52.6	55.5
Interest	29.5	31.2	33.1	32.8	32.0
Real estate	16.5	17.4	18.1	17.6	17.0
Nonreal estate	13.0	13.8	15.0	15.2	15.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	27.4	29.2	31.2	35.1	34.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-3.0	-2.9	-3.6	-3.2	-3.1
Capital consumption	63.8	63.9	65.6	63.6	62.1
Property taxes	17.6	17.6	19.6	22.1	22.0
NET FARM INCOME 2/	113.1	116.8	107.6	100.2	91.3
Gross cash income	450.7	429.7	454.5	481.0	454.0
Cash expenses	268.4	263.0	298.5	320.3	308.6
Intermediate product expenses	203.5	194.8	225.3	241.1	230.3
Interest	27.4	28.8	30.7	30.5	29.7
Cash labor expenses	25.9	27.7	29.8	33.6	33.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-3.0	-2.9	-3.6	-3.2	-3.1
Property taxes	14.6	14.7	16.3	18.5	18.5
NET CASH INCOME	182.2	166.7	156.0	160.6	145.4
Gross cash income	450.7	429.7	454.5	481.0	454.0
Farm business expenses	325.7	320.0	356.4	376.8	364.1
Cash expenses	268.4	263.0	298.5	320.3	308.6
Capital consumption	57.3	56.9	57.9	56.5	55.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME	124.9	109.7	98.2	104.1	89.9
Gross receipts of farms	435.1	432.3	459.0	473.5	452.3
Farm production expenses	327.3	321.4	357.8	378.4	365.6
Nonfactor payments	275.4	266.3	299.4	316.0	304.3
Intermediate product expenses	203.5	194.8	225.3	241.1	230.3
Capital consumption	57.3	56.9	57.9	56.5	55.5
Property taxes	14.6	14.7	16.3	18.5	18.5
Factor payments	51.8	55.1	58.3	62.4	61.3
Interest	27.4	28.8	30.7	30.5	29.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	27.4	29.2	31.2	35.1	34.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-3.0	-2.9	-3.6	-3.2	-3.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	107.8	110.8	101.3	95.1	86.8
	Number				
Number of farms	7,100	7,100	7,000	7,000	6,900

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
MILLION DOLLARS					
VIRGINIA					
Gross farm income	2,051.4	2,271.9	2,469.8	2,473.0	2,419.3
Gross cash income	1,963.2	2,101.1	2,245.7	2,308.7	2,284.4
Farm marketings	1,738.2	1,885.4	2,039.1	2,121.7	2,095.4
Crops	486.7	616.3	694.3	738.9	732.4
Livestock and products	1,251.5	1,269.1	1,344.8	1,382.8	1,362.9
Government payments	87.3	64.3	38.6	32.4	26.6
Farm-related income	137.7	151.4	168.0	154.6	162.5
Noncash income	137.2	148.7	167.3	159.9	136.3
Value of home consumption	17.4	16.8	19.5	19.0	15.6
Rental value of dwellings	119.8	132.0	147.8	140.9	120.8
Operator and other dwellings 1/	115.6	127.7	143.7	136.3	116.7
Hired laborer dwellings	4.2	4.2	4.0	4.6	4.0
Value of inventory adjustment	-49.0	22.0	56.8	4.4	-1.4
Total production expenses	1,681.2	1,789.9	1,882.2	1,913.1	1,928.2
Intermediate product expenses	941.7	1,031.4	1,080.7	1,094.9	1,135.9
Farm origin	401.6	453.2	471.4	472.0	478.4
Feed purchased	303.7	350.7	365.0	358.2	352.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	63.9	67.4	69.3	76.4	84.7
Seed purchased	34.0	35.1	37.1	37.3	41.5
Manufactured inputs	226.9	236.7	253.6	275.6	287.0
Fertilizer and lime	93.3	101.5	107.4	115.5	123.4
Pesticides	50.8	51.5	61.2	64.4	71.1
Fuel and oil	60.5	60.0	58.7	70.0	66.8
Electricity	22.3	23.7	26.3	25.7	25.7
Other	313.1	341.5	355.7	347.4	370.6
Repair and maintenance	85.2	99.4	109.5	106.1	100.1
Other miscellaneous	227.9	242.1	246.2	241.3	270.5
Interest	184.6	187.2	196.8	194.6	188.7
Real estate	109.4	111.9	119.6	117.3	112.8
Nonreal estate	75.2	75.3	77.2	77.3	75.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	131.2	138.3	147.4	166.2	165.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	39.3	38.0	32.8	37.4	39.3
Capital consumption	333.2	338.9	361.5	347.6	327.9
Property taxes	51.2	56.1	62.9	72.4	70.5
NET FARM INCOME 2/	370.3	482.0	587.6	559.8	491.1
Gross cash income	1,963.2	2,101.1	2,245.7	2,308.7	2,284.4
Cash expenses	1,303.4	1,400.0	1,475.0	1,517.2	1,557.0
Intermediate product expenses	923.1	1,011.2	1,062.5	1,074.7	1,118.4
Interest	172.7	171.3	185.4	184.3	178.9
Cash labor expenses	124.4	131.6	141.0	159.2	159.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	39.3	38.0	32.8	37.4	39.3
Property taxes	43.9	47.8	53.3	61.6	61.1
NET CASH INCOME	659.9	701.1	770.7	791.5	727.5
Gross cash income	1,963.2	2,101.1	2,245.7	2,308.7	2,284.4
Farm business expenses	1,599.6	1,698.1	1,787.9	1,819.9	1,846.4
Cash expenses	1,303.4	1,400.0	1,475.0	1,517.2	1,557.0
Capital consumption	296.3	298.1	312.8	302.7	289.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME	363.6	403.1	457.9	488.7	438.0
Gross receipts of farms	1,935.9	2,144.1	2,326.0	2,336.6	2,302.6
Farm production expenses	1,606.5	1,704.8	1,794.3	1,827.0	1,853.0
Nonfactor payments	1,263.2	1,357.1	1,428.6	1,439.0	1,468.9
Intermediate product expenses	923.1	1,011.2	1,062.5	1,074.7	1,118.4
Capital consumption	296.3	298.1	312.8	302.7	289.5
Property taxes	43.9	47.8	53.3	61.6	61.1
Factor payments	343.3	347.6	365.7	387.9	384.1
Interest	172.7	171.3	185.4	184.3	178.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	131.2	138.3	147.4	166.2	165.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	39.3	38.0	32.8	37.4	39.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	329.4	439.4	531.8	509.7	449.6
NUMBER					
Number of farms	49,000	48,000	47,000	46,000	45,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
WASHINGTON					
Million dollars					
Gross farm income	3,712.6	3,919.6	4,346.1	4,550.3	4,559.2
Gross cash income	3,382.7	3,826.1	4,166.1	4,328.6	4,452.2
Farm marketings	2,861.2	3,345.2	3,699.8	3,798.4	3,946.5
Crops	1,879.1	2,206.6	2,467.2	2,402.3	2,656.6
Livestock and products	982.1	1,138.6	1,232.6	1,396.1	1,289.9
Government payments	292.2	207.9	131.1	205.4	206.1
Farm-related income	229.3	273.0	335.2	324.7	299.6
Noncash income	127.9	124.5	116.9	121.4	117.5
Value of home consumption	30.3	24.6	17.0	21.0	16.0
Rental value of dwellings	97.6	99.9	99.8	100.4	101.5
Operator and other dwellings 1/	86.0	88.2	88.7	87.8	90.3
Hired laborer dwellings	11.6	11.7	11.1	12.6	11.2
Value of inventory adjustment	202.0	-31.0	63.1	100.3	-10.5
Total production expenses	2,623.5	2,800.2	2,941.0	3,097.6	3,181.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,417.4	1,566.9	1,671.1	1,741.9	1,827.4
Farm origin	483.9	604.7	564.2	625.3	623.7
Feed purchased	311.5	370.5	369.8	389.1	366.9
Livestock and poultry purchased	115.6	175.6	132.4	173.9	187.6
Seed purchased	56.8	58.5	62.0	62.3	69.2
Manufactured inputs	404.9	419.3	445.7	461.6	469.3
Fertilizer and lime	144.0	154.2	151.9	145.6	141.2
Pesticides	124.9	126.7	150.5	158.3	174.7
Fuel and oil	82.5	81.6	80.3	96.2	91.9
Electricity	53.5	56.8	63.1	61.5	61.6
Other	528.6	542.9	661.2	655.1	734.4
Repair and maintenance	169.3	160.3	204.0	187.6	194.5
Other miscellaneous	359.4	382.6	457.2	467.5	539.9
Interest	295.0	295.1	293.8	289.4	281.0
Real estate	174.2	163.5	154.4	149.8	144.1
Nonreal estate	120.8	131.6	139.4	139.6	136.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	362.0	381.6	406.8	458.6	457.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	140.6	149.0	150.9	184.3	182.5
Capital consumption	319.8	319.7	326.9	321.2	323.9
Property taxes	88.8	87.9	91.4	102.2	108.7
NET FARM INCOME 2/	1,089.1	1,119.5	1,405.2	1,452.7	1,378.1
Gross cash income	3,382.7	3,826.1	4,166.1	4,328.6	4,452.2
Cash expenses	2,246.4	2,423.5	2,563.0	2,721.3	2,803.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,402.2	1,551.6	1,658.8	1,727.5	1,812.7
Interest	281.2	281.2	282.6	278.8	270.7
Cash labor expenses	342.9	363.2	389.0	439.1	439.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	140.6	149.0	150.9	184.3	182.5
Property taxes	79.4	78.6	81.7	91.7	97.8
NET CASH INCOME	1,136.3	1,402.6	1,603.1	1,607.3	1,649.0
Gross cash income	3,382.7	3,826.1	4,166.1	4,328.6	4,452.2
Farm business expenses	2,536.1	2,712.4	2,857.1	3,010.5	3,094.7
Cash expenses	2,246.4	2,423.5	2,563.0	2,721.3	2,803.1
Capital consumption	289.7	288.8	294.0	289.2	291.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME	846.6	1,113.8	1,309.1	1,318.1	1,357.5
Gross receipts of farms	3,626.6	3,831.4	4,257.4	4,462.5	4,468.9
Farm production expenses	2,555.2	2,730.8	2,874.8	3,030.0	3,112.9
Nonfactor payments	1,771.4	1,919.0	2,034.5	2,108.3	2,202.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,402.2	1,551.6	1,658.8	1,727.5	1,812.7
Capital consumption	289.7	288.8	294.0	289.2	291.5
Property taxes	79.4	78.6	81.7	91.7	97.8
Factor payments	783.8	811.7	840.3	921.7	910.9
Interest	281.2	281.2	282.6	278.8	270.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	362.0	381.6	406.8	458.6	457.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	140.6	149.0	150.9	184.3	182.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	1,071.4	1,100.6	1,382.6	1,432.6	1,355.9
Number					
Number of farms	38,000	38,000	38,000	37,000	37,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
WEST VIRGINIA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	364.0	400.7	425.8	461.5	446.9
Gross cash income	330.4	350.6	379.7	401.1	394.1
Farm marketings	267.5	284.6	310.3	339.1	330.2
Crops	59.4	66.8	60.3	69.9	77.1
Livestock and products	208.1	217.8	250.0	269.2	253.2
Government payments	10.6	12.2	11.6	6.0	5.4
Farm-related income	52.3	53.8	57.8	55.9	58.4
Noncash income	43.5	47.1	42.7	41.2	39.9
Value of home consumption	9.1	9.5	7.0	8.3	7.1
Rental value of dwellings	34.4	37.6	35.8	32.8	32.7
Operator and other dwellings 1/	33.7	36.9	35.1	32.1	32.1
Hired laborer dwellings	.7	.7	.6	.7	.7
Value of inventory adjustment	-9.9	3.0	3.4	19.2	12.9
Total production expenses	319.6	346.7	368.5	365.2	368.6
Intermediate product expenses	173.4	190.5	196.8	193.1	197.1
Farm origin	71.5	83.3	84.6	80.0	78.8
Feed purchased	48.8	53.3	57.0	46.9	47.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	19.0	26.3	23.7	29.1	27.4
Seed purchased	3.6	3.8	4.0	4.0	4.4
Manufactured inputs	32.6	30.9	33.1	35.7	35.1
Fertilizer and lime	11.2	9.3	10.3	10.5	9.8
Pesticides	5.4	5.5	6.5	6.9	7.6
Fuel and oil	11.6	11.5	11.3	13.4	12.8
Electricity	4.3	4.5	5.0	4.9	4.9
Other	69.4	76.4	79.1	77.4	83.1
Repair and maintenance	29.1	34.4	35.8	33.6	34.5
Other miscellaneous	40.3	41.9	43.3	43.8	48.7
Interest	24.9	31.2	43.2	42.6	41.3
Real estate	16.0	21.3	32.2	31.6	30.5
Nonreal estate	8.9	9.9	11.0	11.0	10.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	21.9	23.0	24.4	27.6	27.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	.6	.3	-1.2	-.2	-.1
Capital consumption	92.1	94.9	98.0	93.8	93.2
Property taxes	6.7	6.8	7.2	8.4	9.4
NET FARM INCOME 2/	44.4	54.0	57.3	96.3	78.3
Gross cash income	330.4	350.6	379.7	401.1	394.1
Cash expenses	217.8	242.6	260.8	261.1	265.0
Intermediate product expenses	168.1	184.8	192.4	188.4	192.3
Interest	22.8	29.9	40.2	39.5	38.2
Cash labor expenses	20.8	21.9	23.4	26.5	26.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	.6	.3	-1.2	-.2	-.1
Property taxes	5.6	5.7	5.9	7.0	7.9
NET CASH INCOME	112.5	108.0	118.9	140.0	129.2
Gross cash income	330.4	350.6	379.7	401.1	394.1
Farm business expenses	299.3	325.8	347.1	344.4	347.8
Cash expenses	217.8	242.6	260.8	261.1	265.0
Capital consumption	81.5	83.2	86.2	83.3	82.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME	31.0	24.7	32.6	56.7	46.3
Gross receipts of farms	330.3	363.8	390.6	429.4	414.8
Farm production expenses	300.4	326.9	348.1	345.5	348.8
Nonfactor payments	255.1	273.7	284.6	278.6	283.0
Intermediate product expenses	168.1	184.8	192.4	188.4	192.3
Capital consumption	81.5	83.2	86.2	83.3	82.8
Property taxes	5.6	5.7	5.9	7.0	7.9
Factor payments	45.3	53.2	63.5	66.9	65.8
Interest	22.8	29.9	40.2	39.5	38.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	21.9	23.0	24.4	27.6	27.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	.6	.3	-1.2	-.2	-.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	29.8	36.9	42.6	83.9	65.9
	Number				
Number of farms	21,000	21,000	21,000	20,500	20,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
WISCONSIN					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	5,743.8	5,445.9	6,716.8	6,489.1	5,991.5
Gross cash income	5,717.5	5,598.1	6,118.3	6,131.7	5,811.8
Farm marketings	5,090.8	5,006.3	5,391.4	5,734.0	5,449.0
Crops	874.2	791.1	1,041.8	1,160.8	1,234.0
Livestock and products	4,216.6	4,215.2	4,349.6	4,573.3	4,215.0
Government payments	406.0	409.4	522.3	181.2	150.0
Farm-related income	220.7	182.4	204.6	216.5	212.8
Noncash income	191.6	204.9	209.0	216.7	214.9
Value of home consumption	26.7	26.1	25.1	26.1	25.3
Rental value of dwellings	164.8	178.8	183.8	190.6	189.6
Operator and other dwellings 1/	156.1	170.0	175.4	181.0	181.1
Hired laborer dwellings	8.8	8.8	8.4	9.6	8.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-165.3	-357.2	389.4	140.8	-35.2
Total production expenses	4,290.1	4,373.0	4,710.5	4,835.7	4,804.8
Intermediate product expenses	2,331.5	2,384.2	2,441.6	2,553.2	2,521.8
Farm origin	793.7	919.5	892.6	924.6	874.8
Feed purchased	631.2	755.6	722.8	750.6	687.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	42.9	40.6	39.1	42.7	41.4
Seed purchased	119.7	123.3	130.6	131.3	145.9
Manufactured inputs	606.6	608.3	640.5	662.8	666.0
Fertilizer and lime	226.0	222.0	224.3	210.7	209.2
Pesticides	100.5	101.9	121.1	127.3	140.6
Fuel and oil	165.4	162.7	159.8	192.9	184.3
Electricity	114.6	121.7	135.2	131.9	132.0
Other	931.2	856.4	908.6	965.8	981.0
Repair and maintenance	291.4	301.5	318.5	334.0	328.9
Other miscellaneous	639.8	554.9	590.1	631.8	652.1
Interest	551.2	528.6	525.0	520.5	504.6
Real estate	281.6	275.7	269.8	265.3	255.3
Nonreal estate	269.6	252.9	255.2	255.2	249.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	260.6	277.1	296.1	333.3	330.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	57.1	72.4	296.7	251.6	242.7
Capital consumption	805.0	810.5	825.2	821.6	821.6
Property taxes	284.7	300.1	326.0	355.6	384.0
NET FARM INCOME 2/	1,453.7	1,072.9	2,006.2	1,653.4	1,186.7
Gross cash income	5,717.5	5,598.1	6,118.3	6,131.7	5,811.8
Cash expenses	3,370.8	3,442.0	3,745.8	3,863.9	3,834.3
Intermediate product expenses	2,305.9	2,356.9	2,418.9	2,525.8	2,494.3
Interest	522.5	499.6	478.9	474.6	460.6
Cash labor expenses	246.2	263.2	282.7	318.5	316.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	57.1	72.4	296.7	251.6	242.7
Property taxes	239.1	249.9	268.6	293.4	320.4
NET CASH INCOME	2,346.7	2,156.1	2,372.5	2,267.8	1,977.6
Gross cash income	5,717.5	5,598.1	6,118.3	6,131.7	5,811.8
Farm business expenses	4,125.0	4,197.3	4,510.4	4,624.8	4,595.5
Cash expenses	3,370.8	3,442.0	3,745.8	3,863.9	3,834.3
Capital consumption	754.2	755.2	764.6	760.9	761.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME	1,592.5	1,400.8	1,607.9	1,506.9	1,216.3
Gross receipts of farms	5,587.7	5,275.9	6,541.3	6,308.1	5,810.4
Farm production expenses	4,139.4	4,211.2	4,523.9	4,639.6	4,609.4
Nonfactor payments	3,299.3	3,362.1	3,452.1	3,580.1	3,576.0
Intermediate product expenses	2,305.9	2,356.9	2,418.9	2,525.8	2,494.3
Capital consumption	754.2	755.2	764.6	760.9	761.3
Property taxes	239.1	249.9	268.6	293.4	320.4
Factor payments	840.1	849.1	1,071.7	1,059.4	1,033.3
Interest	522.5	499.6	478.9	474.6	460.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	260.6	277.1	296.1	333.3	330.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	57.1	72.4	296.7	251.6	242.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	1,448.3	1,064.7	2,017.5	1,668.6	1,201.1
	Number				
Number of farms	81,000	82,000	81,000	80,000	79,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
WYOMING					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	751.6	827.4	814.2	846.8	1,023.5
Gross cash income	701.4	800.4	888.5	806.8	870.2
Farm marketings	644.2	736.6	827.2	753.8	812.7
Crops	119.6	152.4	162.7	158.7	169.7
Livestock and products	524.7	584.2	664.4	595.1	643.0
Government payments	36.0	37.7	34.1	31.3	33.2
Farm-related income	21.1	26.2	27.1	21.7	24.3
Noncash income	39.5	38.3	38.1	38.4	35.3
Value of home consumption	6.9	4.5	4.6	4.2	3.8
Rental value of dwellings	32.6	33.7	33.5	34.2	31.5
Operator and other dwellings 1/	31.3	32.3	32.2	32.7	30.1
Hired laborer dwellings	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.3
Value of inventory adjustment	10.7	-11.4	-112.3	1.7	118.0
Total production expenses	697.8	733.4	726.8	713.2	823.1
Intermediate product expenses	444.5	482.5	474.8	448.7	559.2
Farm origin	259.1	290.3	267.7	246.3	344.1
Feed purchased	58.9	72.9	68.6	57.2	59.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	193.3	210.3	191.6	181.5	276.7
Seed purchased	7.0	7.2	7.6	7.6	8.5
Manufactured inputs	64.7	66.7	69.3	73.5	76.3
Fertilizer and lime	16.8	18.3	18.7	17.1	20.2
Pesticides	8.6	8.7	10.4	10.9	12.0
Fuel and oil	29.2	28.9	28.3	33.9	32.4
Electricity	10.1	10.7	11.9	11.6	11.6
Other	120.7	125.5	137.8	128.8	138.8
Repair and maintenance	37.4	37.8	40.9	39.6	37.9
Other miscellaneous	83.3	87.7	96.9	89.1	101.0
Interest	82.3	78.5	75.4	74.2	72.2
Real estate	42.2	37.8	34.9	33.5	32.3
Nonreal estate	40.1	40.7	40.5	40.6	40.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	46.3	48.3	51.3	58.0	58.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	21.3	22.2	22.3	28.0	29.6
Capital consumption	80.9	79.4	80.5	80.0	78.5
Property taxes	22.5	22.5	22.6	24.4	25.1
NET FARM INCOME 2/	53.7	94.0	87.4	133.6	200.4
Gross cash income	701.4	800.4	888.5	806.8	870.2
Cash expenses	606.6	643.4	637.3	623.1	735.2
Intermediate product expenses	439.5	477.3	470.6	443.7	554.7
Interest	81.0	77.1	74.4	73.2	71.3
Cash labor expenses	44.0	46.1	49.2	55.7	56.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	21.3	22.2	22.3	28.0	29.6
Property taxes	20.8	20.7	20.7	22.5	23.3
NET CASH INCOME	94.7	157.1	251.2	183.7	135.1
Gross cash income	701.4	800.4	888.5	806.8	870.2
Farm business expenses	677.4	712.4	706.7	692.2	803.6
Cash expenses	606.6	643.4	637.3	623.1	735.2
Capital consumption	70.8	69.0	69.4	69.1	68.4
NET BUSINESS INCOME	23.9	88.1	181.8	114.6	66.7
Gross receipts of farms	720.3	795.0	782.1	814.1	993.4
Farm production expenses	679.7	714.6	708.8	694.5	805.8
Nonfactor payments	531.1	567.0	560.8	535.3	646.4
Intermediate product expenses	439.5	477.3	470.6	443.7	554.7
Capital consumption	70.8	69.0	69.4	69.1	68.4
Property taxes	20.8	20.7	20.7	22.5	23.3
Factor payments	148.7	147.6	148.0	159.2	159.4
Interest	81.0	77.1	74.4	73.2	71.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	46.3	48.3	51.3	58.0	58.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	21.3	22.2	22.3	28.0	29.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	40.6	80.4	73.2	119.6	187.6
	Number				
Number of farms	8,800	8,900	8,900	8,900	9,000

1/ Value added to gross income. Value added to net farm income equals difference in net farm income and returns to operators. 2/ Statistics in and above the Net Farm Income line represent the farm sector, defined as including farm operators' dwellings located on farms. Statistics below the Net Farm Income line represent only the farm businesses to the exclusion of the operators' dwellings. 3/ Returns to operators is equivalent to net farm income excluding the income and expenses associated with farm operators' dwellings.

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
UNITED STATES					
All commodities	141,844,231	151,101,583	161,027,475	169,920,477	167,292,000
Livestock and products	75,993,289	79,438,220	84,148,376	89,921,249	86,745,278
Meat animals	44,477,968	46,491,935	46,856,613	51,910,944	51,092,842
Cattle and calves	33,583,275	36,809,614	36,894,270	39,944,797	39,632,088
Hogs	10,336,628	9,206,537	9,474,956	11,552,009	11,061,441
Sheep and lambs	558,065	475,784	487,387	414,138	399,313
Dairy products	17,726,646	17,641,375	19,395,992	20,210,019	18,113,714
Milk, retail	270,619	263,972	254,157	253,608	269,561
Milk, wholesale	17,456,027	17,377,403	19,141,835	19,956,411	17,844,153
Poultry/eggs	11,515,083	12,867,516	15,371,913	15,243,042	15,063,143
Broilers	6,177,126	7,435,106	8,777,668	8,365,470	8,385,284
Farm chickens	111,827	95,350	138,441	90,337	67,431
Chicken eggs	3,208,393	3,066,845	3,861,538	4,010,461	3,861,358
Turkeys	1,703,142	1,951,399	2,234,424	2,378,561	2,344,016
Ducks	10,764	8,904	8,586	7,952	7,920
Other poultry	303,831	309,912	351,256	390,261	397,134
Miscellaneous livestock	2,273,592	2,437,394	2,523,858	2,557,244	2,475,579
Bees	2,606	1,685	1,481	1,455	NA
Honey	113,730	108,027	89,418	107,747	124,266
Horses/mules	540,000	540,000	524,000	490,000	466,000
Mohair	42,606	31,769	27,198	15,117	20,834
Wool	76,967	124,769	110,313	69,345	46,815
Aquaculture	289,872	324,150	406,526	540,606	493,760
Other livestock	1,207,811	1,306,994	1,364,922	1,332,974	1,323,904
Crops	65,850,942	71,663,363	76,879,099	79,999,228	80,546,722
Food grains	5,790,126	7,474,384	8,246,634	7,512,338	6,823,408
Rice	720,486	1,095,726	941,518	1,075,942	1,092,385
Rye	25,394	22,432	19,306	15,492	15,336
Wheat	5,044,246	6,356,226	7,285,810	6,420,904	5,715,687
Feed crops	14,634,697	14,297,939	17,053,517	18,689,663	19,012,376
Barley	753,665	861,601	764,960	801,965	821,519
Corn	9,982,991	8,927,760	11,388,225	13,358,138	13,853,798
Hay	2,532,974	3,131,887	3,387,802	3,285,666	3,044,049
Oats	260,136	304,757	267,593	222,495	154,432
Sorghum grain	1,100,171	1,068,388	1,240,077	1,016,483	1,131,780
Silage	4,760	3,546	4,860	4,916	6,798
Cotton	4,189,135	4,546,431	5,033,117	5,489,187	5,588,934
Cotton lint, all	3,792,324	3,944,036	4,589,644	4,883,288	5,153,128

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Cottonseed	396,811	602,395	443,473	605,899	435,806
Tobacco	1,815,512	2,082,935	2,414,679	2,740,994	2,886,039
Oil crops	11,282,517	13,500,462	11,866,206	12,293,624	12,546,597
Flaxseed	24,228	17,270	8,985	18,514	20,477
Peanuts	1,027,471	1,115,738	1,116,971	1,257,743	1,392,537
Soybeans	10,017,035	12,138,300	10,524,005	10,789,536	10,778,421
Sunflower	210,657	223,803	212,497	219,166	304,050
Sesame	480	NA	525	635	306
Vegetables	9,898,055	9,787,567	11,533,558	11,455,067	11,293,172
Beans, dry	444,040	421,353	687,817	690,196	511,825
Peas, dry	36,641	46,451	54,260	44,328	44,436
Lentils (beans)	19,734	16,847	20,898	20,300	26,235
Potatoes	1,707,248	1,626,152	2,335,558	2,533,660	2,047,785
Sweetpotatoes	133,144	141,751	130,396	134,195	130,040
Taro	1,676	1,904	1,996	2,262	3,010
Asparagus	135,704	146,435	149,779	148,380	150,663
Beans, snap	170,583	166,353	228,156	204,933	207,212
Beets	1,679	1,580	1,767	2,219	1,642
Broccoli	239,548	292,240	276,050	268,220	242,155
Cabbage	104,132	70,147	78,585	110,102	107,197
Carrots	248,303	267,565	297,227	272,573	308,749
Cauliflower	187,555	202,113	204,840	190,350	188,395
Celery	198,833	230,762	268,266	214,708	205,701
Corn, sweet	371,539	360,266	468,433	467,998	493,720
Cucumbers	187,808	195,714	203,195	231,324	228,719
Eggplant, all	12,939	13,531	14,216	15,725	16,243
Escarole	15,478	15,457	12,646	10,913	13,141
Lettuce	1,003,213	1,040,366	950,278	844,142	817,667
Onions	535,847	498,437	538,137	541,587	603,935
Peas, green	98,614	73,166	119,963	131,494	128,140
Peppers, green	181,626	103,361	121,315	150,182	206,658
Peppers, chili	47,863	48,173	53,003	67,966	59,219
Spinach	16,113	3,225	4,241	11,604	10,482
Tomatoes	1,465,832	1,415,288	1,841,185	1,625,760	1,798,806
Radishes	17,605	18,685	19,987	28,497	35,269
Squash	37,023	40,144	35,958	36,598	60,453
Misc. vegetables	1,892,376	1,966,468	2,089,647	2,054,696	2,312,603
Cantaloups	187,075	203,391	209,088	194,848	99,528
Honeydews	69,293	75,341	62,334	81,218	68,895
Watermelons	120,653	73,251	54,337	124,089	164,649
Casaba melons	4,860	8,500	NA	NA	NA
Crenshaw melons	3,478	3,150	NA	NA	NA
Fruits/nuts	8,065,368	9,201,729	9,295,925	9,533,932	9,882,130
Grapefruit	407,827	470,805	436,344	362,047	390,214
Lemons	226,195	188,290	222,925	306,539	258,602

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Limes	23,580	20,778	21,187	28,173	26,547
Oranges	1,363,227	1,825,064	1,785,546	1,760,989	1,564,762
Tangelos	28,115	35,203	24,776	22,308	25,378
Tangerines	76,885	91,556	77,575	71,708	86,141
K-early citrus 2/	2,535	2,518	1,588	1,165	688
Apples	1,060,113	1,108,596	1,114,213	1,162,436	1,659,334
Apricots	37,113	33,927	40,222	40,937	37,364
Avocados	120,168	211,790	224,231	245,005	201,338
Cherries	181,422	189,105	172,612	156,162	226,475
Dates	15,612	18,795	22,119	21,360	21,230
Figs	17,336	19,712	18,198	17,273	13,451
Grapes	1,361,843	1,599,571	1,866,520	1,676,836	1,618,558
Nectarines	65,545	78,861	87,645	109,999	86,457
Olives	42,188	45,325	57,441	64,059	36,530
Peaches	311,271	382,127	363,536	372,142	392,682
Pears	195,742	218,359	259,171	260,974	271,953
Persimmons	7,600	7,100	NA	NA	NA
Pineapples	99,286	107,402	98,310	106,365	107,775
Plums and prunes	206,819	254,966	251,946	295,334	258,043
Pomegranates	5,617	6,454	4,906	NA	NA
Coffee	4,860	6,600	12,480	7,290	8,710
Bananas	3,386	4,356	4,344	4,294	4,674
Papayas	11,050	12,354	14,380	14,805	16,228
Kiwifruit	18,886	22,420	14,800	14,110	23,649
Mangos	6,600	5,250	5,200	4,725	6,150
Cranberries	150,906	186,353	164,720	156,365	193,662
Strawberries	554,178	536,121	537,756	580,101	634,028
Blueberries	54,512	72,428	58,278	64,596	63,498
Raspberries	25,281	25,248	31,442	18,757	26,022
Blackberry group	13,849	13,298	10,952	15,397	18,750
Other berries	115,105	130,778	139,289	155,691	176,146
Almonds	648,000	600,075	480,930	597,990	540,474
Filberts	20,902	14,082	10,664	17,011	18,519
Pecans	140,169	166,562	179,040	247,709	307,016
Walnuts	243,048	193,743	245,030	236,080	279,720
Macadamia nuts	35,868	40,950	44,945	41,000	34,650
Pistachios	45,347	114,680	63,570	122,400	96,250
Misc. fruits & nuts	117,382	140,127	127,094	153,800	148,418
All other crops	10,175,532	10,771,916	11,435,463	12,284,423	12,514,066
Maple products	16,128	23,458	24,116	20,628	24,719
Sugarbeets	1,027,986	1,021,912	1,056,515	1,178,231	1,216,758
Cane for sugar	802,909	854,265	869,878	820,077	902,031
Alfalfa	49,105	50,352	65,923	77,615	68,906
Bentgrass	7,731	10,992	15,655	16,712	17,619
Bluegrass-Kentucky	19,728	21,122	24,931	20,866	21,495
Crimson clover	1,754	2,549	2,929	3,896	3,814
Fescue	42,278	63,647	54,663	64,713	62,883
Orchardgrass	13,964	12,423	9,115	7,975	6,901
Red clover	6,283	7,686	9,103	5,617	5,146

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Ryegrass	72,425	100,837	102,836	90,333	80,286
Sorghum Sudan crosses	6,000	8,000	6,000	5,000	6,000
Other seeds	266,320	253,897	204,137	215,789	209,339
Hops	75,578	80,571	81,582	84,178	115,625
Mint	77,552	107,706	112,698	134,809	129,229
Other field crops	404,054	441,926	491,746	579,019	502,390
Christmas trees	NA	57,229	56,848	65,208	67,793
Greenhouse/nursery	6,766,739	7,080,562	7,616,702	8,226,951	8,404,722
Mushrooms	518,894	572,678	630,006	666,806	668,410
ALABAMA					
All commodities	2,161,935	2,419,694	2,670,692	2,825,642	2,977,832
Livestock and products	1,521,354	1,694,642	1,974,582	2,193,241	2,219,173
Meat animals	513,833	499,362	558,421	714,382	771,735
Cattle and calves	449,283	452,673	491,996	588,800	645,505
Hogs	64,550	46,689	66,425	125,582	126,032
Dairy products	73,206	73,982	78,076	81,090	69,795
Milk, wholesale	73,206	73,982	78,076	81,090	69,795
Poultry/eggs	899,238	1,085,822	1,294,365	1,341,187	1,317,776
Broilers	737,858	936,460	1,134,112	1,165,334	1,147,956
Farm chickens	5,014	5,433	6,905	4,689	2,520
Chicken eggs	155,866	143,429	152,698	170,414	166,500
Other poultry	500	500	650	750	800
Miscellaneous livestock	35,077	35,476	43,720	56,582	59,867
Aquaculture	14,224	19,400	23,200	30,954	29,539
All other livestock	20,000	15,000	20,000	25,000	30,000
Crops	640,581	725,052	696,110	632,401	758,659
Food grains	12,246	25,843	24,981	19,192	7,888
Wheat	12,246	25,843	24,981	19,192	7,888
Feed crops	44,839	35,527	37,817	34,718	39,019
Corn	18,979	11,109	15,626	17,564	20,276
Hay	22,643	21,957	19,697	15,335	16,885
Sorghum grain	2,471	1,640	1,765	1,330	1,558
Cotton	134,729	128,310	114,940	136,756	160,167
Cotton lint, all	125,860	116,712	104,037	125,385	150,804
Cottonseed	8,869	11,598	10,903	11,371	9,363
Tobacco	893	1,071	1,005	1,359	1,109

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Oil crops	187,129	268,120	231,561	155,994	232,001
Peanuts	134,937	165,696	153,259	104,758	187,715
Soybeans	52,192	102,424	78,302	51,236	44,185
Vegetables	95,820	75,799	87,366	76,965	84,771
Potatoes	19,183	9,173	27,303	18,316	11,143
Spring	9,563	4,720	13,526	9,672	2,670
Summer	9,620	4,453	13,777	8,644	8,473
Sweetpotatoes	4,409	6,585	4,246	4,904	5,708
Corn, sweet	5,245	2,450	2,706	3,333	3,226
Tomatoes	5,880	6,783	7,290	9,408	8,400
Misc. vegetables	60,000	50,400	45,000	40,000	55,000
Fruits/nuts	18,848	18,164	21,404	15,416	28,358
Peaches	2,360	4,444	3,444	2,856	3,408
Other berries	2,000	2,500	2,000	3,000	4,000
Pecans	9,488	5,120	10,460	4,560	15,450
Misc. fruits & nuts	5,000	6,100	5,500	5,000	5,500
All other crops	146,077	172,218	177,036	192,001	205,346
Other seeds	4,500	4,000	3,500	3,000	2,500
Other field crops	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,500	3,300
Greenhouse/nursery	137,577	164,218	169,536	185,501	199,546
Floriculture	22,577	25,068	29,536	35,501	39,546
Ornamentals, other	115,000	139,150	140,000	150,000	160,000
ALASKA					
All commodities	28,909	30,128	28,675	26,783	26,622
Livestock and products	10,530	9,930	8,860	7,544	6,478
Meat animals	847	1,251	1,388	1,120	727
Dairy products	6,791	5,969	4,549	3,254	2,582
Milk, wholesale	6,693	5,878	4,484	3,187	2,517
Poultry/eggs	748	91	118	86	86
Farm chickens	23	24	20	24	24
Chicken eggs	717	59	90	54	54
Other poultry	8	8	8	8	8
Miscellaneous livestock	2,144	2,619	2,805	3,084	3,083
Other livestock	2,131	2,596	2,786	3,068	3,067
Crops	18,379	20,198	19,815	19,239	20,144
Feed crops	2,214	2,744	2,018	1,708	2,472
Barley	442	581	636	264	643

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Hay	1,705	2,100	1,275	1,394	1,715
Oats	67	63	107	50	114
Vegetables	2,288	2,988	3,020	2,790	2,428
Potatoes	1,482	2,171	2,226	1,910	1,547
Spring	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,547
Misc. vegetables	806	817	794	880	881
All other crops	13,877	14,466	14,777	14,741	15,244
Other field crops	629	621	319	171	164
Greenhouse/nursery	13,248	13,845	14,458	14,570	15,080
ARIZONA					
All commodities	1,759,829	1,962,243	1,917,918	1,909,605	1,889,907
Livestock and products	774,090	791,687	744,186	812,900	785,637
Meat animals	526,870	553,610	481,298	526,648	545,652
Cattle and calves	483,269	518,411	450,771	497,166	515,831
Hogs	33,232	23,612	19,865	19,738	20,939
Sheep and lambs	10,369	11,587	10,662	9,744	8,882
Dairy products	182,528	184,760	206,176	230,535	207,644
Milk, wholesale	182,528	184,760	206,176	230,535	207,644
Poultry/eggs	4,929	4,896	5,396	4,971	3,996
Chicken eggs	3,348	3,082	4,148	3,711	3,453
Other poultry	1,420	1,745	1,200	1,220	529
Miscellaneous livestock	59,763	48,421	51,316	50,746	28,345
Honey	1,784	1,753	1,931	1,576	1,988
Wool	1,346	1,890	1,793	977	626
Other livestock	56,633	44,326	47,226	47,985	25,535
Crops	985,739	1,170,556	1,173,732	1,096,705	1,104,270
Food grains	22,906	29,972	42,664	33,889	22,666
Wheat	22,906	29,972	42,664	33,889	22,666
Feed crops	101,808	129,201	123,357	125,878	113,931
Barley	4,434	2,776	2,863	3,305	4,286
Corn	1,959	4,726	4,185	2,776	2,305
Hay	89,400	117,012	110,774	114,688	100,212
Sorghum grain	1,255	1,141	675	193	330
Silage	4,760	3,546	4,860	4,916	6,798
Corn silage	3,680	3,240	3,780	4,536	6,048
Sorghum silage	1,080	306	1,080	380	750
Cotton	367,181	370,624	492,955	457,571	404,854

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Cotton lint, all	337,255	325,837	454,456	415,394	376,189
Upland	253,282	219,357	251,427	252,834	284,568
Long staple	83,973	106,480	203,029	162,560	91,621
Cottonseed	29,926	44,787	38,499	42,177	28,665
Oil crops	2,119	5,887	4,267	9,223	6,290
Peanuts	343	536	519	558	241
Sesame	480	NA	525	635	306
Jojoba	1,260	5,175	3,006	7,875	5,625
Vegetables	292,900	452,078	320,895	244,401	319,668
Potatoes	13,829	11,379	14,824	14,901	18,408
Broccoli	8,328	9,697	11,124	10,977	15,079
Carrots	4,200	2,428	3,737	1,897	1,984
Cauliflower	21,920	19,935	21,974	15,926	22,548
Lettuce	159,848	321,363	190,787	99,590	149,216
Western	133,584	304,038	179,254	89,551	133,200
Other	26,264	17,325	11,533	10,039	16,016
Onions	11,993	3,398	3,816	5,006	3,797
Misc. vegetables	42,316	43,962	45,073	46,378	53,496
Cantaloups	17,072	21,699	15,653	26,848	33,700
Honeydews	5,462	7,266	4,032	10,037	8,931
Watermelons	7,869	10,695	9,287	12,151	11,844
Fruits/nuts	117,623	100,089	101,838	142,569	150,208
Grapefruit	10,147	7,703	9,280	20,485	14,738
Fresh pink seedless	9,392	7,135	8,673	20,194	14,205
Lemons	46,340	22,914	34,409	44,251	38,404
Fresh	38,768	21,688	30,901	39,188	35,011
Processing	7,572	1,226	3,508	5,063	3,393
Oranges	14,126	17,234	13,476	12,623	33,057
Nav., fr. early&mid	5,111	8,198	3,748	6,735	8,467
Valencias, fresh	8,184	7,763	7,846	3,899	24,178
Valencias, proc.	828	802	1,800	1,855	301
Tangerines	9,886	7,291	10,361	10,151	9,863
Fresh	9,699	7,069	10,067	9,900	9,786
Apples	NA	NA	2,531	4,892	7,891
Grapes	21,279	29,913	17,861	22,616	19,686
Misc. fruits & nuts	15,845	15,034	2,349	1,551	2,629
All other crops	81,202	82,705	87,756	83,174	86,653
Other seeds	7,578	13,021	21,198	19,505	20,095
Other field crops	320	1,780	2,078	1,769	1,338
Greenhouse/nursery	73,200	67,800	64,400	61,900	65,220
ARKANSAS					
All commodities	3,331,977	3,849,456	4,156,852	4,255,795	4,310,724
Livestock and products	2,083,342	2,304,182	2,660,755	2,701,261	2,680,068

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Meat animals	461,507	536,438	591,859	681,759	664,994
Cattle and calves	358,896	449,890	485,681	526,138	519,525
Hogs	102,611	86,548	106,178	155,621	145,049
Dairy products	102,098	104,805	112,274	118,200	102,700
Milk, wholesale	102,098	104,805	112,274	118,200	102,700
Poultry/eggs	1,467,798	1,607,550	1,888,758	1,836,541	1,852,072
Broilers	1,107,003	1,250,184	1,469,115	1,378,434	1,369,830
Farm chickens	11,772	11,232	13,222	11,805	10,166
Chicken eggs	230,826	227,355	237,433	260,338	285,881
Turkeys	118,080	118,656	168,854	185,812	186,048
Other poultry	117	123	134	152	147
Miscellaneous livestock	51,939	55,389	67,864	64,761	60,302
Honey	880	1,025	975	1,729	2,042
Aquaculture	43,751	46,580	59,163	55,907	50,841
Catfish	19,521	22,350	22,752	29,577	19,166
Other aquaculture	24,230	24,230	36,411	26,330	31,675
Other livestock	7,308	7,784	7,726	7,125	7,370
Rabbits	700	1,227	1,077	615	NA
All other livestock	6,608	6,557	6,649	6,510	7,370
Crops	1,248,635	1,545,274	1,496,097	1,554,534	1,630,656
Food grains	386,788	595,472	543,790	551,276	535,722
Rice	304,931	414,436	351,589	404,966	474,522
Wheat	81,857	181,036	192,201	146,310	61,200
Feed crops	83,521	85,853	105,767	78,675	81,802
Corn	13,226	8,889	14,958	14,739	15,326
Hay	24,295	30,536	29,937	23,972	29,401
Oats	1,574	5,910	6,219	3,374	1,769
Sorghum grain	44,426	40,518	54,653	36,590	35,306
Cotton	307,730	282,235	286,020	404,024	441,494
Cotton lint, all	284,287	241,390	253,905	359,565	399,834
Cottonseed	23,443	40,845	32,115	44,459	41,660
Oil crops	418,358	518,734	510,861	460,259	503,260
Soybeans	418,358	518,734	510,861	460,259	503,079
Vegetables	20,789	24,509	15,878	18,276	20,315
Tomatoes	9,193	13,877	4,956	8,624	9,072
Misc. vegetables	10,200	8,668	8,170	8,750	9,600
Fruits/nuts	5,080	11,202	8,038	14,190	17,487
Apples	481	1,870	1,693	2,293	1,691
Grapes	1,345	2,103	1,882	1,637	3,351

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Peaches	393	2,997	602	5,058	2,996
Other berries	1,525	2,230	2,772	4,575	6,100
Pecans	798	1,452	575	245	2,910
Misc. fruits & nuts	10	22	10	10	15
All other crops	26,369	27,269	25,743	27,834	30,576
Other seeds	4,483	5,083	3,353	3,700	3,500
Other field crops	3,718	2,778	2,343	2,438	3,081
Greenhouse/nursery	18,168	19,408	20,047	21,696	23,995
Floriculture	6,168	6,108	6,747	8,196	9,495
Ornamentals, other	12,000	13,300	13,300	13,500	14,500
CALIFORNIA					
All commodities	15,837,856	16,686,526	18,120,678	19,157,859	17,886,698
Livestock and products	4,442,186	4,681,940	5,193,010	5,533,498	5,272,141
Meat animals	1,457,460	1,698,724	1,651,258	1,860,616	1,767,849
Cattle and calves	1,350,012	1,616,615	1,575,944	1,775,817	1,681,643
Hogs	33,414	20,860	21,617	40,217	45,224
Sheep and lambs	74,034	61,249	53,697	44,582	40,982
Dairy products	2,083,001	2,072,368	2,439,057	2,555,641	2,454,538
Milk, retail	80,465	78,991	79,851	72,670	77,581
Milk, wholesale	2,002,536	1,993,377	2,359,206	2,482,971	2,376,957
Poultry/eggs	867,470	859,816	1,036,282	1,035,444	964,376
Broilers	341,053	339,094	361,805	338,330	334,080
Farm chickens	5,580	3,996	5,864	4,920	2,331
Chicken eggs	307,548	297,786	401,825	394,771	362,275
Turkeys	180,081	200,340	252,472	270,522	241,425
Other poultry	33,208	18,600	14,316	26,901	24,265
Miscellaneous livestock	34,255	51,032	66,413	81,797	85,378
Honey	8,085	10,192	9,330	10,886	17,690
Wool	6,300	10,157	10,445	6,270	4,010
Trout	NA	NA	8,848	11,148	6,451
Other livestock	14,096	23,573	31,950	46,882	52,200
Crops	11,395,670	12,004,586	12,927,668	13,624,361	12,614,557
Food grains	251,556	425,867	421,717	330,792	298,633
Rice	124,871	245,020	237,688	179,557	181,432
Wheat	126,685	180,847	184,029	151,235	117,201
Feed crops	603,571	669,767	762,525	764,429	616,654
Barley	45,224	46,204	36,053	40,414	23,774
Corn	53,434	69,898	65,101	62,015	48,088
Hay	497,954	544,018	654,538	657,441	541,191

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Oats	4,274	6,868	5,012	4,253	3,601
Sorghum grain	2,685	2,779	1,821	306	NA
Cotton	988,497	980,839	1,082,161	1,189,636	993,371
Cotton lint, all	909,984	854,499	1,009,316	1,067,497	905,636
Upland	909,204	853,251	1,003,665	1,044,998	866,592
Long staple	780	1,248	5,651	22,499	39,044
Cottonseed	78,513	126,340	72,845	122,139	87,735
Oil crops	NA	NA	NA	NA	23,287
Vegetables	3,555,815	3,376,248	3,759,891	3,755,923	3,571,243
Beans, dry	85,006	95,177	113,035	101,308	97,899
Potatoes	159,372	136,946	199,367	185,479	146,152
Winter	13,940	12,560	21,141	31,011	17,977
Spring	88,631	65,682	84,733	86,667	82,012
Summer	22,292	23,188	40,037	20,959	15,444
Fall	34,509	35,516	53,456	46,842	30,719
Sweetpotatoes	17,222	21,384	17,657	18,453	18,517
Broccoli	212,562	265,930	243,917	244,695	215,550
Carrots	160,815	170,235	201,333	180,184	201,070
Cauliflower	147,156	161,514	161,058	152,929	145,054
Celery	136,348	147,740	184,842	159,999	143,751
Central coast	58,850	70,094	94,930	79,865	58,169
South coast	77,498	77,646	89,912	80,134	85,582
Corn, sweet	20,216	24,462	32,409	31,730	31,883
Cucumbers	12,177	14,699	12,958	13,377	12,567
Lettuce	747,254	630,459	669,895	682,700	600,856
Onions	136,229	90,382	109,671	124,694	130,390
Spring	55,965	32,189	34,804	39,627	56,880
Summer, nonstorage	80,264	58,193	74,867	85,067	73,510
Peppers, chili	9,510	9,618	11,050	14,402	NA
Tomatoes	749,084	660,390	825,994	890,259	875,111
Fresh, desert areas	190,275	274,721	239,616	273,258	235,000
Fresh, other areas	175,427	NA	NA	NA	NA
Processing	383,382	385,669	586,378	617,001	640,111
Misc. vegetables	684,332	624,444	659,438	697,559	832,250
Cantaloups	146,798	181,692	193,435	124,476	NA
Honeydews	44,125	47,435	47,755	54,036	39,749
Casaba melons	4,860	8,500	NA	NA	NA
Crenshaw melons	3,478	3,150	NA	NA	NA
Fruits/nuts	4,117,812	4,593,266	4,727,412	5,129,527	4,703,552
Grapefruit	57,732	57,123	60,421	61,779	66,359
Fr. seedless, desert	21,008	20,535	16,094	35,448	18,800
Fr. seedless, other	33,796	32,804	42,048	25,434	45,440
Pr. seedless	1,500	2,090	1,610	414	2,052
Lemons	175,223	160,876	184,276	259,521	215,126
Fresh	160,236	155,425	178,131	237,115	205,552

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Processing	14,987	5,451	6,145	22,406	9,574
Oranges	437,285	475,507	431,959	589,519	354,368
Nav., fr. early&mid	245,553	262,571	213,058	328,934	140,767
Nav., pr. early&mid	448	1,218	10,335	40,812	4,496
Valencias, fresh	179,968	186,632	166,992	161,468	202,139
Valencias, proc.	11,316	25,086	41,574	58,305	6,966
Tangerines	35,900	32,633	24,435	32,660	25,351
Fresh	35,084	31,796	23,162	31,954	25,143
Apples	62,607	113,914	106,306	99,263	156,647
Apricots	33,970	29,613	37,821	36,536	32,183
Avocados	110,827	200,726	212,940	231,778	187,478
Cherries	28,615	20,040	24,418	19,610	33,894
Dates	15,612	18,795	22,119	21,360	21,230
Figs	17,336	19,712	18,198	17,273	13,451
Grapes	1,205,849	1,449,084	1,695,717	1,514,413	1,445,548
Wine	483,930	646,690	745,200	676,270	667,200
Table	228,055	277,037	282,702	277,012	256,275
Raisins	493,864	525,357	667,815	561,131	522,073
Nectarines	65,545	78,861	87,645	109,999	86,457
Olives	42,188	45,325	57,441	64,059	36,530
Peaches	149,002	177,672	178,166	204,198	185,975
Freestone	68,252	79,600	79,904	102,120	80,245
Clingstone	80,750	98,072	98,262	102,078	105,730
Pears	63,467	75,629	86,542	82,733	83,232
Bartlett	57,058	69,290	80,758	75,867	75,624
Other	6,409	6,339	5,784	6,866	7,608
Persimmons	7,600	7,100	NA	NA	NA
Plums and prunes	199,536	246,161	242,867	286,890	250,959
Plums	75,361	102,661	96,146	134,412	97,894
Prunes	124,175	143,500	146,721	152,478	153,065
Pomegranates	5,617	6,454	4,906	NA	NA
Kiwifruit	18,886	22,420	14,800	14,110	23,649
Strawberries	407,657	387,830	372,201	417,728	465,515
Other berries	8,963	14,671	22,230	35,668	35,000
Almonds	648,000	600,075	480,930	597,990	540,474
Pecans	880	1,400	1,804	3,640	3,036
Walnuts	243,048	193,743	245,030	236,080	279,720
Pistachios	45,347	114,680	63,570	122,400	96,250
Misc. fruits & nuts	31,120	43,222	50,670	70,320	65,120
All other crops	1,878,419	1,958,599	2,173,962	2,454,054	2,407,817
Sugarbeets	204,658	194,510	195,172	180,294	161,792
Alfalfa	43,784	42,703	42,582	50,494	46,075
Other seeds	5,000	4,613	3,544	8,882	8,800
Other field crops	54,375	46,858	63,514	151,401	97,000
Greenhouse/nursery	1,463,507	1,547,715	1,735,848	1,922,560	1,953,542
Floriculture	604,562	608,558	663,640	719,975	697,575
Ornamentals, other	858,945	939,157	1,072,208	1,202,585	1,255,967
Mushrooms	107,095	118,045	133,302	140,423	140,608
COLORADO					
All commodities	3,169,030	3,711,766	3,970,665	4,216,273	3,761,320

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Livestock and products	2,262,443	2,665,774	2,648,577	3,072,723	2,663,835
Meat animals	1,999,493	2,365,793	2,315,595	2,751,786	2,348,031
Cattle and calves	1,912,404	2,285,961	2,232,584	2,653,763	2,244,332
Hogs	36,638	34,973	39,531	52,848	68,241
Sheep and lambs	50,451	44,859	43,480	45,175	35,458
Dairy products	157,224	160,693	183,434	188,451	166,156
Milk, retail	7,814	8,233	8,651	8,651	8,930
Milk, wholesale	149,410	152,460	174,783	179,800	157,226
Poultry/eggs	84,860	114,235	121,092	107,818	125,267
Farm chickens	953	1,029	1,828	1,123	1,099
Chicken eggs	30,982	35,933	52,187	51,089	53,108
Other poultry	48	52	50	60	80
Miscellaneous livestock	20,866	25,053	28,456	24,668	24,381
Honey	2,184	2,191	1,782	2,323	2,568
Wool	5,182	8,862	8,501	4,046	2,976
Aquaculture	NA	NA	1,943	2,167	2,370
All other livestock	13,500	14,000	15,000	15,500	16,000
Crops	906,587	1,045,992	1,322,088	1,143,550	1,097,485
Food grains	225,875	265,987	278,415	189,473	207,642
Wheat	225,816	265,780	278,287	189,369	207,532
Feed crops	335,670	410,127	537,989	471,496	485,747
Barley	33,349	34,552	37,874	27,672	30,248
Corn	165,999	188,900	310,672	267,973	275,330
Hay	120,881	167,973	163,452	163,582	160,795
Oats	1,842	3,811	2,797	1,530	1,103
Sorghum grain	13,599	14,891	23,194	10,739	18,271
Oil crops	NA	NA	NA	NA	5,865
Sunflower	NA	NA	NA	NA	5,592
Vegetables	195,502	218,166	343,153	323,513	219,907
Beans, dry	46,375	48,453	101,499	82,269	49,633
Potatoes	69,010	60,853	140,236	152,771	82,283
Summer	9,531	9,596	12,300	13,573	6,394
Fall	59,479	51,257	127,936	139,198	75,889
Carrots	3,412	4,234	4,442	3,412	4,312
Corn, sweet	4,186	4,738	5,394	6,867	5,456
Cucumbers	2,114	2,002	1,478	1,088	749
Lettuce	13,833	6,891	9,537	12,648	6,638
Onions	44,133	78,098	68,724	52,224	59,536
Misc. vegetables	11,800	12,000	11,500	12,000	11,000
Fruits/nuts	14,184	13,058	12,845	13,581	38,629

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Apples	8,129	7,174	6,807	6,290	12,538
Peaches	3,814	4,175	NA	5,696	646
Pears	1,592	928	1,348	841	925
Other berries	68	70	65	68	80
Misc. fruits & nuts	500	510	400	500	700
All other crops	135,356	138,654	149,686	145,487	139,695
Sugarbeets	28,426	37,048	39,854	37,571	38,407
Other seeds	980	990	960	980	990
Other field crops	14,500	16,000	15,000	18,000	13,500
Greenhouse/nursery	83,792	76,536	84,669	79,085	76,833
Floriculture	53,022	45,736	53,169	47,085	44,333
Ornamentals, other	30,770	30,800	31,500	32,000	32,500
CONNECTICUT					
All commodities	383,832	411,920	426,259	473,732	463,372
Livestock and products	190,373	183,276	186,367	223,317	208,573
Meat animals	14,924	16,873	15,534	16,467	15,529
Cattle and calves	13,474	15,854	14,548	15,095	14,116
Dairy products	77,588	72,752	75,537	76,091	70,647
Milk, retail	4,688	4,772	4,037	3,326	2,977
Milk, wholesale	72,900	67,980	71,500	72,765	67,670
Poultry/eggs	91,373	87,127	88,769	97,594	89,229
Chicken eggs	85,000	82,280	83,282	90,895	82,160
Other poultry	3,750	3,742	3,650	5,777	6,216
Miscellaneous livestock	6,488	6,524	6,527	33,165	33,168
Aquaculture	NA	NA	NA	25,740	25,790
Other livestock	6,375	6,400	6,400	7,260	7,260
Crops	193,459	228,644	239,892	250,415	254,799
Feed crops	7,253	8,016	7,656	8,126	7,912
Hay	7,253	8,016	7,656	8,126	7,912
Tobacco	20,281	34,808	39,295	46,399	49,315
Vegetables	17,547	17,890	18,558	21,314	18,587
Corn, sweet	4,711	5,095	5,888	5,829	4,555
Misc. vegetables	11,900	12,000	12,000	15,000	13,500
Fruits/nuts	12,363	13,480	12,244	14,158	14,985
Apples	8,162	8,786	7,193	6,882	7,310
Peaches	1,300	1,595	1,900	1,645	1,632
Other berries	2,150	2,240	2,325	4,825	5,095

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Misc. fruits & nuts	26	27	228	228	228
All other crops	136,015	154,450	162,139	160,418	164,000
Other field crops	6,276	6,206	6,600	4,375	4,440
Greenhouse/nursery	111,808	127,657	132,814	132,543	135,307
Floriculture	13,675	24,618	27,814	24,543	27,307
Ornamentals, other	98,133	103,039	105,000	108,000	108,000
DELAWARE					
All commodities	487,010	595,379	661,640	636,074	619,536
Livestock and products	370,312	443,537	502,608	459,694	438,065
Meat animals	16,964	12,930	8,476	16,116	10,076
Cattle and calves	3,711	3,308	2,476	9,228	4,596
Hogs	13,253	9,622	6,000	6,888	5,440
Dairy products	18,084	17,290	18,212	18,029	16,770
Milk, wholesale	18,084	17,290	18,212	18,029	16,770
Poultry/eggs	332,737	410,398	472,910	422,435	407,995
Broilers	319,972	396,855	458,490	405,475	391,999
Chicken eggs	12,120	12,897	13,505	16,380	15,443
Other poultry	20	22	22	35	40
Miscellaneous livestock	2,527	2,919	3,010	3,114	3,224
Other livestock	2,500	2,900	3,000	3,100	3,200
Crops	116,698	151,842	159,032	176,380	181,471
Food grains	4,568	10,948	11,300	7,808	8,738
Wheat	4,441	10,770	11,157	7,802	8,738
Feed crops	19,613	24,268	29,886	39,886	41,396
Barley	2,380	3,393	3,589	3,098	3,341
Corn	16,604	19,710	24,921	35,593	37,016
Hay	629	1,165	1,376	1,195	1,039
Oil crops	23,373	41,304	40,716	41,908	45,292
Soybeans	23,373	41,304	40,716	41,908	45,233
Vegetables	31,050	36,502	38,322	43,969	41,150
Potatoes	11,242	16,147	13,750	15,736	9,840
Corn, sweet	1,392	1,821	2,363	2,517	3,714
Peas, green	2,844	2,120	2,227	4,229	2,194
Misc. vegetables	12,800	14,200	16,100	17,300	21,890
Fruits/nuts	3,540	3,499	2,380	2,582	3,956
Apples	2,840	2,309	1,725	1,957	2,688

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Other berries	450	450	440	460	330
Misc. fruits & nuts	80	80	80	82	83
All other crops	34,554	35,321	36,428	40,227	40,939
Other seeds	20	20	20	21	22
Other field crops	140	150	160	2,106	2,342
Greenhouse/nursery	30,000	31,500	32,000	33,000	34,000
Mushrooms	4,394	3,651	4,248	5,100	4,575
FLORIDA					
All commodities	5,308,216	5,839,688	6,238,329	5,744,158	6,140,999
Livestock and products	1,100,854	1,150,859	1,215,387	1,260,673	1,171,662
Meat animals	411,433	410,195	375,678	411,119	380,832
Cattle and calves	387,883	391,171	356,668	390,561	363,351
Hogs	23,550	19,024	19,010	20,558	17,304
Dairy products	343,200	355,680	387,960	421,007	372,947
Milk, wholesale	343,200	355,680	387,960	421,007	372,947
Poultry/eggs	223,811	254,036	308,652	288,758	277,068
Broilers	127,099	156,585	181,636	152,012	151,704
Farm chickens	1,987	2,400	3,318	2,486	3,764
Chicken eggs	94,160	94,461	123,078	133,610	120,930
Other poultry	565	590	620	650	670
Miscellaneous livestock	122,410	130,948	143,097	139,789	140,815
Honey	9,290	12,852	7,200	10,032	9,898
Aquaculture	NA	NA	1,808	2,474	1,955
Other livestock	113,120	118,096	134,089	127,283	128,953
Crops	4,207,362	4,688,829	5,022,942	4,483,485	4,969,337
Food grains	3,902	7,381	6,788	5,154	1,887
Wheat	3,902	7,381	6,788	5,154	1,887
Feed crops	18,250	14,562	16,370	16,617	17,326
Corn	12,894	9,514	11,095	11,475	10,909
Hay	5,356	5,048	5,275	5,142	6,417
Cotton	11,895	9,956	11,775	15,528	21,274
Cotton lint, all	10,800	8,661	10,656	13,648	19,453
Cottonseed	1,095	1,295	1,119	1,880	1,821
Tobacco	22,800	27,673	30,327	32,020	26,392
Oil crops	71,642	82,757	74,475	80,871	80,600
Peanuts	58,266	61,493	55,871	69,936	73,551

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Soybeans	13,376	21,264	18,604	10,935	6,997
Vegetables	1,286,872	1,186,913	1,543,965	1,238,950	1,557,849
Potatoes	106,910	45,966	128,323	139,914	163,948
Winter	26,774	14,957	34,871	40,950	43,012
Spring	74,632	27,909	64,700	56,587	85,798
Other	5,504	3,100	28,752	42,377	35,138
Beans, snap, fresh	49,536	53,897	52,977	40,948	50,495
Cabbage	26,202	29,559	30,433	38,575	28,731
Carrots	11,502	13,486	15,040	17,604	22,563
Celery	43,344	49,848	52,456	36,457	37,607
Corn, sweet	65,520	72,629	88,201	94,848	91,674
Cucumbers	56,368	65,578	67,060	67,254	83,655
Fresh	48,974	54,778	61,837	61,873	78,489
Processing	7,394	10,800	5,223	5,381	5,166
Eggplant, all	9,634	10,253	11,413	13,537	12,974
Escarole	12,123	12,619	9,607	7,945	10,633
Lettuce	37,284	40,600	36,155	18,747	18,913
Peppers, green	137,033	93,044	110,181	111,246	173,628
Tomatoes, fresh	489,405	475,020	739,948	414,528	570,801
Radishes	17,605	18,685	19,987	28,497	35,269
Squash	37,023	40,144	35,958	36,598	50,221
Misc. vegetables	116,599	101,610	98,570	106,233	124,984
Watermelons	69,774	62,556	45,050	64,350	80,767
Fruits/nuts	1,418,313	1,932,236	1,892,385	1,623,435	1,716,261
Grapefruit	320,615	384,523	344,063	271,754	309,117
Fresh pink seedless	114,492	130,666	138,589	118,524	153,707
Proc. pink seedless	38,727	37,097	20,919	24,176	15,291
Fr. white seedless	47,177	64,820	75,476	45,967	84,134
Pr. white seedless	105,010	132,212	98,857	72,365	49,423
Processing, other	15,209	19,728	10,222	10,722	6,562
Lemons	4,632	4,500	4,240	2,767	5,072
Limes	23,580	20,778	21,187	28,173	26,547
Fresh	22,299	19,827	19,490	26,705	25,185
Processing	1,281	951	1,697	1,468	1,362
Oranges	902,215	1,321,335	1,326,833	1,154,532	1,172,997
Nav., fr. early&mid	49,496	60,429	52,153	59,474	89,900
Nav., pr. early&mid	400,352	611,202	620,757	714,466	483,864
Valencias, fresh	29,905	37,230	28,707	16,614	70,510
Valencias, proc.	402,376	586,425	599,934	351,670	509,096
Temple, fresh	7,876	12,154	7,844	3,484	9,817
Temple, proc.	12,210	13,895	17,438	8,824	9,810
Tangelos	28,115	35,203	24,776	22,308	25,378
Fresh	13,838	14,297	12,799	12,445	17,044
Processing	14,277	20,906	11,977	9,863	8,334
Tangerines	31,099	51,632	42,779	28,897	50,927
Fresh	27,943	44,829	34,602	24,552	46,757
Processing	3,156	6,803	8,177	4,345	4,170

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
K-early citrus 2/	2,535	2,518	1,588	1,165	688
Avocados	9,341	11,064	11,291	12,812	13,455
Mangos	6,600	5,250	5,200	4,725	6,150
Strawberries	67,062	73,875	92,188	75,324	84,876
Other berries	4,280	5,090	1,680	3,820	2,819
Pecans	3,744	3,036	3,650	3,480	3,325
Misc. fruits & nuts	14,495	13,432	12,910	13,678	14,910
All other crops	1,373,688	1,427,351	1,446,857	1,470,910	1,547,748
Cane for sugar	382,890	419,697	427,945	420,962	483,984
Other seeds	3,000	3,500	3,600	3,600	3,600
Other field crops	18,595	19,924	21,921	20,443	27,550
Greenhouse/nursery	941,039	954,794	960,524	991,249	998,091
Floriculture	521,039	504,794	505,524	531,249	523,091
Ornamentals, other	420,000	450,000	455,000	460,000	475,000
GEORGIA					
All commodities	3,148,053	3,578,212	3,907,761	3,865,685	3,978,361
Livestock and products	1,824,929	2,027,735	2,281,478	2,269,869	2,153,489
Meat animals	503,401	476,600	475,916	510,686	475,946
Cattle and calves	291,787	291,782	281,130	272,524	265,818
Hogs	211,614	184,818	194,786	238,162	209,496
Dairy products	163,300	175,890	196,300	227,379	199,073
Milk, retail	NA	NA	NA	3,019	3,163
Milk, wholesale	163,300	175,890	196,300	224,360	195,910
Poultry/eggs	1,126,778	1,344,622	1,577,137	1,495,940	1,446,931
Broilers	835,729	1,071,135	1,250,425	1,165,538	1,125,755
Farm chickens	9,979	9,391	14,934	10,338	6,983
Chicken eggs	255,132	230,445	284,243	288,951	289,601
Turkeys	22,231	29,736	23,285	25,748	20,879
Other poultry	3,707	3,915	4,250	5,365	3,713
Miscellaneous livestock	31,450	30,623	32,125	35,864	31,539
Bees	2,606	1,685	1,481	1,455	NA
Honey	2,462	2,546	1,754	3,275	2,699
All other livestock	26,382	26,392	24,839	28,518	25,641
Crops	1,323,124	1,550,477	1,626,283	1,595,816	1,824,872
Food grains	34,461	64,009	81,130	61,639	38,169
Rye	2,013	2,201	1,978	1,756	1,850
Wheat	32,448	61,808	79,152	59,883	36,319
Feed crops	100,769	104,805	135,936	123,727	134,805
Corn	76,349	69,144	93,414	92,853	99,379

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Hay	20,887	29,891	35,737	27,307	30,560
Oats	894	3,462	4,518	1,954	2,106
Sorghum grain	2,639	2,308	2,267	1,613	2,760
Cotton	92,849	111,884	132,308	146,662	207,434
Cotton lint, all	85,198	99,588	122,650	133,367	196,355
Cottonseed	7,651	12,296	9,658	13,295	11,079
Tobacco	117,000	138,841	146,221	168,171	142,635
Oil crops	540,994	660,745	655,834	540,364	712,437
Peanuts	456,750	504,434	506,763	455,455	630,680
Soybeans	84,244	156,311	149,071	84,909	79,822
Vegetables	163,632	164,790	176,709	228,560	250,473
Sweetpotatoes	6,218	10,643	7,922	5,834	7,334
Onions	NA	NA	17,272	35,381	20,790
Tomatoes	8,039	11,641	12,960	20,650	33,703
Misc. vegetables	148,001	140,875	135,409	163,927	185,997
Fruits/nuts	92,498	106,440	88,033	121,173	146,268
Apples	4,520	4,200	3,348	2,778	4,080
Grapes	2,350	2,278	2,110	2,252	2,432
Peaches	17,758	26,498	23,260	36,732	33,712
Other berries	3,537	5,685	1,955	2,559	3,914
Pecans	62,150	65,890	55,852	74,560	99,860
Misc. fruits & nuts	2,183	1,889	1,508	2,292	2,270
All other crops	180,921	198,963	210,112	205,520	192,651
Other seeds	4,000	4,765	4,385	4,605	4,997
Other field crops	3,101	3,349	4,665	5,046	3,519
Greenhouse/nursery	168,000	184,800	194,119	188,942	177,341
Floriculture	27,202	26,949	31,959	35,105	36,739
Ornamentals, other	140,798	157,851	162,160	153,837	140,602
HAWAII					
All commodities	557,241	573,846	585,002	600,049	596,925
Livestock and products	87,733	88,669	91,787	86,416	90,518
Meat animals	35,910	36,365	39,394	35,987	39,494
Cattle and calves	27,401	27,984	31,483	28,735	32,667
Hogs	8,509	8,381	7,911	7,252	6,463
Dairy products	31,201	32,190	31,588	28,732	30,328
Milk, wholesale	31,201	32,190	31,588	28,732	30,328
Poultry/eggs	19,420	18,921	19,758	20,459	19,392
Broilers	4,927	4,938	4,628	4,129	3,214

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Chicken eggs	14,291	13,801	14,956	16,115	15,996
Other poultry	10	10	10	10	10
Miscellaneous livestock	1,202	1,193	1,047	1,238	1,304
Other livestock	450	500	500	500	525
Crops	469,508	485,177	493,215	513,633	506,407
Vegetables	31,734	32,269	34,202	37,427	38,920
Taro	1,676	1,904	1,996	2,262	3,010
Lettuce	1,918	1,638	1,287	1,386	1,290
Tomatoes	2,982	3,395	3,047	2,990	3,120
Misc. vegetables	25,158	25,332	27,872	30,789	31,500
Fruits/nuts	157,445	175,528	178,809	178,824	179,486
Pineapples	99,286	107,402	98,310	106,365	107,775
Coffee	4,860	6,600	12,480	7,290	8,710
Bananas	3,386	4,356	4,344	4,294	4,674
Papayas	11,050	12,354	14,380	14,805	16,228
Macadamia nuts	35,868	40,950	44,945	41,000	34,650
Misc. fruits & nuts	2,995	3,866	4,350	4,655	5,000
All other crops	280,329	277,380	280,204	297,382	288,001
Cane for sugar	217,981	209,926	210,335	219,843	198,260
Other seeds	6,060	6,440	6,660	6,680	6,700
Other field crops	1,345	1,333	834	842	900
Greenhouse/nursery	54,731	59,551	62,206	69,836	81,963
Floriculture	40,623	38,583	44,637	43,220	46,963
Ornamentals, other	14,108	20,968	17,569	26,616	35,000
IDAHO					
All commodities	2,111,053	2,334,214	2,785,170	2,885,484	2,615,946
Livestock and products	919,156	1,039,081	1,072,770	1,137,418	1,072,779
Meat animals	588,329	687,901	685,522	719,565	688,835
Cattle and calves	555,071	659,538	661,075	696,884	666,736
Hogs	12,657	10,420	9,213	11,050	10,558
Sheep and lambs	20,601	17,943	15,234	11,631	11,541
Dairy products	267,950	288,960	322,260	354,410	318,570
Milk, wholesale	267,950	288,960	322,260	354,410	318,570
Poultry/eggs	9,057	8,695	15,407	12,456	12,443
Chicken eggs	8,925	8,517	15,208	12,326	12,332
Other poultry	45	46	49	52	54
Miscellaneous livestock	53,820	53,525	49,581	50,987	52,931
Honey	3,402	2,552	3,478	2,688	3,478

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Wool	2,472	3,456	3,289	1,804	1,253
All other livestock	47,946	47,517	7,276	8,075	8,399
Crops	1,191,897	1,295,133	1,712,400	1,748,066	1,543,167
Food grains	210,785	238,410	324,307	258,297	254,526
Wheat	210,785	238,410	324,307	258,297	254,526
Feed crops	195,368	233,717	282,350	282,810	278,956
Barley	114,228	107,407	128,224	129,259	130,522
Corn	8,443	11,981	6,886	10,036	10,203
Hay	70,885	110,160	143,117	141,379	136,006
Oats	1,812	4,169	4,123	2,136	2,225
Oil crops	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,799
Vegetables	485,651	500,240	786,286	853,528	641,435
Beans, dry	44,581	50,940	83,620	92,574	46,797
Peas, dry	16,859	19,037	22,598	19,738	22,516
Dry, edible	9,551	11,656	12,302	9,317	12,008
Wrinkled seed	3,780	6,307	8,712	8,642	8,818
Austrian winter	3,528	1,074	1,584	1,779	1,690
Lentils (beans)	6,930	5,053	9,234	6,496	9,750
Potatoes	365,186	378,370	558,025	680,255	492,502
Corn, sweet	8,887	8,829	10,538	10,485	12,370
Onions	38,222	33,324	48,068	37,069	48,543
Misc. vegetables	1,007	1,057	49,581	1,166	1,213
Fruits/nuts	24,675	32,913	23,338	26,319	22,778
Apples	18,536	23,800	14,501	19,108	19,971
Cherries	1,259	2,056	1,903	1,720	203
Peaches	1,672	2,914	1,498	890	NA
Plums and prunes	830	1,585	2,677	1,703	1,149
Other berries	183	193	208	219	228
Misc. fruits & nuts	2,195	2,365	2,551	2,679	1,227
All other crops	275,418	289,853	296,119	327,112	343,673
Sugarbeets	165,520	176,837	176,057	201,661	211,419
Other seeds	50,590	53,119	55,843	55,634	55,484
Hops	10,549	4,273	5,154	6,075	8,798
Mint	7,895	12,165	13,050	15,571	18,237
Peppermint	5,296	9,789	10,725	11,673	13,370
Spearmint	2,599	2,376	2,325	3,898	4,867
Other field crops	1,080	1,134	1,184	1,256	692
Greenhouse/nursery	39,700	41,997	44,349	46,467	48,607
ILLINOIS					
All commodities	6,494,751	6,282,550	6,981,262	7,789,302	7,508,777
Livestock and products	2,262,909	2,255,346	2,253,825	2,451,566	2,343,987

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Meat animals	1,853,637	1,839,728	1,783,526	1,987,611	1,919,072
Cattle and calves	798,392	810,081	791,598	773,994	739,857
Hogs	1,049,157	1,023,498	984,086	1,206,275	1,172,411
Sheep and lambs	6,088	6,149	7,842	7,342	6,804
Dairy products	345,744	338,062	368,288	359,394	338,550
Milk, wholesale	345,744	338,062	368,288	359,394	338,550
Poultry/eggs	38,535	54,435	79,546	85,821	68,973
Chicken eggs	30,782	37,050	43,219	42,954	40,989
Turkeys	5,752	15,683	34,243	41,398	26,994
Other poultry	822	750	750	750	750
Miscellaneous livestock	24,993	23,121	22,465	18,740	17,392
Honey	1,722	1,468	860	672	830
Other livestock	22,215	20,744	20,744	17,578	16,266
Mink pelts	7,805	6,334	6,334	3,068	1,756
All other livestock	14,410	14,410	14,410	14,510	14,510
Crops	4,231,842	4,027,204	4,727,437	5,337,736	5,164,790
Food grains	123,341	217,875	395,759	231,082	124,958
Wheat	123,068	217,534	395,210	230,779	124,661
Feed crops	2,097,773	1,637,890	2,168,404	2,772,230	2,755,737
Corn	2,034,452	1,558,337	2,072,369	2,697,155	2,681,449
Hay	39,947	57,690	69,403	46,158	44,445
Oats	6,119	8,412	10,746	6,203	3,890
Sorghum grain	17,255	13,451	15,886	22,714	25,953
Oil crops	1,752,786	1,907,448	1,865,731	2,039,552	1,959,426
Soybeans	1,752,786	1,907,448	1,865,731	2,039,552	1,958,434
Vegetables	50,470	51,749	81,489	74,277	83,871
Potatoes	3,444	3,565	4,991	4,256	5,494
Corn, sweet	13,038	13,737	21,677	20,414	27,352
Fresh	3,646	5,410	8,209	5,681	7,948
Processing	9,392	8,327	13,468	14,733	19,404
Misc. vegetables	22,500	22,500	25,000	25,000	25,000
Fruits/nuts	18,605	18,903	17,007	11,701	22,573
Apples	11,385	11,723	11,132	8,598	13,138
Peaches	5,220	4,680	3,375	103	6,435
Other berries	2,000	2,500	2,500	3,000	3,000
All other crops	188,867	193,339	199,047	208,894	218,225
Other seeds	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Other field crops	6,500	8,800	14,400	13,300	13,300
Greenhouse/nursery	152,374	153,630	150,902	160,861	169,312

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Floriculture	52,374	53,630	50,902	60,861	69,312
Ornamentals, other	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
INDIANA					
All commodities	3,953,932	4,036,856	4,287,863	4,910,528	4,474,513
Livestock and products	1,889,824	1,743,800	1,825,866	2,039,532	1,892,825
Meat animals	1,193,050	1,069,647	1,016,592	1,222,921	1,131,551
Cattle and calves	365,703	349,121	304,420	334,125	304,489
Hogs	823,275	717,189	708,401	885,696	823,759
Sheep and lambs	4,072	3,337	3,771	3,100	3,303
Dairy products	285,369	269,862	294,840	313,866	270,435
Milk, wholesale	285,369	269,862	294,840	313,866	270,435
Poultry/eggs	404,296	395,698	506,386	494,098	481,180
Farm chickens	5,688	4,039	6,705	3,949	1,219
Chicken eggs	239,583	204,125	281,058	284,501	264,941
Turkeys	94,757	107,158	125,928	120,834	134,190
Other poultry	47,050	55,790	62,170	57,550	55,750
Miscellaneous livestock	7,109	8,593	8,048	8,647	9,659
All other livestock	5,995	6,423	6,470	7,318	8,780
Crops	2,064,108	2,293,056	2,461,997	2,870,996	2,581,688
Food grains	78,958	115,011	192,293	139,358	78,741
Wheat	78,773	114,649	192,008	139,179	78,600
Feed crops	1,001,639	943,635	1,145,405	1,468,077	1,269,783
Corn	974,626	895,773	1,098,011	1,435,719	1,236,878
Hay	24,288	44,200	42,406	30,049	30,965
Oats	2,725	3,662	4,988	2,309	1,940
Tobacco	16,166	15,449	20,565	24,872	30,991
Oil crops	772,128	1,027,477	870,315	989,181	958,439
Soybeans	772,128	1,027,477	870,315	989,181	958,117
Vegetables	74,779	66,403	83,849	86,151	81,322
Potatoes	7,234	5,813	14,543	8,256	8,185
Summer	1,353	1,353	7,776	1,353	1,353
Fall	5,881	4,460	6,767	6,903	6,832
Beans, snap	3,019	3,587	3,350	3,756	1,170
Cucumbers	1,958	1,687	2,103	2,465	1,610
Tomatoes	16,323	17,583	18,306	22,888	25,336
Fresh	4,512	4,950	5,859	6,615	5,583
Processing	11,811	12,633	12,447	16,273	19,753

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Misc. vegetables	44,759	36,981	44,331	47,912	44,276
Fruits/nuts	16,877	14,662	20,138	22,789	24,099
Apples	10,086	8,776	13,406	15,947	15,666
Peaches	2,168	927	1,288	273	1,822
Other berries	4,273	4,595	5,055	6,146	6,176
Misc. fruits & nuts	350	364	389	423	435
All other crops	103,561	110,419	129,432	140,568	138,313
Other seeds	499	475	523	507	453
Mint	5,678	6,629	11,532	12,306	12,086
Peppermint	3,820	5,277	8,760	9,671	8,463
Spearmint	1,858	1,352	2,772	2,635	3,623
Other field crops	18,499	21,737	27,544	30,714	26,546
Greenhouse/nursery	67,524	68,075	76,450	84,005	86,364
Floriculture	34,466	31,711	36,449	40,005	40,339
Ornamentals, other	33,058	36,364	40,001	44,000	46,025
ICMA					
All commodities	9,065,639	8,792,428	9,048,625	10,282,269	10,179,249
Livestock and products	5,244,002	5,048,272	5,293,376	5,862,068	5,720,916
Meat animals	4,630,955	4,411,844	4,548,199	5,079,331	4,999,261
Cattle and calves	1,904,168	1,978,163	2,104,638	2,065,525	2,057,448
Hogs	2,700,822	2,407,457	2,420,996	2,989,051	2,916,499
Sheep and lambs	25,965	26,224	22,565	24,755	25,314
Dairy products	457,380	461,380	537,240	549,290	482,664
Milk, wholesale	457,380	461,380	537,240	549,290	482,664
Poultry/eggs	145,723	156,044	189,019	218,332	224,362
Broilers	6,318	8,352	11,844	20,261	27,495
Farm chickens	1,908	1,796	3,069	1,470	744
Chicken eggs	63,306	64,655	95,052	101,276	99,243
Turkeys	67,830	74,880	72,618	88,889	90,480
Other poultry	6,361	6,361	6,436	6,436	6,400
Miscellaneous livestock	9,944	19,004	18,918	15,115	14,629
Honey	2,447	2,971	2,714	2,003	2,834
Wool	1,883	2,739	2,498	1,163	662
Other livestock	5,614	13,294	13,706	11,949	11,133
Mink pelts	NA	4,974	4,974	3,188	2,333
All other livestock	5,614	8,320	8,732	8,761	8,800
Crops	3,821,637	3,744,156	3,755,249	4,420,201	4,458,333
Food grains	2,777	4,034	9,551	8,059	4,393
Wheat	2,629	3,805	9,330	8,046	4,393

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Feed crops	1,965,980	1,656,263	1,938,791	2,544,443	2,563,247
Corn	1,893,485	1,531,604	1,781,850	2,422,907	2,465,578
Hay	46,476	89,911	119,521	98,352	83,936
Oats	26,019	34,748	37,420	23,184	13,733
Oil crops	1,771,631	2,011,335	1,724,807	1,788,492	1,807,970
Soybeans	1,771,631	2,011,335	1,724,807	1,788,492	1,807,925
Vegetables	9,945	9,291	12,504	11,883	11,678
Potatoes	1,398	1,539	1,469	743	743
Misc. vegetables	5,596	5,120	5,957	5,803	5,811
Fruits/nuts	2,756	2,781	3,372	3,223	3,691
Apples	1,872	1,906	2,212	1,954	2,253
Other berries	830	812	1,069	1,179	1,346
Misc. fruits & nuts	54	63	91	90	92
All other crops	68,548	60,452	66,224	64,101	67,354
Other seeds	1,055	1,188	1,218	1,220	1,213
Other field crops	8,504	9,351	8,441	6,431	6,424
Greenhouse/nursery	58,935	49,788	56,520	56,350	59,607
Floriculture	23,071	21,338	25,983	25,813	28,907
Ornamentals, other	35,864	28,450	30,537	30,537	30,700
KANSAS					
All commodities	6,062,433	6,496,258	6,554,772	7,019,508	6,934,986
Livestock and products	4,057,554	4,310,901	4,416,043	4,995,536	4,802,447
Meat animals	3,861,086	4,123,346	4,202,138	4,780,062	4,606,470
Cattle and calves	3,559,053	3,850,447	3,920,914	4,443,512	4,271,740
Hogs	288,616	260,678	269,304	320,920	322,798
Sheep and lambs	13,417	12,221	11,920	15,630	11,932
Dairy products	155,000	149,760	163,020	162,925	141,453
Milk, wholesale	155,000	149,760	163,020	162,925	141,453
Poultry/eggs	18,994	14,925	22,742	23,628	20,940
Chicken eggs	14,580	11,224	17,512	18,348	15,495
Turkeys	1,663	1,827	3,321	3,784	4,894
Other poultry	1,555	1,102	1,014	981	NA
Miscellaneous livestock	22,474	22,870	28,143	28,921	33,584
Honey	1,361	1,333	817	1,447	1,092
Wool	1,041	1,791	1,700	1,004	568
All other livestock	19,318	18,438	24,257	25,438	31,237
Crops	2,004,879	2,185,357	2,138,729	2,023,972	2,132,539

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Food grains	853,480	1,075,283	840,179	938,000	981,327
Wheat	853,295	1,075,084	840,050	937,874	981,184
Feed crops	709,758	700,450	891,262	751,484	822,350
Barley	7,973	5,778	2,552	1,299	1,204
Corn	225,792	202,084	356,775	336,999	405,140
Hay	110,897	159,295	143,928	122,645	116,686
Oats	3,393	4,640	5,601	4,237	3,122
Sorghum grain	361,703	328,653	382,406	286,304	296,198
Cotton	246	120	191	172	307
Oil crops	361,331	328,350	344,900	275,663	255,884
Soybeans	361,331	316,350	327,428	265,973	247,208
Sunflower	NA	12,000	17,472	9,690	8,657
Vegetables	22,651	25,083	28,885	26,372	34,723
Beans, dry	5,630	7,562	10,247	10,349	8,881
Misc. vegetables	17,021	17,521	18,638	16,023	25,842
Fruits/nuts	4,316	5,258	4,690	2,561	5,318
Apples	1,491	1,699	2,309	1,533	1,311
Other berries	675	1,100	815	815	1,785
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,430	1,090	90	90	568
All other crops	53,097	50,813	28,622	29,720	32,630
Other seeds	3,713	3,156	821	821	1,262
Other field crops	24,692	27,315	5,457	4,525	5,466
Greenhouse/nursery	24,692	20,342	22,344	24,374	25,902
Floriculture	19,692	15,342	17,344	19,374	20,902
Ornamentals, other	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
KENTUCKY					
All commodities	2,478,799	2,499,518	2,927,650	3,102,922	3,178,704
Livestock and products	1,507,453	1,521,278	1,658,034	1,698,588	1,703,977
Meat animals	649,763	673,379	807,072	868,467	915,181
Cattle and calves	467,841	522,300	619,528	682,120	757,902
Hogs	180,238	149,494	186,070	185,141	156,200
Sheep and lambs	1,684	1,585	1,474	1,206	1,079
Dairy products	289,605	280,980	296,752	311,025	263,750
Milk, wholesale	289,605	280,980	296,752	311,025	263,750
Poultry/eggs	23,452	22,190	25,911	25,400	54,720
Broilers	3,282	3,548	3,435	1,870	24,864
Chicken eggs	19,533	18,166	21,741	23,244	29,584

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Miscellaneous livestock	544,633	544,729	528,299	493,696	470,326
Horses/mules	540,000	540,000	524,000	490,000	466,000
All other livestock	2,566	2,646	2,665	2,665	2,890
Crops	971,346	978,240	1,269,616	1,404,334	1,474,727
Food grains	34,333	64,245	81,105	57,359	30,382
Wheat	34,248	64,081	81,027	57,354	30,382
Feed crops	227,800	173,923	266,774	287,180	274,135
Barley	834	1,830	1,387	1,810	2,108
Corn	177,074	116,356	201,817	226,171	209,618
Hay	46,877	54,057	61,879	55,440	58,089
Sorghum grain	2,734	1,131	1,257	3,710	4,320
Tobacco	441,018	476,851	637,672	738,616	843,015
Oil crops	177,969	175,197	189,794	228,948	218,508
Soybeans	177,969	175,197	189,794	228,948	217,722
Vegetables	24,663	20,255	22,013	26,090	29,687
Misc. vegetables	24,130	19,960	21,809	25,809	29,467
Fruits/nuts	11,234	9,460	9,444	7,386	11,016
Apples	2,476	1,521	2,161	1,639	3,536
Peaches	2,181	1,540	752	NA	1,295
Other berries	5,644	5,532	6,117	5,500	5,750
Misc. fruits & nuts	933	867	414	247	435
All other crops	54,329	58,309	62,814	58,755	67,984
Other seeds	2,101	878	1,876	455	1,123
Other field crops	11,320	12,523	14,898	10,144	12,605
Greenhouse/nursery	40,908	44,900	46,000	48,100	54,200
LOUISIANA					
All commodities	1,507,313	1,881,333	1,712,493	1,929,030	1,792,907
Livestock and products	522,493	587,967	614,026	632,771	620,792
Meat animals	199,068	244,466	207,076	216,282	227,577
Cattle and calves	191,957	237,712	198,702	207,135	220,695
Hogs	6,730	6,453	8,072	8,939	6,650
Dairy products	123,840	126,490	135,780	141,680	121,695
Milk, wholesale	123,840	126,490	135,780	141,680	121,695
Poultry/eggs	149,743	174,105	213,849	203,440	205,438
Chicken eggs	23,714	22,573	27,159	26,163	24,342

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Other poultry	NA	NA	NA	951	2,057
Miscellaneous livestock	49,842	42,906	57,321	71,369	66,082
Honey	1,234	1,607	1,398	1,792	1,456
Aquaculture	35,900	25,000	36,531	49,225	42,459
Catfish	14,900	NA	12,531	15,225	8,832
Crawfish	21,000	25,000	24,000	34,000	33,627
Other livestock	12,645	16,212	19,315	20,325	22,142
Crops	984,820	1,293,366	1,098,467	1,296,259	1,172,115
Food grains	114,864	202,790	160,014	236,511	180,572
Rice	101,323	168,426	117,741	197,458	168,580
Wheat	13,541	34,364	42,273	39,053	11,992
Feed crops	61,550	42,028	43,603	58,985	67,076
Corn	30,832	24,999	25,067	37,785	40,476
Hay	7,382	5,952	5,849	5,215	5,369
Sorghum grain	23,336	11,077	12,687	15,985	21,231
Cotton	269,444	331,330	283,843	415,096	388,189
Cotton lint, all	244,250	296,482	250,610	370,245	359,564
Cottonseed	25,194	34,848	33,233	44,851	28,625
Oil crops	258,409	396,177	241,952	263,587	174,303
Soybeans	258,409	396,177	241,952	263,587	174,222
Vegetables	65,156	56,603	81,147	77,940	71,483
Sweetpotatoes	29,702	18,656	34,313	40,034	33,135
Tomatoes	1,967	2,024	1,178	NA	1,178
Misc. vegetables	33,300	35,500	45,015	37,738	37,081
Fruits/nuts	10,260	15,820	14,304	13,502	26,219
Peaches	230	1,632	360	1,258	1,620
Strawberries	2,150	2,968	2,320	4,012	3,080
Other berries	172	1,119	910	1,321	1,500
Pecans	7,590	8,492	7,565	5,625	19,885
Misc. fruits & nuts	118	1,609	3,149	1,286	134
All other crops	205,137	248,618	273,604	230,638	264,273
Cane for sugar	169,379	197,877	214,168	155,427	191,926
Other field crops	1,601	2,927	5,616	6,116	2,679
Greenhouse/nursery	34,121	47,748	53,801	69,095	69,668
MAINE					
All commodities	411,931	414,596	444,038	492,734	444,601
Livestock and products	228,150	216,687	216,085	258,249	252,457
Meat animals	22,605	24,477	18,467	22,550	27,810

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Cattle and calves	20,104	22,599	16,438	19,795	25,059
Hogs	1,643	1,150	1,467	1,806	1,952
Dairy products	91,243	85,550	87,629	91,940	85,060
Milk, retail	2,233	2,470	2,219	2,260	2,260
Milk, wholesale	89,010	83,080	85,410	89,680	82,800
Poultry/eggs	104,344	96,712	99,976	94,565	90,295
Farm chickens	1,886	549	1,076	1,486	713
Chicken eggs	87,361	89,917	96,900	89,974	86,492
Other poultry	1,700	2,020	2,000	3,105	3,090
Miscellaneous livestock	9,958	9,948	10,013	49,194	49,292
Aquaculture	NA	NA	NA	39,000	39,000
Other livestock	9,600	9,600	9,600	9,800	9,875
Crops	183,781	197,909	227,953	234,485	192,144
Feed crops	7,066	9,595	8,340	7,085	6,047
Hay	2,877	2,876	4,026	4,611	4,380
Oats	4,189	6,719	4,314	2,474	1,667
Vegetables	121,163	120,666	162,611	155,683	121,952
Potatoes	106,183	106,083	145,954	139,508	109,030
Misc. vegetables	13,364	13,156	13,000	13,608	11,650
Fruits/nuts	33,533	45,129	33,129	48,308	39,905
Apples	15,034	16,887	17,292	17,627	19,086
Blueberries	16,349	26,092	13,687	27,859	18,057
Other berries	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,600	2,570
Misc. fruits & nuts	150	150	150	222	192
All other crops	22,019	22,519	23,873	23,409	24,240
Maple products	NA	NA	1,823	1,744	1,870
Other seeds	NA	NA	50	165	185
Other field crops	5,019	5,519	5,000	4,000	4,685
Greenhouse/nursery	17,000	17,000	17,000	17,500	17,500
MARYLAND					
All commodities	1,128,957	1,224,472	1,336,215	1,364,324	1,332,494
Livestock and products	734,180	767,603	859,066	822,507	778,898
Meat animals	100,619	98,981	100,823	112,831	101,790
Cattle and calves	62,489	67,188	76,234	78,620	73,736
Hogs	37,313	30,858	23,260	33,310	27,227
Dairy products	195,714	185,640	197,635	202,193	181,740
Milk, wholesale	195,714	185,640	197,635	202,193	181,740

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Poultry/eggs	402,578	442,676	511,194	459,878	444,081
Broilers	354,551	396,142	448,899	399,427	384,384
Farm chickens	1,574	1,240	3,063	2,385	1,544
Chicken eggs	44,757	43,493	58,041	56,271	56,424
Other poultry	100	100	105	200	300
Miscellaneous livestock	35,269	40,306	49,414	47,605	51,287
All other livestock	35,000	40,000	49,000	47,343	51,000
Crops	394,777	456,869	477,149	541,817	553,596
Food grains	16,903	30,107	31,538	26,400	24,244
Wheat	16,649	29,770	31,183	26,115	23,913
Feed crops	63,378	77,644	96,394	113,063	103,286
Barley	6,221	8,607	6,661	6,770	6,557
Corn	42,937	50,121	70,771	88,964	80,902
Hay	14,019	18,278	17,919	16,542	15,457
Tobacco	16,659	19,212	13,759	18,041	17,658
Oil crops	48,576	89,911	94,558	99,523	95,246
Soybeans	48,576	89,911	94,558	99,523	94,947
Vegetables	56,532	51,864	49,689	85,462	94,708
Potatoes	3,220	3,305	3,029	2,858	3,010
Sweetpotatoes	1,228	1,839	1,785	1,286	805
Corn, sweet	1,886	2,152	1,767	2,986	3,095
Tomatoes, fresh	10,919	11,154	7,995	14,347	19,490
Misc. vegetables	32,300	25,850	27,700	54,503	63,229
Fruits/nuts	10,635	13,506	13,805	12,844	16,900
Apples	6,364	7,856	7,703	7,395	8,128
Peaches	1,385	1,850	2,127	1,309	3,624
Other berries	2,086	3,000	3,150	3,270	4,273
Misc. fruits & nuts	800	800	825	870	875
All other crops	182,094	174,625	177,406	186,484	201,554
Other seeds	110	110	115	120	125
Other field crops	1,100	1,200	1,200	2,500	2,500
Greenhouse/nursery	179,524	171,708	174,488	182,237	197,350
Floriculture	39,524	31,708	24,488	26,237	30,350
Ornamentals, other	140,000	140,000	150,000	156,000	167,000
Mushrooms	1,360	1,607	1,603	1,627	1,579
MASSACHUSETTS					
All commodities	390,428	414,899	433,955	445,874	475,540
Livestock and products	120,184	104,979	112,923	124,706	120,745

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
	1,000 dollars				
Meat animals	17,260	9,816	12,030	13,750	15,919
Cattle and calves	12,150	6,254	8,818	9,233	11,341
Hogs	4,016	2,806	2,601	3,564	3,653
Dairy products	70,532	62,512	66,757	70,054	64,977
Milk, retail	4,772	4,391	5,567	5,526	5,442
Milk, wholesale	65,760	58,121	61,190	64,528	59,535
Poultry/eggs	26,340	26,106	25,728	24,411	23,662
Chicken eggs	20,475	20,305	21,618	20,563	20,145
Turkeys	2,772	3,060	3,056	3,535	3,230
Other poultry	2,562	2,562	500	123	143
Miscellaneous livestock	6,052	6,545	8,408	16,491	16,187
Aquaculture	NA	NA	NA	8,245	8,245
All other livestock	5,866	5,866	7,720	7,725	7,645
Crops	270,244	309,920	321,032	321,168	354,795
Feed crops	4,984	4,057	4,725	5,037	4,689
Hay	4,984	4,057	4,725	5,037	4,689
Tobacco	7,390	12,653	12,507	13,442	14,571
Vegetables	35,078	34,229	38,519	63,344	63,095
Potatoes	4,107	4,070	4,503	4,677	4,522
Corn, sweet	10,096	11,594	13,260	9,088	9,883
Tomatoes	8,125	5,775	7,440	8,760	6,300
Misc. vegetables	12,000	12,000	12,500	40,000	39,000
Fruits/nuts	88,449	112,270	110,891	90,312	123,750
Apples	16,753	18,436	19,835	20,337	19,180
Peaches	1,385	1,155	1,050	893	867
Cranberries	64,336	86,164	82,946	62,737	96,818
Other berries	5,500	6,000	6,500	5,345	5,885
Misc. fruits & nuts	475	515	560	1,000	1,000
All other crops	134,343	146,711	154,390	149,033	148,690
Maple products	890	1,610	871	922	1,483
Other field crops	5,088	5,088	5,088	3,700	2,920
Greenhouse/nursery	127,838	138,807	147,356	143,551	143,364
Floriculture	27,838	33,807	42,356	35,551	35,364
Ornamentals, other	100,000	105,000	105,000	108,000	108,000
MICHIGAN					
All commodities	2,628,860	2,756,525	2,936,463	3,126,461	3,081,072
Livestock and products	1,282,456	1,209,996	1,311,299	1,406,887	1,287,703

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Meat animals	515,741	457,177	472,072	529,177	504,795
Cattle and calves	297,368	258,869	269,283	275,323	284,605
Hogs	212,560	193,744	197,907	249,825	216,234
Sheep and lambs	5,813	4,564	4,882	4,029	3,956
Dairy products	653,183	640,686	693,950	729,476	643,140
Milk, retail	3,023	3,326	3,070	3,326	4,540
Milk, wholesale	650,160	637,360	690,880	726,150	638,600
Poultry/eggs	86,132	82,395	114,860	122,227	113,545
Broilers	842	1,159	1,209	1,184	702
Farm chickens	1,822	1,829	2,383	1,542	606
Chicken eggs	54,648	47,237	68,338	68,074	62,587
Turkeys	28,620	31,920	42,630	51,127	49,350
Other poultry	200	250	300	300	300
Miscellaneous livestock	27,400	29,738	30,417	26,007	26,223
Honey	2,883	3,676	3,998	4,480	4,369
Aquaculture	NA	NA	1,550	1,940	2,410
Other livestock	24,120	25,214	24,050	19,187	19,066
Mink pelts	NA	5,204	5,200	2,117	1,504
All other livestock	24,120	20,010	18,850	17,070	17,562
Crops	1,346,404	1,546,529	1,625,164	1,719,574	1,793,369
Food grains	57,119	84,451	120,873	84,059	76,345
Wheat	56,304	83,478	120,105	83,448	75,952
Feed crops	304,544	368,669	388,306	442,336	485,206
Barley	2,639	2,132	2,603	2,666	1,578
Corn	218,283	255,435	276,843	345,987	393,165
Hay	66,420	98,781	93,011	83,826	83,464
Oats	17,202	12,321	15,849	9,857	6,999
Oil crops	184,115	266,735	211,125	229,105	267,820
Soybeans	184,115	266,735	211,125	229,105	266,256
Vegetables	280,713	271,182	322,358	357,924	325,080
Beans, dry	79,116	56,613	83,228	116,041	83,196
Potatoes	53,116	54,018	72,247	71,862	71,221
Summer	9,935	9,028	17,696	16,480	18,831
Fall	43,181	44,990	54,551	55,382	52,390
Asparagus	14,170	14,636	14,784	14,685	14,126
Fresh	2,656	2,894	2,244	3,453	3,620
Processing	11,514	11,742	12,540	11,232	10,506
Beans, snap	6,392	6,615	10,350	13,541	12,898
Carrots	14,162	21,317	14,047	17,250	17,443
Cauliflower	2,074	2,382	2,378	2,755	2,215
Celery	13,142	16,142	14,103	12,891	12,515

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Corn, sweet, fresh	7,273	9,126	14,035	11,268	14,788
Cucumbers	22,351	19,734	24,696	23,647	21,888
Lettuce	4,343	2,646	4,264	4,616	4,060
Onions	21,842	26,800	23,011	20,461	21,568
Tomatoes	13,316	14,596	15,971	19,034	20,053
Fresh	5,116	6,936	6,300	6,210	6,831
Processing	8,200	7,660	9,671	12,824	13,222
Misc. vegetables	28,000	25,300	28,000	27,000	25,300
Fruits/nuts	187,992	194,682	188,349	189,759	242,093
Apples	79,182	75,818	77,505	86,286	99,169
Cherries	35,326	51,254	37,090	36,433	67,961
Sweet	18,436	18,395	11,705	6,913	15,071
Tart	16,890	32,859	25,385	29,520	52,890
Grapes	15,609	13,548	11,415	13,372	12,926
Peaches	9,600	8,028	10,490	9,447	6,978
Pears	1,884	1,445	2,047	668	1,363
Plums and prunes	2,304	2,173	2,281	1,778	2,786
Strawberries	7,022	6,081	5,736	7,215	6,430
Other berries	36,810	36,075	41,515	34,260	44,105
Misc. fruits & nuts	255	260	270	300	375
All other crops	331,921	360,810	394,153	416,391	396,825
Sugarbeets	87,330	86,148	107,474	125,088	98,546
Other seeds	1,040	740	683	490	590
Mint	650	598	976	1,162	1,750
Other field crops	11,870	11,200	10,080	11,100	8,480
Greenhouse/nursery	212,458	241,370	254,639	258,751	265,742
Floriculture	95,458	101,370	112,639	118,751	125,742
Ornamentals, other	117,000	140,000	142,000	140,000	140,000
Mushrooms	18,573	20,754	20,301	19,800	21,717
MINNESOTA					
All commodities	6,084,538	6,234,861	6,505,920	6,884,615	6,936,001
Livestock and products	3,572,723	3,490,124	3,693,410	3,749,374	3,576,920
Meat animals	1,944,070	1,819,253	1,849,433	1,893,243	1,897,265
Cattle and calves	1,091,459	1,056,897	1,021,527	913,695	977,560
Hogs	839,170	749,700	810,352	967,161	906,539
Sheep and lambs	13,441	12,656	17,554	12,387	13,166
Dairy products	1,216,243	1,194,425	1,304,730	1,308,119	1,148,720
Milk, wholesale	1,216,243	1,194,425	1,304,730	1,308,119	1,148,720
Poultry/eggs	385,320	425,996	493,511	523,900	506,154
Broilers	37,913	49,782	65,146	63,437	70,950
Farm chickens	3,049	2,083	2,982	1,534	634
Chicken eggs	81,091	71,250	96,893	120,160	102,486

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Turkeys	228,096	267,729	290,235	298,172	289,872
Other poultry	35,171	35,152	38,255	40,597	42,212
Miscellaneous livestock	27,090	50,450	45,736	24,112	24,781
Honey	7,452	8,321	6,831	6,164	8,845
Other livestock	18,713	40,745	37,384	17,265	15,482
Mink pelts	NA	17,313	17,313	9,517	7,645
All other livestock	18,713	23,432	20,071	7,748	7,837
Crops	2,511,815	2,744,737	2,812,510	3,135,241	3,359,081
Food grains	258,311	176,326	353,788	283,225	276,782
Rye	1,983	1,228	1,597	1,433	1,136
Wheat	256,328	175,098	352,191	281,792	275,646
Feed crops	938,784	917,707	1,090,231	1,291,407	1,429,772
Barley	63,967	88,791	118,154	78,321	77,493
Corn	733,650	623,754	793,352	1,063,342	1,216,173
Hay	111,384	170,206	145,830	123,266	116,487
Oats	29,783	34,956	32,895	26,478	19,619
Oil crops	811,713	1,225,465	847,898	979,543	1,047,634
Flaxseed	783	965	678	1,064	1,661
Soybeans	796,022	1,214,864	837,157	957,315	1,008,636
Sunflower	14,908	9,636	10,063	21,164	36,155
Vegetables	169,739	134,791	207,070	216,509	198,157
Beans, dry	21,265	8,330	21,743	29,118	32,565
Potatoes	62,020	65,342	98,882	96,850	74,222
Summer	6,315	9,660	14,350	12,013	8,831
Fall	55,705	55,682	84,532	84,837	65,391
Carrots	3,190	2,296	3,535	3,696	3,472
Corn, sweet	40,914	30,246	40,029	46,968	50,980
Onions	2,671	1,991	996	1,258	1,953
Peas, green	22,369	13,818	28,375	28,035	24,986
Misc. vegetables	12,419	8,423	8,423	5,341	5,340
Fruits/nuts	6,282	5,036	8,744	13,429	14,521
Apples	5,297	3,822	7,530	7,194	9,371
Other berries	820	1,050	1,050	5,150	5,150
Misc. fruits & nuts	165	164	164	1,085	NA
All other crops	326,986	285,412	304,779	351,128	392,215
Sugarbeets	243,040	208,218	222,605	263,963	302,379
Other seeds	11,792	8,602	5,519	2,668	3,200
Other field crops	10,194	7,990	8,574	10,760	9,922
Greenhouse/nursery	61,632	60,420	67,893	73,571	76,535
Floriculture	36,481	32,920	37,893	41,071	41,535
Ornamentals, other	25,151	27,500	30,000	32,500	35,000
MISSISSIPPI					
All commodities	2,033,094	2,309,350	2,275,837	2,432,534	2,422,070

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Livestock and products	1,040,717	1,180,888	1,294,835	1,321,790	1,274,893
Meat animals	253,729	275,661	291,660	333,707	276,949
Cattle and calves	214,811	240,476	258,648	297,726	252,004
Hogs	38,918	35,185	33,012	35,981	24,738
Dairy products	109,335	107,615	109,291	112,549	96,862
Milk, retail	1,535	1,535	1,326	809	502
Milk, wholesale	107,800	106,080	107,965	111,740	96,360
Poultry/eggs	494,248	581,941	691,404	642,745	689,057
Broilers	415,336	503,194	593,786	533,519	579,070
Farm chickens	5,435	4,694	7,993	4,259	3,843
Chicken eggs	73,442	74,018	89,585	104,921	106,063
Other poultry	35	35	40	46	81
Miscellaneous livestock	183,405	215,671	202,480	232,789	212,025
Aquaculture	178,474	210,505	198,082	227,400	207,311
Other livestock	4,452	4,487	4,050	4,645	4,181
Crops	992,377	1,128,462	981,002	1,110,744	1,147,177
Food grains	90,267	157,468	145,955	147,250	93,037
Rice	61,753	92,250	86,181	101,233	78,702
Wheat	28,514	65,218	59,774	46,017	14,335
Feed crops	35,209	38,529	32,234	32,368	35,959
Corn	13,336	12,785	13,426	14,848	15,637
Hay	8,294	8,853	8,906	7,695	11,304
Sorghum grain	13,579	16,891	9,902	9,825	9,018
Cotton	560,047	524,508	465,479	649,574	684,969
Cotton lint, all	510,786	455,371	409,508	574,761	636,990
Upland	510,786	455,371	409,341	574,248	636,626
Cottonseed	49,261	69,137	55,971	74,813	47,979
Oil crops	244,367	346,986	275,540	208,980	248,370
Soybeans	244,367	346,986	275,540	208,980	248,199
Vegetables	27,524	22,978	24,404	32,667	39,091
Sweetpotatoes	5,048	5,276	3,697	3,000	3,647
Misc. vegetables	22,000	17,500	20,300	29,300	35,400
Fruits/nuts	9,963	11,913	10,390	14,385	18,856
Other berries	1,880	1,900	1,750	2,010	3,002
Pecans	6,328	4,870	5,040	2,840	6,400
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,600	4,215	3,200	9,535	9,454
All other crops	25,000	26,080	27,000	25,520	26,895

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Other seeds	1,000	1,000	900	1,000	1,000
Other field crops	4,000	5,080	5,100	3,520	4,895
Greenhouse/nursery	20,000	20,000	21,000	21,000	21,000
MISSOURI					
All commodities	3,749,449	3,794,522	3,920,089	3,988,956	3,861,179
Livestock and products	2,100,609	2,054,299	2,169,030	2,329,123	2,203,115
Meat animals	1,476,599	1,397,490	1,406,861	1,532,068	1,412,249
Cattle and calves	897,674	883,366	927,448	961,793	874,160
Hogs	573,007	510,260	474,581	565,809	534,253
Sheep and lambs	5,918	3,864	4,832	4,466	3,836
Dairy products	357,120	358,680	388,360	405,960	333,795
Milk, wholesale	357,120	358,680	388,360	405,960	333,795
Poultry/eggs	247,868	283,720	357,189	373,394	431,566
Farm chickens	2,925	2,860	2,340	1,120	840
Chicken eggs	50,325	46,416	66,825	72,943	69,611
Turkeys	108,500	133,980	144,697	147,600	171,570
Other poultry	19,590	21,330	26,120	28,780	33,935
Miscellaneous livestock	19,022	14,409	16,620	17,701	25,505
Honey	936	1,464	1,146	1,077	1,165
Aquaculture	1,239	1,926	4,307	4,341	4,233
Catfish	1,239	1,926	2,041	2,576	2,101
Trout	NA	NA	2,266	1,765	2,132
All other livestock	16,374	10,444	10,375	11,885	19,863
Crops	1,648,840	1,740,223	1,751,059	1,659,833	1,658,064
Food grains	95,733	253,238	347,144	215,861	152,841
Rice	21,288	29,913	25,222	27,465	35,950
Wheat	74,387	222,745	321,695	188,383	116,891
Feed crops	452,574	370,534	466,196	494,861	512,272
Corn	313,150	259,004	344,978	359,793	387,919
Hay	48,573	48,107	58,008	56,814	58,667
Oats	1,688	1,338	1,568	1,130	686
Sorghum grain	89,163	62,085	61,642	77,124	65,000
Cotton	97,475	95,518	95,346	114,276	130,131
Cotton lint, all	87,742	81,514	85,111	100,687	118,910
Cottonseed	9,733	14,004	10,235	13,589	11,221
Tobacco	5,582	5,083	6,356	11,482	13,299
Oil crops	878,648	905,492	724,397	712,193	730,983

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Soybeans	878,648	905,492	724,397	712,193	730,343
Vegetables	11,761	11,069	14,343	18,380	17,148
Potatoes	NA	NA	NA	5,912	5,913
Misc. vegetables	10,435	9,104	13,096	9,650	8,750
Fruits/nuts	14,547	17,022	12,099	8,542	14,534
Apples	7,970	9,203	6,572	5,901	9,150
Peaches	2,431	2,475	1,215	210	2,530
Other berries	1,050	1,133	1,000	900	1,400
Misc. fruits & nuts	2,130	3,200	1,350	950	260
All other crops	92,520	82,267	85,178	84,238	86,856
Other seeds	35,052	25,004	22,000	20,200	21,125
Other field crops	4,910	4,510	7,100	6,720	6,780
Greenhouse/nursery	52,558	52,753	56,078	57,318	58,951
Floriculture	28,058	27,028	30,078	31,018	32,351
Ornamentals, other	24,500	25,725	26,000	26,300	26,600
MONTANA					
All commodities	1,414,352	1,401,435	1,552,992	1,654,141	1,531,169
Livestock and products	764,702	816,262	929,256	888,169	790,428
Meat animals	694,041	743,244	852,462	812,639	721,578
Cattle and calves	641,623	693,345	797,523	751,743	665,647
Hogs	30,836	28,613	34,181	42,150	36,845
Sheep and lambs	21,582	21,286	20,758	18,746	19,086
Dairy products	40,878	41,254	42,752	42,963	39,954
Milk, wholesale	40,250	40,626	41,985	42,196	39,284
Poultry/eggs	8,766	8,009	11,512	9,928	9,161
Chicken eggs	8,542	7,760	11,250	9,747	9,020
Other poultry	75	75	65	65	68
Miscellaneous livestock	21,017	23,755	22,530	22,639	19,735
Honey	4,264	2,369	2,961	4,287	4,272
Wool	5,268	8,386	7,836	5,646	3,729
All other livestock	11,485	13,000	9,375	11,125	10,606
Crops	649,650	585,173	623,736	765,972	740,741
Food grains	368,612	306,877	375,049	440,282	406,097
Wheat	368,612	306,877	375,049	440,282	406,097
Feed crops	196,985	192,941	164,122	229,502	233,506
Barley	131,984	117,148	81,064	148,574	155,797
Corn	1,452	1,927	1,468	734	1,710

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
	1,000 dollars				
Hay	61,856	71,633	78,832	77,809	73,738
Oats	1,693	2,233	2,758	2,385	2,261
Oil crops	NA	NA	NA	NA	5,305
Vegetables	13,879	13,467	17,926	20,287	21,824
Beans, dry	1,473	1,752	2,709	3,343	2,616
Potatoes	12,311	11,565	15,130	16,834	19,092
Misc. vegetables	95	150	87	110	116
Fruits/nuts	2,305	1,242	150	370	376
Other berries	NA	100	100	75	79
Misc. fruits & nuts	25	100	50	45	47
All other crops	67,869	70,646	66,489	75,531	73,633
Sugarbeets	45,829	46,646	45,039	53,568	56,678
Other seeds	10,450	5,500	4,600	6,500	4,406
Other field crops	9,090	11,000	9,350	6,963	3,624
Greenhouse/nursery	2,500	7,500	7,500	8,500	8,925
NEBRASKA					
All commodities	7,139,132	7,801,965	8,725,919	8,708,170	8,821,328
Livestock and products	4,940,611	5,390,322	5,646,016	6,076,192	5,933,608
Meat animals	4,694,190	5,146,771	5,368,120	5,788,540	5,669,847
Cattle and calves	3,912,898	4,468,106	4,633,788	4,879,882	4,783,085
Hogs	768,762	667,776	723,211	899,524	878,134
Sheep and lambs	12,530	10,889	11,121	9,134	8,628
Dairy products	161,820	155,610	172,250	171,610	144,420
Milk, wholesale	161,820	155,610	172,250	171,610	144,420
Poultry/eggs	48,440	46,689	63,124	72,334	77,512
Broilers	1,831	2,360	5,590	7,222	5,544
Chicken eggs	32,587	31,194	41,307	50,384	57,050
Turkeys	12,724	11,703	14,793	13,694	13,841
Other poultry	600	600	790	840	850
Miscellaneous livestock	36,161	41,252	42,522	43,708	41,829
Honey	4,356	4,882	3,394	3,238	3,980
All other livestock	31,023	35,129	37,767	39,615	37,400
Crops	2,198,521	2,411,643	3,079,903	2,631,978	2,887,720
Food grains	195,227	231,048	256,746	182,329	191,439
Rye	1,372	1,563	911	1,043	1,548
Wheat	193,855	229,485	255,835	181,286	189,891
Feed crops	1,447,902	1,469,923	2,074,835	1,795,878	2,051,387

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Barley	3,071	3,314	1,613	775	980
Corn	1,192,253	1,188,540	1,717,525	1,513,027	1,753,501
Hay	60,340	101,458	125,527	113,356	97,304
Oats	13,759	14,847	7,978	7,636	7,184
Sorghum grain	178,479	161,764	222,192	161,084	192,418
Oil crops	394,282	533,186	493,560	421,479	452,727
Soybeans	394,282	533,186	493,560	421,479	448,574
Vegetables	85,245	77,845	147,301	114,103	78,230
Beans, dry	69,362	58,487	122,104	88,696	54,838
Potatoes	11,209	14,358	19,697	20,782	18,418
Summer	2,532	3,810	4,550	4,872	3,880
Fall	8,677	10,548	15,147	15,910	14,538
Misc. vegetables	4,600	5,000	5,500	4,625	4,900
Fruits/nuts	2,450	2,480	2,480	2,400	1,950
Other berries	400	350	350	350	350
Misc. fruits & nuts	2,050	2,130	2,130	2,050	1,600
All other crops	73,415	97,161	104,981	115,789	111,987
Sugarbeets	35,815	56,981	50,501	59,789	63,037
Other seeds	6,200	5,380	5,380	5,200	4,950
Other field crops	20,200	23,600	37,900	39,300	32,000
Greenhouse/nursery	11,200	11,200	11,200	11,500	12,000
NEVADA					
All commodities	242,252	243,909	243,589	323,953	275,836
Livestock and products	174,551	159,126	142,033	209,140	187,090
Meat animals	140,756	124,142	102,205	164,024	145,487
Cattle and calves	134,042	119,298	97,452	158,734	140,757
Hogs	2,243	1,903	1,845	2,476	2,493
Sheep and lambs	4,471	2,941	2,908	2,814	2,237
Dairy products	32,250	33,033	37,728	42,108	38,396
Milk, wholesale	32,250	33,033	37,728	42,108	38,396
Poultry/eggs	75	73	109	100	80
Miscellaneous livestock	1,470	1,878	1,991	2,908	3,127
Other livestock	420	450	480	1,500	1,760
Crops	67,701	84,783	101,556	114,813	88,746
Food grains	3,187	3,837	3,708	2,412	1,657
Wheat	3,187	3,837	3,708	2,412	1,657
Feed crops	41,608	56,474	62,740	66,464	49,089

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Barley	1,619	1,353	1,552	1,239	716
Hay	39,989	55,121	61,188	65,225	48,373
Oil crops	NA	NA	NA	NA	13
Vegetables	15,426	15,407	22,842	25,806	22,277
Potatoes	10,725	8,254	13,513	19,038	15,081
Misc. vegetables	4,701	7,153	9,329	6,768	7,196
Fruits/nuts	6	3	14	6	7
Misc. fruits & nuts	6	3	14	6	7
All other crops	7,474	9,062	12,252	20,125	15,703
Other seeds	7,264	8,825	11,947	17,305	12,225
Other field crops	29	30	25	890	998
Greenhouse/nursery	181	207	280	1,930	2,480
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
All commodities	138,493	136,101	138,824	143,193	143,106
Livestock and products	67,329	58,684	65,395	63,323	62,944
Meat animals	13,661	9,861	13,944	7,269	7,816
Cattle and calves	11,946	8,660	12,872	5,966	6,503
Dairy products	43,157	39,853	41,463	44,793	43,269
Milk, wholesale	42,390	39,072	41,184	43,956	42,432
Poultry/eggs	7,930	6,382	6,831	7,469	8,079
Chicken eggs	5,257	3,783	4,726	3,906	4,247
Other poultry	2,000	2,000	1,430	2,967	3,146
Miscellaneous livestock	2,581	2,588	3,157	3,792	3,780
Aquaculture	NA	NA	NA	500	500
All other livestock	2,500	2,500	2,500	3,050	3,095
Crops	71,164	77,417	73,429	79,870	80,162
Feed crops	5,678	6,372	6,596	6,586	6,368
Hay	5,678	6,372	6,596	6,586	6,368
Vegetables	12,000	12,000	7,000	18,000	18,500
Misc. vegetables	12,000	12,000	7,000	18,000	18,500
Fruits/nuts	15,884	18,248	19,739	15,961	15,737
Apples	9,884	11,248	12,179	11,561	11,337
Other berries	5,000	6,000	6,500	3,400	3,400
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,000	1,000	1,060	1,000	1,000
All other crops	37,602	40,797	40,094	39,323	39,557

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Maple products	1,607	2,797	2,094	2,123	2,657
Other field crops	5,995	6,000	6,000	4,200	3,900
Greenhouse/nursery	30,000	32,000	32,000	33,000	33,000
NEW JERSEY					
All commodities	628,114	644,597	661,691	650,390	660,160
Livestock and products	194,688	192,541	197,328	195,665	196,519
Meat animals	19,208	18,712	19,477	17,343	17,445
Cattle and calves	16,752	16,282	16,721	14,721	15,026
Hogs	2,076	1,625	1,527	1,641	1,288
Dairy products	58,086	53,901	51,340	53,244	52,407
Milk, retail	3,721	2,847	NA	NA	2,847
Milk, wholesale	54,365	51,054	51,340	53,244	49,560
Poultry/eggs	30,159	29,054	31,564	34,962	37,555
Chicken eggs	24,937	23,895	26,948	31,308	33,961
Turkeys	2,576	2,479	2,269	1,926	1,393
Other poultry	1,845	1,745	1,476	1,385	1,769
Miscellaneous livestock	87,235	90,874	94,947	90,116	89,112
All other livestock	86,761	90,022	94,471	89,779	88,767
Crops	433,426	452,056	464,363	454,725	463,641
Food grains	3,437	5,356	5,595	3,949	3,577
Wheat	2,825	4,599	5,113	3,542	3,061
Feed crops	23,354	23,283	21,182	23,302	24,542
Corn	10,639	11,489	10,478	13,562	14,663
Hay	11,474	10,261	9,560	9,009	9,154
Oil crops	16,676	21,142	20,317	22,334	23,864
Soybeans	16,676	21,142	20,317	22,334	23,845
Vegetables	116,124	111,432	112,119	115,163	125,761
Potatoes	7,254	6,553	7,738	8,988	5,472
Sweetpotatoes	4,454	3,899	3,603	3,690	3,847
Asparagus	2,090	2,261	2,462	2,176	1,822
Beans, snap, fresh	5,766	4,808	5,197	4,640	2,749
Cabbage	7,776	8,294	9,185	6,334	9,290
Corn, sweet, fresh	12,204	10,354	9,487	10,448	11,718
Cucumber, fresh	6,618	4,637	3,749	4,060	3,891
Eggplant, all	3,305	3,278	2,803	2,188	3,269
Escarole	3,355	2,838	3,039	2,968	2,508
Lettuce	4,841	5,127	4,528	3,985	4,828
Romaine and leaf	NA	NA	NA	NA	2,750

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Peppers, green	10,834	10,317	11,134	10,886	11,160
Spinach	4,181	3,225	4,241	4,399	4,650
Fresh	NA	NA	NA	4,399	4,650
Tomatoes	16,516	16,338	16,253	22,224	16,796
Desert or fresh	12,465	13,195	13,454	16,733	12,480
Processing	4,051	3,143	2,799	5,491	4,316
Squash	NA	NA	NA	NA	10,232
Winter	NA	NA	NA	NA	2,112
Summer	NA	NA	NA	NA	8,120
Misc. vegetables	21,000	25,000	24,500	23,030	25,745
Pumpkins	NA	NA	NA	NA	2,955
Fruits/nuts	66,621	67,801	68,094	58,764	78,405
Apples	14,138	7,245	7,084	6,912	9,711
Peaches	17,284	19,524	22,512	15,324	27,324
Cranberries	12,628	16,687	11,972	14,535	14,760
Strawberries	2,856	2,310	1,258	1,838	1,273
Blueberries	19,053	21,350	24,560	19,435	24,235
Other berries	194	217	217	220	530
Misc. fruits & nuts	468	468	491	500	572
All other crops	207,214	223,042	237,056	231,213	207,492
Other field crops	324	900	1,200	2,126	3,829
Greenhouse/nursery	206,593	221,796	235,556	228,787	203,377
Floriculture	55,841	51,446	56,688	64,228	61,046
Ornamentals, other	150,752	170,350	178,868	164,559	142,331
NEW MEXICO					
All commodities	1,169,694	1,287,381	1,458,940	1,483,015	1,501,152
Livestock and products	816,996	908,604	974,211	1,001,399	1,019,388
Meat animals	656,156	737,275	766,326	757,099	764,232
Cattle and calves	635,939	719,766	749,452	744,496	751,678
Hogs	5,760	4,545	3,469	4,059	4,419
Sheep and lambs	14,457	12,964	13,405	8,544	8,135
Dairy products	127,292	136,697	169,800	207,989	220,994
Milk, retail	7,912	7,377	9,535	9,535	7,814
Milk, wholesale	119,380	129,320	160,265	198,454	213,180
Poultry/eggs	14,112	13,081	17,540	17,550	17,699
Chicken eggs	13,842	12,915	17,395	17,452	17,617
Other poultry	40	40	40	40	40
Miscellaneous livestock	19,436	21,551	20,545	18,761	16,463
Wool	4,900	7,546	6,630	4,732	2,685
Other livestock	13,975	12,250	12,500	12,500	12,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Crops	352,698	378,777	484,729	481,616	481,764
Food grains	23,232	25,103	18,941	19,519	20,682
Wheat	23,232	25,103	18,941	19,519	20,682
Feed crops	113,252	135,512	164,966	142,285	153,236
Corn	10,769	15,895	19,604	18,424	19,324
Hay	88,163	99,907	109,641	113,941	113,464
Sorghum grain	13,537	19,096	35,122	9,850	20,448
Cotton	37,717	33,357	56,313	54,241	37,173
Cotton lint, all	34,744	28,931	51,754	49,193	34,917
Upland	26,534	18,540	31,246	32,196	23,417
Long staple	8,210	10,391	20,508	16,997	11,500
Cottonseed	2,973	4,426	4,559	5,048	2,256
Oil crops	9,226	8,891	12,230	23,400	16,442
Peanuts	9,226	8,891	12,230	23,400	16,344
Vegetables	102,594	111,729	149,434	136,824	157,861
Beans, dry	2,879	6,288	10,361	7,833	5,299
Potatoes	13,571	16,114	30,080	26,311	20,183
Lettuce	8,770	5,036	6,251	4,319	12,083
Onions	26,132	23,447	44,400	28,547	44,538
Peppers, chili	38,353	38,555	41,953	53,564	59,219
Misc. vegetables	12,600	22,000	16,100	16,250	16,250
Fruits/nuts	19,815	20,985	32,545	54,847	44,980
Apples	1,966	1,950	1,060	1,217	520
Other berries	24	40	40	40	40
Pecans	16,250	17,420	29,870	52,020	42,920
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,575	1,575	1,575	1,570	1,500
All other crops	46,862	43,200	50,300	50,500	51,390
Other seeds	1,000	1,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Other field crops	6,062	2,400	8,500	8,500	8,390
Greenhouse/nursery	39,800	39,800	39,800	40,000	41,000
NEW YORK					
All commodities	2,616,269	2,666,124	2,854,029	2,957,556	2,868,321
Livestock and products	1,792,764	1,801,721	1,936,646	1,971,071	1,781,592
Meat animals	193,460	216,321	202,832	210,142	224,140
Cattle and calves	171,749	197,847	183,511	189,314	207,574
Hogs	19,863	16,192	16,895	18,692	14,529
Sheep and lambs	1,848	2,282	2,426	2,136	2,037
Dairy products	1,428,748	1,417,870	1,545,801	1,588,790	1,386,601

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Milk, retail	10,158	7,930	8,651	9,070	8,651
Milk, wholesale	1,418,590	1,409,940	1,537,150	1,579,720	1,377,950
Poultry/eggs	72,246	61,408	81,892	77,947	74,467
Broilers	2,835	3,825	5,465	3,643	2,835
Farm chickens	1,800	889	1,598	928	568
Chicken eggs	45,994	39,676	57,048	55,331	52,640
Turkeys	3,387	2,361	3,440	4,530	4,387
Ducks	10,764	8,904	8,586	7,952	7,920
Other poultry	7,466	5,753	5,755	5,563	6,117
Miscellaneous livestock	98,310	106,122	106,121	94,192	96,384
Honey	2,614	3,882	3,050	2,843	2,864
Other livestock	95,400	101,847	101,738	90,193	92,546
Mink pelts	NA	3,362	3,362	1,892	979
All other livestock	95,400	98,485	98,376	88,301	91,567
Crops	823,505	864,403	917,383	986,485	1,086,729
Food grains	10,458	16,283	21,716	17,814	15,703
Wheat	9,932	15,672	20,962	17,380	15,271
Feed crops	136,265	164,355	132,582	144,586	149,436
Corn	49,671	72,819	54,560	64,723	70,851
Hay	81,243	82,865	70,324	73,548	72,394
Oats	5,351	8,671	7,698	6,315	6,191
Oil crops	5,632	7,468	5,324	7,508	7,519
Soybeans	5,632	7,468	5,324	7,508	7,394
Vegetables	287,913	286,752	319,914	306,369	337,599
Beans, dry	8,360	7,223	11,372	12,886	11,039
Potatoes	48,239	57,452	56,373	56,234	64,038
Upstate NY	33,374	39,892	38,625	40,440	48,607
Long Island	14,865	17,560	17,748	15,794	15,431
Beans, snap	17,328	17,540	31,678	26,723	31,007
Fresh	5,672	9,020	18,603	13,832	17,002
Processing	11,656	8,520	13,075	12,891	14,005
Beets	1,679	1,580	1,767	2,219	1,642
Cabbage	33,524	32,294	38,967	29,313	37,716
Carrots	5,555	4,030	3,847	3,745	7,558
Cauliflower	8,299	8,506	9,511	8,408	9,379
New York, L Island	4,144	4,721	4,286	3,754	4,163
New York, Upstate	4,155	3,785	5,225	4,654	5,216
Celery	3,558	3,629	3,165	1,523	2,940
Corn, sweet	32,783	30,117	36,695	34,309	36,526
Fresh	21,778	24,825	29,958	24,380	28,230
Processing	11,005	5,292	6,737	9,929	8,296
Cucumbers, fresh	5,995	6,105	6,527	5,675	8,665
Lettuce	10,132	6,833	7,134	8,112	6,965

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Onions	60,492	52,233	48,049	55,260	58,010
Peas, green	4,239	3,376	4,834	5,139	4,995
Tomatoes, fresh	11,316	17,434	16,023	16,397	14,591
Misc. vegetables	33,600	35,000	40,600	36,400	40,600
Fruits/nuts	145,169	145,625	165,524	170,866	220,150
Apples	82,310	79,603	96,225	101,096	133,315
Cherries	3,367	5,877	4,320	3,285	11,827
Tart	2,318	4,835	3,396	2,765	10,746
Grapes	40,542	39,936	42,136	41,172	48,789
Peaches	2,971	3,726	3,622	3,781	3,702
Pears	3,885	4,061	3,631	3,687	3,981
Strawberries	9,104	8,772	11,725	14,110	14,421
Other berries	1,430	1,610	2,185	2,415	1,955
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,560	2,040	1,680	1,320	2,160
All other crops	238,068	243,920	272,323	339,342	356,322
Maple products	5,243	7,285	7,768	5,901	7,269
Other seeds	560	850	1,063	797	478
Other field crops	1,517	1,401	1,132	758	857
Greenhouse/nursery	229,311	232,656	260,654	330,803	346,557
Floriculture	97,408	103,391	124,926	208,648	230,510
Ornamentals, other	131,903	129,265	135,728	122,155	116,047
Mushrooms	1,437	1,728	1,706	1,083	1,161
NORTH CAROLINA					
All commodities	3,767,443	4,152,327	4,591,857	4,925,996	4,924,071
Livestock and products	2,115,241	2,187,628	2,510,236	2,657,903	2,608,480
Meat animals	689,028	601,233	657,458	794,083	835,331
Cattle and calves	190,708	152,879	148,416	178,712	176,396
Hogs	497,940	447,931	508,792	615,149	658,649
Dairy products	222,558	219,675	223,782	234,788	204,267
Milk, wholesale	222,558	219,675	223,782	234,788	204,267
Poultry/eggs	1,152,022	1,316,481	1,574,523	1,577,307	1,516,882
Broilers	582,316	713,143	843,180	803,966	777,003
Farm chickens	13,216	10,897	17,577	12,439	10,582
Chicken eggs	187,474	190,459	221,628	209,277	199,701
Turkeys	312,341	337,982	406,638	452,400	431,346
Other poultry	56,675	64,000	85,500	99,225	98,250
Miscellaneous livestock	51,633	50,239	54,473	51,725	52,000
Aquaculture	274	5,662	8,593	6,054	6,236
Trout	NA	5,285	7,710	4,900	4,600
All other livestock	50,550	43,825	44,980	44,830	44,950
Crops	1,652,202	1,964,699	2,081,621	2,268,093	2,315,591

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Food grains	40,620	75,004	80,492	63,452	49,335
Wheat	39,879	73,529	79,490	62,946	48,704
Feed crops	131,348	188,693	205,584	205,079	188,556
Barley	1,223	2,378	1,831	1,278	1,124
Corn	116,954	170,671	189,161	191,489	176,234
Hay	9,251	6,933	6,553	6,865	7,373
Oats	2,447	5,602	3,725	2,095	1,603
Sorghum grain	1,473	3,109	4,314	3,352	2,222
Cotton	35,490	27,929	50,515	77,872	158,964
Cotton lint, all	34,350	25,267	48,274	73,239	153,448
Cottonseed	1,140	2,662	2,241	4,633	5,516
Tobacco	730,079	859,017	946,127	1,051,602	1,054,666
Oil crops	310,006	354,171	339,251	370,460	327,550
Peanuts	113,738	118,436	108,075	165,984	126,506
Soybeans	196,268	235,735	231,176	204,476	200,667
Vegetables	157,765	186,430	162,374	178,491	172,594
Potatoes	18,411	15,122	19,365	18,581	22,830
Spring	17,129	14,092	17,728	17,317	21,675
Summer	1,282	1,030	1,637	1,264	1,155
Sweetpotatoes	45,671	58,513	40,557	45,740	41,664
Corn, sweet	4,095	4,420	3,903	5,138	4,263
Cucumbers	16,556	20,801	19,383	23,163	23,870
Tomatoes, fresh	4,842	4,347	3,804	5,719	4,597
Misc. vegetables	68,000	83,000	75,000	80,000	75,000
Fruits/nuts	40,650	52,607	42,513	45,577	64,868
Apples	22,872	27,816	26,161	28,244	35,934
Peaches	3,864	5,010	2,100	2,700	5,986
Strawberries	2,295	2,263	4,752	6,426	7,030
Blueberries	9,199	12,347	7,997	6,632	9,439
Other berries	579	677	318	300	320
Pecans	1,140	3,383	445	425	4,975
Misc. fruits & nuts	53	54	50	50	70
All other crops	206,244	220,848	254,765	275,560	299,058
Other seeds	556	628	600	600	550
Other field crops	1,694	2,000	3,200	3,000	3,200
Greenhouse/nursery	203,954	217,988	250,604	271,767	294,986
Floriculture	53,954	52,988	67,604	71,767	74,986
Ornamentals, other	150,000	165,000	183,000	200,000	220,000
NORTH DAKOTA					
All commodities	2,410,323	2,354,520	2,140,773	2,531,800	2,556,147

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Livestock and products	763,993	850,834	668,996	801,362	699,235
Meat animals	608,848	702,136	512,127	637,032	549,021
Cattle and calves	545,729	651,113	468,522	586,249	496,778
Hogs	52,622	43,000	36,397	45,247	44,952
Sheep and lambs	10,497	8,023	7,208	5,536	7,291
Dairy products	116,550	111,289	122,000	133,750	114,695
Milk, wholesale	116,550	111,289	122,000	133,750	114,695
Poultry/eggs	10,896	13,213	13,399	11,950	11,255
Chicken eggs	1,933	1,721	1,958	2,346	1,800
Turkeys	8,668	10,396	9,946	8,501	8,564
Other poultry	235	275	665	384	331
Miscellaneous livestock	27,699	24,196	21,470	18,630	24,264
Honey	14,355	6,527	7,633	8,954	12,401
Wool	1,156	1,717	1,825	974	659
All other livestock	12,188	15,952	11,831	8,614	11,128
Crops	1,646,330	1,503,686	1,471,777	1,730,438	1,856,912
Food grains	721,145	591,755	665,879	793,908	855,589
Rye	6,567	1,850	1,325	1,103	1,288
Wheat	714,578	589,905	664,554	792,805	854,301
Feed crops	299,094	357,184	256,229	339,481	344,965
Barley	179,249	252,357	160,527	220,751	213,350
Corn	66,025	56,974	57,015	69,117	84,126
Hay	25,663	29,152	29,561	34,121	30,813
Oats	28,157	18,701	9,126	15,492	16,676
Oil crops	295,997	275,288	238,081	242,861	303,120
Flaxseed	21,117	14,847	6,895	15,421	16,399
Soybeans	117,574	80,059	82,382	75,892	89,409
Sunflower	157,306	180,382	148,804	151,548	191,450
Vegetables	145,980	131,875	164,597	180,544	147,062
Beans, dry	59,341	54,706	76,345	94,494	71,528
Potatoes	86,114	76,569	87,652	85,450	74,934
Misc. vegetables	525	600	600	600	600
Fruits/nuts	170	130	140	140	140
Other berries	80	55	65	65	65
Misc. fruits & nuts	90	75	75	75	75
All other crops	183,944	147,454	146,851	173,504	206,036
Sugarbeets	138,768	113,520	113,686	134,371	172,334
Other seeds	628	362	376	314	201

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Other field crops	19,548	8,572	7,789	12,819	6,501
Greenhouse/nursery	25,000	25,000	25,000	26,000	27,000
OHIO					
All commodities	3,605,348	3,595,645	3,786,524	4,146,289	3,893,074
Livestock and products	1,623,301	1,594,952	1,698,460	1,846,794	1,681,478
Meat animals	782,498	778,088	785,114	846,556	750,217
Cattle and calves	365,238	398,351	393,034	390,484	325,205
Hogs	401,967	369,267	383,456	448,991	415,360
Sheep and lambs	15,293	10,470	8,624	7,081	9,652
Dairy products	611,595	572,874	606,265	641,902	592,455
Milk, retail	4,535	4,674	4,605	NA	NA
Milk, wholesale	607,060	568,200	601,660	641,902	592,455
Poultry/eggs	206,036	211,245	276,686	330,065	311,321
Broilers	13,846	17,770	20,880	26,141	30,263
Farm chickens	3,629	4,950	5,402	2,225	1,038
Chicken eggs	145,033	138,787	183,414	229,850	211,370
Turkeys	28,288	33,696	45,219	52,611	50,580
Other poultry	15,240	16,042	21,771	19,238	18,070
Miscellaneous livestock	23,172	32,745	30,395	28,271	27,485
Honey	1,843	1,560	710	1,692	1,932
Other livestock	20,271	29,875	28,337	25,871	25,085
Mink pelts	NA	4,083	4,083	2,252	1,777
All other livestock	20,271	25,792	24,254	23,619	23,308
Crops	1,982,047	2,000,693	2,088,064	2,299,495	2,211,596
Food grains	111,068	166,812	232,226	209,274	155,875
Wheat	110,789	166,367	231,882	208,949	155,582
Feed crops	653,796	551,806	718,463	897,371	841,835
Corn	583,030	453,189	610,508	787,382	761,463
Hay	57,022	85,655	97,310	98,645	73,691
Oats	13,744	12,962	10,645	11,344	6,681
Tobacco	18,170	20,930	29,125	30,881	37,053
Oil crops	800,595	886,136	662,943	776,165	767,766
Soybeans	800,595	886,136	662,943	776,165	766,664
Vegetables	133,866	111,054	144,431	140,098	160,611
Potatoes	13,882	12,589	11,687	11,532	13,890
Celery	2,441	1,890	2,083	1,262	1,479
Corn, sweet, fresh	16,640	6,705	12,831	13,471	11,368

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Cucumbers	8,330	7,181	7,701	10,454	10,984
Lettuce	5,759	5,880	4,738	NA	4,738
Onions	2,194	2,500	2,728	2,251	2,540
Tomatoes, fresh	7,584	5,885	14,465	12,083	26,240
Misc. vegetables	49,476	41,973	56,608	53,570	56,330
Fruits/nuts	32,150	30,941	32,422	34,200	37,387
Apples	20,909	19,090	19,916	21,484	24,986
Grapes	2,158	2,349	2,129	2,343	2,498
Peaches	2,520	1,860	2,720	2,090	2,320
Strawberries	4,453	5,037	4,400	5,112	3,710
Other berries	1,210	1,962	2,664	2,502	3,204
Misc. fruits & nuts	900	643	593	669	669
All other crops	232,402	233,014	268,454	211,506	211,069
Sugarbeets	8,016	8,237	8,119	12,674	12,077
Other seeds	2,055	408	833	419	419
Other field crops	23,652	24,299	40,083	31,749	29,921
Greenhouse/nursery	187,921	188,643	206,124	152,453	154,501
Floriculture	112,582	111,534	117,512	119,835	126,883
Ornamentals, other	75,339	77,109	88,612	32,618	27,618
OKLAHOMA					
All commodities	2,899,784	3,387,602	3,514,760	3,541,987	3,807,582
Livestock and products	2,081,610	2,272,549	2,377,463	2,341,613	2,767,440
Meat animals	1,670,512	1,831,070	1,857,356	1,830,509	2,278,294
Cattle and calves	1,623,630	1,787,104	1,812,051	1,770,426	2,225,970
Hogs	42,807	39,450	40,373	57,325	49,039
Sheep and lambs	4,075	4,516	4,932	2,758	3,285
Dairy products	152,760	148,350	168,280	174,460	152,400
Milk, wholesale	152,760	148,350	168,280	174,460	152,400
Poultry/eggs	196,031	234,235	296,537	280,973	279,390
Broilers	105,096	155,598	197,584	181,021	189,453
Farm chickens	3,575	2,769	3,675	2,318	2,301
Chicken eggs	65,444	57,102	71,766	73,141	69,167
Other poultry	4,000	5,000	5,000	5,100	6,100
Miscellaneous livestock	62,307	58,894	55,290	55,671	57,356
Aquaculture	6,155	4,385	966	2,235	1,954
Crops	818,174	1,115,053	1,137,297	1,200,374	1,040,142
Food grains	314,411	510,121	521,643	486,684	383,673
Wheat	313,962	508,464	520,875	485,979	382,567
Feed crops	96,006	110,152	125,601	117,527	104,704

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Corn	6,959	8,490	15,508	18,806	18,637
Hay	55,802	68,686	67,516	60,559	56,446
Oats	1,803	4,121	1,810	1,414	721
Sorghum grain	30,565	27,937	39,577	35,780	28,400
Cotton	74,982	104,921	93,386	123,619	92,053
Cotton lint, all	65,052	93,579	84,248	108,550	82,108
Cottonseed	9,930	11,342	9,138	15,069	9,945
Oil crops	80,082	91,195	94,304	129,060	97,707
Peanuts	57,915	61,661	60,682	99,070	69,483
Soybeans	22,167	29,534	33,622	29,990	28,085
Vegetables	37,229	37,835	41,495	39,154	40,364
Misc. vegetables	36,760	37,565	40,535	39,100	39,500
Fruits/nuts	10,165	30,782	15,273	8,511	26,106
Peaches	1,472	6,864	6,683	2,795	8,022
Other berries	2,440	2,440	2,440	950	4,310
Pecans	4,973	20,398	5,710	4,566	13,524
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,280	1,080	440	200	250
All other crops	205,299	230,047	245,595	295,819	295,535
Other seeds	9,400	12,925	8,620	9,500	9,500
Other field crops	2,112	2,042	2,685	2,770	2,275
Greenhouse/nursery	185,350	205,535	224,000	273,000	273,000
OREGON					
All commodities	1,895,826	2,181,106	2,283,134	2,373,519	2,454,389
Livestock and products	662,034	673,082	737,776	753,098	823,814
Meat animals	370,181	366,178	383,691	386,805	472,875
Cattle and calves	320,702	328,020	344,161	356,050	443,769
Hogs	24,951	19,263	17,441	17,138	14,135
Sheep and lambs	24,528	18,895	22,089	13,617	14,971
Dairy products	183,213	181,880	200,468	213,011	203,610
Milk, retail	11,721	11,512	12,140	12,767	12,558
Milk, wholesale	171,492	170,368	188,328	200,244	191,052
Poultry/eggs	70,310	78,192	104,318	104,406	102,125
Broilers	24,534	27,403	32,200	34,141	34,253
Chicken eggs	24,988	26,737	42,714	41,728	42,646
Turkeys	12,526	13,932	17,010	18,354	14,805
Other poultry	7,552	9,700	11,956	10,043	10,312
Miscellaneous livestock	38,330	46,832	49,299	48,876	45,204
Honey	1,201	1,560	1,278	1,383	1,468

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Wool	2,042	3,034	2,784	1,664	970
Other livestock	35,087	42,238	43,829	44,275	42,174
Mink pelts	NA	10,810	8,237	7,468	5,992
All other livestock	35,087	31,428	35,592	36,807	36,182
Crops	1,233,792	1,508,024	1,545,358	1,620,421	1,630,575
Food grains	128,465	196,842	241,349	154,058	154,036
Wheat	128,303	196,689	241,222	154,045	154,036
Feed crops	120,614	135,551	119,228	150,783	136,962
Barley	25,069	32,296	24,512	19,685	21,970
Corn	5,948	6,832	7,128	6,388	5,080
Hay	82,078	86,195	77,790	118,505	104,443
Oats	7,519	10,228	9,798	6,205	5,469
Oil crops	NA	NA	NA	NA	386
Vegetables	279,405	284,965	307,896	350,938	333,209
Potatoes	89,850	72,707	96,741	123,500	100,378
Fall	8,013	7,923	9,295	11,773	10,719
Other	81,837	64,784	87,446	111,727	89,659
Beans, snap	20,993	21,787	30,622	27,402	25,381
Broccoli	6,134	6,023	6,303	6,293	5,275
Carrots	3,449	5,373	6,884	8,570	8,375
Cauliflower	7,314	7,796	8,437	9,654	8,635
Corn, sweet	27,100	31,382	37,423	39,339	38,784
Fresh	5,023	6,182	5,630	5,440	5,148
Processing	22,077	25,200	31,793	33,899	33,636
Onions	80,103	93,057	69,020	80,814	84,299
Storage	65,510	77,479	55,849	66,317	71,817
Storage-West	14,593	15,578	13,171	14,497	12,482
Peas, green	8,724	7,188	10,578	10,995	14,454
Misc. vegetables	30,151	32,704	34,666	36,855	37,810
Fruits/nuts	200,887	208,216	189,081	203,442	229,419
Apples	12,542	18,087	15,352	15,153	17,869
Cherries	37,588	39,600	29,782	26,720	35,814
Sweet	37,248	38,820	27,530	25,752	33,600
Tart	340	780	2,252	968	2,214
Grapes	NA	NA	5,513	5,460	8,256
Peaches	3,847	3,657	3,093	4,342	4,624
Pears	47,718	53,471	55,871	58,567	63,430
Bartlett	14,255	17,223	16,415	20,238	19,058
Other	33,463	36,248	39,456	38,329	44,372
Plums and prunes	2,499	2,526	1,934	2,641	845
Cranberries	6,376	6,915	7,875	9,408	9,094
Strawberries	31,520	31,423	24,621	30,388	31,416
Blueberries	5,599	7,707	7,708	6,950	8,115
Raspberries	13,172	11,766	15,173	10,157	12,158

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Blackberry group	13,849	13,298	10,623	15,397	18,750
Other berries	207	97	28	30	48
Filberts	20,554	13,904	10,458	16,835	18,368
Misc. fruits & nuts	5,416	5,765	1,050	1,394	632
All other crops	504,421	682,450	687,804	761,200	776,563
Sugarbeets	14,432	15,303	15,953	18,446	19,845
Alfalfa	5,321	7,649	5,759	8,548	8,383
Bentgrass	7,731	10,992	15,655	16,712	17,619
Bluegrass-Kentucky	19,728	21,122	13,461	13,266	13,600
Crimson clover	1,754	2,549	2,929	3,896	3,814
Fescue	42,278	63,647	54,663	64,713	62,883
Chew	6,672	8,813	7,906	6,832	6,296
Red	5,532	5,647	4,601	2,710	2,730
Tall	30,074	49,187	42,156	55,171	53,857
Orchardgrass	13,964	12,423	9,115	7,975	6,901
Red clover	6,283	7,686	7,987	5,617	5,146
Ryegrass	72,425	100,837	102,836	90,333	80,286
Other seeds	25,019	23,312	21,611	23,199	22,420
Hops	15,664	18,081	18,737	17,707	17,397
Mint	31,939	49,266	44,887	52,631	46,720
Peppermint	30,380	47,712	43,312	50,370	44,080
Spearmint	1,559	1,554	1,575	2,261	2,640
Other field crops	17,094	21,842	20,103	15,928	22,309
Christmas trees	NA	57,229	56,848	65,208	67,793
Greenhouse/nursery	211,952	251,354	276,417	334,904	357,917
Floriculture	35,302	42,915	43,981	49,220	51,867
Ornamentals, other	176,650	208,439	232,436	285,684	306,050
PENNSYLVANIA					
All commodities	3,238,136	3,289,249	3,602,210	3,757,065	3,503,040
Livestock and products	2,329,992	2,337,144	2,610,697	2,713,752	2,469,760
Meat animals	542,042	508,743	562,456	653,295	602,437
Cattle and calves	386,500	385,906	416,377	469,950	448,111
Hogs	152,296	119,655	141,315	179,923	150,335
Sheep and lambs	3,246	3,182	4,764	3,422	3,991
Dairy products	1,340,447	1,343,715	1,452,531	1,495,776	1,346,826
Milk, retail	60,577	58,605	56,181	60,726	61,674
Milk, wholesale	1,279,870	1,285,110	1,396,350	1,435,050	1,285,152
Poultry/eggs	401,441	436,988	546,318	516,791	470,351
Broilers	140,843	175,883	203,171	187,272	174,013
Farm chickens	6,840	5,450	13,617	7,391	5,105
Chicken eggs	186,513	186,095	257,240	252,947	222,300
Turkeys	67,200	69,520	72,240	69,126	68,880
Other poultry	45	40	50	55	53

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Miscellaneous livestock	46,062	47,698	49,392	47,890	50,146
Honey	1,273	1,387	991	769	1,170
Aquaculture	NA	NA	4,333	6,140	4,161
Other livestock	44,340	45,725	43,505	40,693	44,610
Mink pelts	NA	5,255	5,255	2,433	4,360
All other livestock	44,340	40,470	38,250	38,260	40,250
Crops	908,144	952,105	991,513	1,043,313	1,033,280
Food grains	17,528	27,201	26,331	22,812	17,608
Wheat	16,979	26,321	25,627	22,205	17,233
Feed crops	189,506	199,488	160,929	185,503	166,463
Barley	2,171	2,890	3,608	3,128	2,656
Corn	74,743	97,638	63,112	90,410	76,245
Hay	104,347	89,243	84,166	85,027	82,633
Oats	8,245	9,717	10,043	6,938	4,929
Tobacco	15,940	20,780	24,709	36,297	29,274
Oil crops	27,281	42,548	46,192	53,352	48,177
Soybeans	27,281	42,548	46,192	53,352	48,031
Vegetables	78,615	73,742	106,298	97,320	85,083
Potatoes	29,845	22,967	32,980	39,375	39,757
Beans, snap	2,574	2,550	3,286	5,281	2,049
Corn, sweet	12,896	15,059	30,917	17,182	15,018
Fresh	12,369	14,515	30,389	16,234	14,366
Tomatoes	14,885	16,315	20,426	15,466	10,104
Fresh	12,640	14,200	17,120	12,159	7,534
Processing	2,245	2,115	3,306	3,307	2,570
Misc. vegetables	17,500	16,000	18,000	18,200	17,600
Fruits/nuts	102,096	92,267	93,827	96,272	133,526
Apples	59,011	46,856	41,357	43,360	76,334
Cherries	1,444	3,813	2,002	1,012	7,068
Tart	704	2,301	1,027	931	5,538
Grapes	14,718	13,494	16,456	15,098	17,864
Peaches	14,916	14,678	16,799	21,993	18,119
Pears	864	1,654	2,128	1,144	2,236
Strawberries	4,543	5,572	8,585	7,665	6,405
Other berries	4,100	3,900	4,000	3,000	2,800
Misc. fruits & nuts	2,500	2,300	2,500	3,000	2,700
All other crops	477,178	496,079	533,227	551,757	553,149
Other seeds	700	600	600	600	620
Other field crops	3,000	2,750	2,900	3,000	2,600
Greenhouse/nursery	287,378	282,030	292,584	287,142	293,534
Floriculture	95,378	92,030	92,584	97,142	100,534

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Ornamentals, other	192,000	190,000	200,000	190,000	193,000
Mushrooms	186,100	210,699	237,143	261,015	256,395
RHODE ISLAND					
All commodities	76,664	79,072	78,317	71,346	70,917
Livestock and products	12,495	13,340	12,856	13,732	13,275
Meat animals	867	2,050	1,468	1,788	1,730
Cattle and calves	257	1,689	1,011	1,141	1,087
Dairy products	5,677	5,450	5,185	5,347	5,329
Milk, wholesale	4,896	4,655	4,320	4,440	4,422
Poultry/eggs	4,192	4,079	4,449	5,200	4,819
Chicken eggs	3,621	3,597	3,987	4,505	4,125
Other poultry	463	465	400	652	660
Miscellaneous livestock	1,759	1,761	1,754	1,397	1,397
Aquaculture	NA	NA	NA	200	200
Other livestock	1,715	1,715	1,700	1,165	1,145
Crops	64,169	65,732	65,461	57,614	57,642
Feed crops	710	650	600	577	588
Vegetables	7,710	7,702	7,937	6,358	6,078
Potatoes	1,710	1,702	1,937	1,833	1,748
Misc. vegetables	6,000	6,000	6,000	4,525	4,330
Fruits/nuts	3,789	3,920	3,424	4,179	4,476
Apples	1,189	1,320	1,424	1,439	1,501
Other berries	1,000	1,000	1,000	2,200	2,415
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,600	1,600	1,000	540	560
All other crops	51,960	53,460	53,500	46,500	46,500
Other field crops	14,460	15,460	15,500	7,500	7,500
Greenhouse/nursery	37,500	38,000	38,000	39,000	39,000
SOUTH CAROLINA					
All commodities	964,910	1,104,239	1,236,106	1,169,000	1,225,396
Livestock and products	451,160	491,273	555,796	581,421	548,734
Meat animals	184,916	193,426	221,768	234,011	211,518
Cattle and calves	116,948	141,786	149,581	147,284	135,213
Hogs	67,968	51,640	72,187	86,727	76,268
Dairy products	74,398	70,916	71,463	72,003	55,073

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Milk, retail	3,870	3,428	3,395	3,256	3,349
Milk, wholesale	70,528	67,488	68,068	68,747	51,724
Poultry/eggs	185,667	218,769	254,100	264,207	270,229
Broilers	72,134	89,248	109,205	107,969	116,475
Farm chickens	2,225	2,051	2,479	1,423	1,538
Chicken eggs	69,507	62,173	75,264	82,950	77,982
Turkeys	37,201	60,797	62,632	63,745	65,934
Other poultry	4,600	4,500	4,520	8,120	8,300
Miscellaneous livestock	6,179	8,162	8,465	11,200	11,914
Other livestock	5,800	7,780	8,030	8,480	9,400
Crops	513,750	612,966	680,310	587,579	676,662
Food grains	23,861	44,090	66,577	45,440	24,601
Wheat	23,095	43,145	65,632	44,527	23,557
Feed crops	48,642	48,692	61,596	49,912	48,146
Corn	38,790	36,419	50,365	40,861	37,209
Hay	7,922	8,048	7,946	6,762	8,844
Oats	720	3,319	2,074	1,183	1,199
Cotton	34,088	36,143	49,311	52,803	87,133
Cotton lint, all	32,092	32,214	45,708	48,858	82,903
Cottonseed	1,996	3,929	3,603	3,945	4,230
Tobacco	149,140	158,297	178,412	174,416	190,553
Oil crops	94,231	135,952	133,292	89,535	89,784
Peanuts	9,672	9,601	10,725	11,982	9,979
Soybeans	84,559	126,351	122,567	77,553	79,361
Vegetables	50,720	57,830	61,943	63,062	94,011
Sweetpotatoes	4,056	3,853	4,909	3,765	3,168
Cucumbers	7,476	8,588	8,009	10,311	7,487
Tomatoes, fresh	17,816	26,936	24,851	28,024	58,300
Misc. vegetables	21,180	18,281	23,912	20,851	24,869
Fruits/nuts	51,364	62,928	53,386	29,576	52,479
Apples	3,120	3,960	3,960	4,191	3,663
Peaches	44,790	53,592	46,974	23,075	42,480
Other berries	1,165	1,578	1,670	1,479	1,433
Pecans	2,048	3,601	620	526	4,601
All other crops	61,704	69,034	75,793	82,835	89,955
Other seeds	975	1,186	1,265	1,015	1,176
Other field crops	281	462	528	813	772
Greenhouse/nursery	60,047	67,004	74,000	81,007	88,007
SOUTH DAKOTA					
All commodities	2,669,714	2,990,217	2,982,209	3,259,488	3,264,286

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Livestock and products	1,841,723	2,109,525	2,031,307	2,294,061	2,176,085
Meat animals	1,580,569	1,847,565	1,747,569	1,997,178	1,895,279
Cattle and calves	1,191,682	1,491,190	1,375,061	1,561,376	1,470,476
Hogs	344,794	321,227	335,233	409,037	396,845
Sheep and lambs	44,093	35,148	37,275	26,765	27,958
Dairy products	198,900	198,950	220,332	221,130	200,860
Milk, wholesale	198,900	198,950	220,332	221,130	200,860
Poultry/eggs	33,564	36,252	41,170	52,499	56,948
Chicken eggs	9,547	8,990	14,609	17,400	22,976
Turkeys	21,441	24,641	23,492	28,735	29,160
Other poultry	1,451	1,456	1,975	5,129	3,698
Miscellaneous livestock	28,690	26,758	22,236	23,254	22,998
Honey	15,410	8,340	5,184	9,923	12,272
Wool	4,521	7,040	6,657	4,254	3,069
Other livestock	8,759	11,378	10,395	9,077	7,657
Mink pelts	NA	3,075	3,075	1,762	1,606
All other livestock	8,759	8,303	7,320	7,315	6,051
Crops	827,991	880,692	950,902	965,427	1,088,201
Food grains	252,922	179,775	264,678	262,435	289,353
Rye	6,112	3,829	4,512	3,357	2,225
Wheat	246,810	175,946	260,166	259,078	287,128
Feed crops	306,030	371,858	349,930	357,640	401,074
Barley	29,541	36,004	29,912	23,108	24,474
Corn	188,121	244,556	230,138	228,427	297,340
Hay	34,351	28,184	37,917	40,543	40,481
Oats	43,210	50,779	39,022	49,213	21,340
Sorghum grain	10,807	12,335	12,941	16,349	17,439
Oil crops	227,956	281,571	303,976	298,846	340,400
Flaxseed	2,328	1,458	1,412	2,029	1,966
Soybeans	189,164	260,560	272,366	265,597	290,102
Sunflower	36,464	19,553	30,198	31,220	47,639
Vegetables	8,919	7,591	8,703	10,987	10,205
Potatoes	7,368	6,521	8,091	9,154	9,307
Misc. vegetables	1,536	1,070	612	1,833	883
Fruits/nuts	130	130	130	161	161
Other berries	80	80	80	80	80
Misc. fruits & nuts	50	50	50	81	81
All other crops	32,034	39,767	23,485	35,358	47,008

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Other seeds	17,420	11,099	2,927	8,280	7,544
Other field crops	8,875	21,313	13,410	19,903	32,302
Greenhouse/nursery	5,000	7,090	7,090	7,090	7,090
TENNESSEE					
All commodities	1,947,683	1,925,308	1,945,725	2,060,947	1,977,569
Livestock and products	1,106,667	1,055,748	1,082,435	1,110,587	1,045,055
Meat animals	691,509	637,056	611,362	635,830	598,953
Cattle and calves	557,032	504,832	451,524	497,213	484,791
Hogs	134,005	131,867	159,393	138,247	113,768
Dairy products	273,076	266,100	285,316	302,606	262,263
Milk, retail	1,726	2,135	1,726	1,256	1,278
Milk, wholesale	271,350	263,965	283,590	301,350	260,985
Poultry/eggs	122,198	134,295	167,599	147,641	159,782
Chicken eggs	25,683	20,393	21,557	16,204	18,763
Miscellaneous livestock	19,884	18,297	18,158	24,510	24,057
All other livestock	16,950	16,550	16,550	22,750	22,680
Crops	841,016	869,560	863,290	950,360	932,514
Food grains	29,201	61,527	67,648	49,245	21,495
Wheat	29,201	61,527	67,648	49,245	21,495
Feed crops	95,389	76,792	100,614	101,569	97,006
Corn	59,992	49,897	70,530	68,604	61,850
Hay	28,032	22,991	26,243	26,519	27,005
Sorghum grain	7,364	3,904	3,841	6,446	8,151
Cotton	200,705	157,872	168,046	196,810	202,747
Cotton lint, all	183,086	132,455	151,433	176,152	185,581
Cottonseed	17,619	25,417	16,613	20,658	17,166
Tobacco	129,258	136,456	147,509	186,379	209,638
Oil crops	180,383	224,160	176,007	193,660	186,415
Soybeans	180,383	224,160	176,007	193,660	185,797
Vegetables	43,462	47,340	34,414	45,919	47,574
Beans, snap	2,106	1,764	2,184	2,047	1,992
Tomatoes	16,146	19,656	12,600	20,640	17,766
Misc. vegetables	22,999	24,173	17,867	23,232	26,701
Fruits/nuts	9,982	11,807	9,028	9,164	10,395
Apples	1,820	1,715	1,480	1,379	1,802

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Peaches	865	2,673	443	407	1,740
Other berries	6,636	6,702	6,499	6,656	6,156
Misc. fruits & nuts	661	717	531	690	697
All other crops	152,636	153,606	160,024	167,614	157,244
Other seeds	605	429	664	543	560
Other field crops	5,234	4,954	8,020	9,575	5,993
Greenhouse/nursery	126,894	126,551	128,944	135,540	128,646
Floriculture	20,801	20,458	22,851	25,040	26,646
Ornamentals, other	106,093	106,093	106,093	110,500	102,000
TEXAS					
All commodities	9,132,292	10,343,460	10,917,834	11,831,478	12,126,182
Livestock and products	6,089,748	6,628,558	6,860,870	7,750,906	7,913,994
Meat animals	4,812,140	5,203,218	5,219,275	6,015,070	6,316,421
Cattle and calves	4,616,602	5,036,290	5,049,760	5,855,497	6,156,802
Hogs	102,331	99,144	92,283	90,501	95,155
Sheep and lambs	93,207	67,784	77,232	69,072	64,464
Dairy products	582,527	639,144	734,679	808,647	683,260
Milk, retail	8,223	4,884	4,521	NA	NA
Milk, wholesale	574,304	634,260	730,158	808,647	683,260
Poultry/eggs	591,561	643,881	777,363	801,757	787,903
Broilers	337,218	391,461	482,744	508,841	508,939
Farm chickens	4,820	3,772	3,444	2,288	2,285
Chicken eggs	191,744	181,882	223,295	212,012	203,038
Other poultry	5,500	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Miscellaneous livestock	103,520	142,315	129,553	125,432	126,410
Honey	4,070	3,985	3,842	5,534	6,006
Mohair	42,606	28,876	24,794	13,775	19,388
Wool	19,844	35,854	27,180	19,662	13,861
Aquaculture	NA	NA	1,136	5,860	2,555
All other livestock	37,000	73,600	72,600	80,600	84,600
Crops	3,042,544	3,714,902	4,056,964	4,080,572	4,212,188
Food grains	331,015	429,903	357,092	483,523	378,977
Rice	106,320	145,681	123,097	165,263	153,199
Wheat	224,498	283,929	233,806	318,035	225,399
Feed crops	628,405	823,153	852,537	756,566	897,419
Barley	2,035	1,170	1,096	1,281	601
Corn	204,249	353,291	362,132	311,514	383,565
Hay	130,429	118,274	129,381	120,194	126,060
Oats	9,276	7,175	6,582	6,862	5,091

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Sorghum grain	282,416	343,243	353,346	316,715	382,102
Cotton	975,611	1,350,307	1,649,319	1,452,747	1,572,099
Cotton lint, all	846,189	1,150,971	1,506,656	1,264,988	1,443,994
Upland	821,454	1,127,635	1,445,756	1,214,613	1,410,964
Long staple	24,735	23,336	60,900	50,375	33,030
Cottonseed	129,422	199,336	142,663	187,759	128,105
Oil crops	145,794	152,343	191,019	271,640	221,369
Peanuts	119,070	111,890	134,262	224,018	191,100
Soybeans	24,745	38,221	50,797	42,078	27,009
Sunflower	1,979	2,232	5,960	5,544	3,252
Vegetables	382,934	365,519	359,151	365,131	405,766
Potatoes	24,848	27,968	40,459	46,785	28,728
Spring	6,519	7,728	4,521	12,650	7,128
Summer	18,329	20,240	35,938	34,135	21,600
Sweetpotatoes	13,247	9,186	9,764	6,497	9,844
Broccoli	12,524	10,590	14,706	6,255	6,251
Cabbage	36,630	NA	NA	35,880	31,460
Carrots	18,520	17,584	19,476	7,322	14,331
Cauliflower	792	1,980	1,482	678	564
Celery	NA	11,513	11,617	2,576	7,409
Corn, sweet	2,400	2,100	1,738	2,232	1,568
Cucumbers	22,933	14,413	17,988	16,285	15,783
Fresh	11,832	NA	NA	7,118	6,444
Processing	11,101	14,413	17,988	9,167	9,339
Lettuce	5,655	8,752	7,582	311	1,680
Onions	77,885	48,455	53,540	57,299	72,619
Spring	69,575	38,640	34,508	42,840	54,091
Summer, nonstorage	8,310	9,815	19,032	14,459	18,528
Peppers, green	33,759	NA	NA	28,050	21,870
Spinach	11,932	NA	NA	7,205	5,832
Fresh	NA	NA	NA	7,205	5,832
Tomatoes, fresh	6,682	6,739	4,763	3,042	2,075
Misc. vegetables	26,701	182,228	160,707	14,445	18,496
Cantaloups	23,205	NA	NA	43,524	65,828
Honeydews	19,706	20,640	10,547	17,145	20,215
Watermelons	43,010	NA	NA	47,588	72,038
Fruits/nuts	55,878	70,393	86,991	91,732	83,443
Grapefruit	19,333	21,456	22,580	8,029	NA
Fresh pink seedless	17,189	17,224	21,171	7,471	NA
Proc. pink seedless	2,144	4,232	1,409	558	NA
Oranges	9,601	10,988	13,278	4,315	4,340
Nav., fr. early&mid	7,250	6,231	7,082	3,254	NA
Valencias, fresh	1,892	3,596	3,793	NA	3,793
Peaches	1,824	5,748	5,000	7,175	8,772
Pecans	24,780	31,500	44,250	69,000	66,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Misc. fruits & nuts	340	701	1,883	3,213	4,331
All other crops	522,907	523,284	560,855	659,233	653,115
Sugarbeets	14,904	27,185	30,686	37,832	24,961
Cane for sugar	32,659	26,765	17,430	23,845	27,861
Sorghum Sudan crosses	6,000	8,000	6,000	5,000	6,000
Other seeds	141	189	116	28	17
Other field crops	817	3,226	1,550	2,000	1,080
Greenhouse/nursery	444,000	430,000	477,000	562,670	563,933
Floriculture	85,847	93,059	118,329	125,702	139,351
Ornamentals, other	358,153	336,941	358,671	436,968	424,582
UTAH					
All commodities	589,756	726,540	780,163	761,777	730,882
Livestock and products	454,287	547,344	591,969	586,716	552,559
Meat animals	228,956	294,279	304,336	296,962	301,682
Cattle and calves	204,227	274,384	281,325	276,303	283,178
Hogs	3,066	3,787	3,874	5,110	4,931
Sheep and lambs	21,663	16,108	19,137	15,549	13,573
Dairy products	134,318	136,397	148,330	164,763	148,580
Milk, retail	9,963	9,377	8,344	9,963	12,535
Milk, wholesale	124,355	127,020	139,986	154,800	136,045
Poultry/eggs	56,783	70,499	69,616	71,481	69,419
Chicken eggs	18,487	21,363	24,917	24,320	23,895
Turkeys	37,922	48,649	44,056	46,798	45,158
Other poultry	145	200	383	263	278
Miscellaneous livestock	34,230	46,169	69,687	53,510	32,878
Wool	4,018	6,222	5,977	3,401	2,343
Aquaculture	NA	NA	4,731	3,512	1,959
All other livestock	29,300	14,176	32,991	28,283	26,250
Crops	135,469	179,196	188,194	175,061	178,323
Food grains	21,059	23,715	23,554	18,663	17,263
Wheat	21,059	23,715	23,554	18,663	17,263
Feed crops	62,087	83,391	90,318	81,242	69,995
Barley	11,866	11,593	12,582	10,924	9,598
Corn	3,353	5,050	5,132	4,852	5,017
Hay	46,328	65,839	71,670	64,886	54,988
Oil crops	NA	NA	NA	NA	463
Vegetables	16,277	27,678	28,357	30,718	33,105

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Potatoes	6,679	7,140	8,207	8,614	8,592
Onions	5,966	7,068	6,252	6,878	7,517
Misc. vegetables	1,700	11,580	11,956	13,736	14,869
Fruits/nuts	10,654	11,815	14,014	11,499	24,043
Apples	4,437	4,832	6,337	4,348	9,217
Cherries	2,835	3,331	3,996	2,777	12,283
Sweet	1,181	1,505	1,280	871	700
Tart	1,654	1,826	2,716	1,906	11,583
Peaches	1,520	2,242	2,258	2,760	850
Other berries	380	280	162	177	358
Misc. fruits & nuts	125	210	212	263	285
All other crops	25,392	32,597	31,951	32,939	33,454
Other seeds	3,000	2,300	1,398	1,236	1,570
Other field crops	640	1,000	1,019	1,432	721
Greenhouse/nursery	16,000	24,000	24,484	25,220	26,000
VERMONT					
All commodities	421,067	401,470	429,318	456,045	433,140
Livestock and products	375,914	350,619	379,071	396,532	367,584
Meat animals	54,939	42,064	44,308	50,077	46,955
Cattle and calves	52,468	40,501	42,274	47,792	44,681
Sheep and lambs	1,358	673	1,195	1,553	1,315
Dairy products	313,607	301,581	325,269	337,334	310,536
Milk, retail	767	781	1,674	1,814	1,786
Milk, wholesale	312,840	300,800	323,595	335,520	308,750
Poultry/eggs	5,050	4,541	3,569	3,095	2,924
Chicken eggs	4,700	4,230	3,299	2,738	2,550
Other poultry	245	271	220	330	354
Miscellaneous livestock	2,318	2,433	5,925	6,026	7,169
Aquaculture	NA	NA	NA	200	300
Other livestock	1,965	2,000	5,500	5,360	6,370
Crops	45,153	50,851	50,247	59,513	65,556
Feed crops	11,879	14,271	13,614	13,361	13,149
Hay	11,879	14,271	13,614	13,361	13,149
Vegetables	2,916	3,016	3,216	6,241	5,941
Misc. vegetables	2,800	2,900	3,100	6,125	5,825
Fruits/nuts	9,395	9,198	9,157	9,133	11,441
Apples	8,495	8,238	8,197	7,198	9,476

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Other berries	890	950	950	1,925	1,955
Misc. fruits & nuts	10	10	10	10	10
All other crops	20,963	24,366	24,260	30,778	35,025
Maple products	8,388	11,766	11,560	9,938	11,440
Other field crops	1,575	1,600	1,700	840	585
Greenhouse/nursery	11,000	11,000	11,000	20,000	23,000
VIRGINIA					
All commodities	1,738,242	1,885,441	2,039,137	2,121,725	2,095,371
Livestock and products	1,251,499	1,269,140	1,344,814	1,382,833	1,362,945
Meat animals	538,812	488,730	481,712	505,950	502,708
Cattle and calves	451,721	419,693	414,905	408,275	412,125
Hogs	78,937	63,595	60,246	92,330	85,204
Sheep and lambs	8,154	5,442	6,561	5,345	5,379
Dairy products	270,135	265,069	279,740	297,300	269,325
Milk, wholesale	270,135	265,069	279,740	297,300	269,325
Poultry/eggs	375,218	444,450	507,562	503,212	516,917
Broilers	201,941	264,940	296,900	295,319	305,087
Farm chickens	2,545	1,468	1,407	1,387	1,539
Chicken eggs	51,535	49,801	61,937	67,817	66,855
Turkeys	110,889	116,447	133,862	123,318	122,934
Other poultry	8,308	11,794	13,456	15,371	20,502
Miscellaneous livestock	67,334	70,891	75,800	76,371	73,995
Aquaculture	NA	NA	2,006	1,873	1,966
All other livestock	66,232	69,630	72,862	73,665	71,503
Crops	486,743	616,301	694,323	738,892	732,426
Food grains	21,797	34,320	43,866	33,347	29,312
Wheat	21,140	33,504	43,504	32,995	28,922
Feed crops	45,589	57,031	84,212	92,459	77,143
Barley	5,067	6,665	7,012	7,259	6,594
Corn	21,310	24,611	46,781	52,741	40,869
Hay	19,074	25,691	30,375	32,446	29,680
Cotton	449	578	1,209	1,800	6,575
Cotton lint, all	418	461	1,137	1,604	6,152
Tobacco	112,933	144,557	160,323	182,793	197,171
Oil crops	130,589	160,356	173,112	204,479	175,424
Peanuts	67,554	73,100	74,585	102,582	86,938

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Soybeans	63,035	87,256	98,527	101,897	88,408
Vegetables	49,262	80,166	85,400	89,244	78,891
Potatoes	14,615	15,299	16,112	17,895	17,276
Corn, sweet, fresh	2,280	3,058	3,318	1,683	1,814
Tomatoes, fresh	14,955	40,446	39,858	43,206	33,149
Misc. vegetables	15,603	18,880	22,156	23,092	23,405
Fruits/nuts	62,208	59,783	47,698	29,044	59,372
Apples	52,424	48,517	36,717	20,580	46,085
Peaches	4,097	3,981	2,988	725	4,578
Other berries	1,384	1,509	1,633	1,702	1,799
Misc. fruits & nuts	4,303	5,776	6,360	6,037	6,910
All other crops	63,916	79,510	98,503	105,726	108,538
Other field crops	664	651	551	611	658
Greenhouse/nursery	62,609	78,391	97,402	104,532	107,472
Floriculture	15,148	23,068	34,216	38,903	39,659
Ornamentals, other	47,461	55,323	63,186	65,629	67,813
WASHINGTON					
All commodities	2,861,181	3,345,178	3,699,790	3,798,445	3,946,524
Livestock and products	982,099	1,138,573	1,232,588	1,396,149	1,289,910
Meat animals	398,489	524,957	489,769	610,394	543,432
Cattle and calves	388,458	513,113	478,261	596,973	533,669
Hogs	6,623	7,925	7,897	10,106	6,802
Sheep and lambs	3,408	3,919	3,611	3,315	2,961
Dairy products	472,340	492,850	556,344	599,294	557,943
Milk, retail	36,800	40,930	34,186	40,428	46,623
Milk, wholesale	435,540	451,920	522,158	558,866	511,320
Poultry/eggs	86,643	98,758	131,839	132,854	134,608
Broilers	35,751	40,862	50,508	50,866	53,976
Chicken eggs	48,211	55,402	79,131	79,472	78,233
Other poultry	1,587	1,695	1,345	2,250	2,311
Miscellaneous livestock	24,627	22,008	54,636	53,607	53,927
Honey	1,815	1,405	1,449	2,200	1,964
Aquaculture	NA	NA	4,230	4,764	5,027
Other livestock	22,330	19,976	48,289	46,295	46,690
Mink pelts	11,325	7,881	7,881	4,396	3,635
All other livestock	11,005	12,095	40,408	41,899	43,055
Crops	1,879,082	2,206,605	2,467,202	2,402,296	2,656,614
Food grains	263,729	463,426	509,562	355,914	373,351

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Wheat	263,729	463,426	509,562	355,914	373,351
Feed crops	163,819	220,378	254,406	241,314	251,921
Barley	61,051	71,865	78,888	51,322	73,042
Corn	26,167	28,307	33,826	33,152	33,613
Hay	75,217	117,431	138,855	154,711	143,364
Oats	1,384	2,775	2,837	2,129	1,902
Oil crops	1,350	NA	NA	NA	1,879
Vegetables	452,318	491,499	578,085	614,824	576,783
Beans, dry	12,036	12,034	25,418	21,991	18,989
Peas, dry	19,292	26,868	31,469	24,502	21,830
Dry, edible	16,112	21,593	22,365	19,384	17,712
Wrinkled seed	3,180	5,275	9,104	5,118	4,118
Lentils (beans)	12,804	11,794	11,664	13,804	16,485
Potatoes	236,516	242,685	286,978	333,601	271,710
Asparagus	40,257	47,198	55,074	54,916	56,932
Fresh	15,002	15,674	23,749	19,544	28,072
Processing	25,255	31,524	31,325	35,372	28,860
Carrots	10,831	17,412	14,407	15,001	17,882
Corn, sweet	30,867	33,441	38,864	39,469	42,655
Fresh	3,873	5,533	3,810	3,188	3,120
Processing	26,994	27,908	35,054	36,281	39,535
Cucumbers	3,055	2,676	3,066	4,730	4,519
Lettuce	3,576	5,141	8,120	7,728	3,650
Onions	24,948	33,678	38,942	31,321	42,822
Summer, nonstorage	6,863	6,848	9,345	5,141	7,098
Storage	18,085	26,830	29,597	26,180	35,724
Peas, green	21,714	21,361	25,977	23,878	29,403
Misc. vegetables	35,440	36,505	37,225	43,070	49,330
Fruits/nuts	717,819	710,779	794,608	831,355	1,075,227
Apples	467,233	470,244	493,950	544,854	799,872
Apricots	2,765	4,162	2,236	4,291	5,099
Cherries	68,332	60,918	68,529	63,760	55,108
Sweet	68,332	60,918	67,390	62,602	51,580
Tart	NA	NA	1,139	1,158	3,528
Grapes	56,138	44,601	69,158	56,877	54,688
Peaches	7,076	9,660	11,212	13,498	6,351
Pears	74,628	79,571	106,122	111,692	115,098
Bartlett	32,322	35,868	47,257	43,812	43,212
Other	42,306	43,703	58,865	67,880	71,886
Plums and prunes	1,650	2,521	2,187	2,322	2,304
Cranberries	5,850	6,075	6,677	6,944	7,078
Strawberries	12,480	6,838	5,440	6,446	5,248
Blueberries	4,312	4,932	4,326	3,720	3,652
Raspberries	12,109	13,482	16,269	8,600	13,864
Other berries	655	946	517	785	744
Misc. fruits & nuts	4,243	6,651	7,450	7,390	5,970

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
All other crops	280,047	320,523	330,541	358,889	377,453
Alfalfa	NA	NA	17,582	18,573	14,448
Bluegrass-Kentucky	NA	NA	11,470	7,600	7,895
Other seeds	35,618	40,541	1,624	1,890	1,888
Hops	49,365	54,062	57,691	60,396	89,430
Mint	26,721	35,046	31,514	41,981	38,256
Peppermint	10,811	20,292	17,629	19,355	15,677
Spearment	15,910	14,754	13,885	22,626	22,579
Other field crops	36,600	53,300	60,500	70,000	58,000
Greenhouse/nursery	125,000	129,802	140,000	148,514	157,428
Floriculture	43,818	39,413	47,125	52,652	57,428
Ornamentals, other	81,182	90,389	92,875	95,862	100,000
WEST VIRGINIA					
All commodities	267,452	284,579	310,275	339,111	330,237
Livestock and products	208,073	217,751	249,959	269,225	253,187
Meat animals	106,057	105,478	124,857	132,314	113,616
Cattle and calves	94,989	96,993	115,898	122,539	104,029
Hogs	7,535	5,363	5,782	7,078	7,234
Sheep and lambs	3,533	3,122	3,177	2,697	2,353
Dairy products	43,904	37,049	37,403	38,878	33,678
Milk, retail	2,279	2,279	1,628	1,698	1,698
Milk, wholesale	41,625	34,770	35,775	37,180	31,980
Poultry/eggs	53,039	69,816	82,059	92,266	100,261
Broilers	30,918	43,588	48,378	52,193	54,895
Chicken eggs	8,555	9,954	10,285	11,787	15,805
Turkeys	13,392	16,082	23,144	27,928	29,135
Other poultry	7	6	7	7	7
Miscellaneous livestock	5,073	5,408	5,640	5,767	5,632
All other livestock	4,100	4,200	4,200	4,805	4,913
Crops	59,379	66,828	60,316	69,886	77,050
Food grains	658	1,037	919	686	588
Feed crops	13,186	11,412	13,860	16,472	15,618
Corn	3,870	2,368	3,358	4,823	4,050
Hay	9,229	9,012	10,488	11,637	11,559
Tobacco	3,833	2,624	3,895	4,205	5,719
Oil crops	NA	NA	NA	NA	10
Vegetables	1,850	1,650	2,600	3,570	3,642

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Misc. vegetables	1,850	1,650	2,600	3,570	3,642
Fruits/nuts	30,149	38,747	27,627	27,160	33,096
Apples	21,688	27,989	18,611	19,605	24,262
Peaches	2,281	3,373	2,301	803	1,865
Other berries	180	185	180	215	221
Misc. fruits & nuts	6,000	7,200	6,535	6,537	6,748
All other crops	9,703	11,358	11,415	17,793	18,377
Other field crops	700	1,346	1,370	1,720	1,813
Greenhouse/nursery	9,000	10,000	10,000	16,000	16,500
WISCONSIN					
All commodities	5,090,800	5,006,315	5,391,365	5,734,009	5,449,043
Livestock and products	4,216,589	4,215,239	4,349,577	4,573,252	4,215,045
Meat animals	1,059,617	1,077,132	977,700	1,121,552	1,157,731
Cattle and calves	770,046	850,632	760,615	874,967	923,995
Hogs	284,202	221,482	211,935	242,344	229,558
Sheep and lambs	5,369	5,018	5,150	4,241	4,178
Dairy products	2,968,593	2,951,087	3,183,144	3,241,139	2,850,126
Milk, retail	1,563	1,200	874	930	874
Milk, wholesale	2,967,030	2,949,887	3,182,270	3,240,209	2,849,252
Poultry/eggs	126,515	133,631	147,974	171,261	172,593
Broilers	16,909	18,026	17,338	19,404	19,382
Chicken eggs	31,426	28,192	39,004	45,576	39,285
Other poultry	27,060	28,310	30,663	31,295	33,228
Miscellaneous livestock	61,864	53,389	40,759	39,300	34,595
Honey	3,864	4,972	4,555	4,788	4,054
Other livestock	57,996	47,874	34,150	32,382	28,982
Mink pelts	47,076	36,224	23,564	21,810	19,541
All other livestock	10,520	11,650	10,586	10,572	9,441
Crops	874,211	791,076	1,041,788	1,160,757	1,233,998
Food grains	11,388	16,115	32,186	27,267	18,624
Wheat	11,168	15,956	31,763	26,599	17,916
Feed crops	371,312	275,210	373,586	395,036	462,322
Barley	1,608	1,574	1,320	891	915
Corn	289,261	166,323	251,923	287,832	348,835
Hay	62,979	89,900	107,624	95,051	103,957
Oats	17,464	17,413	12,719	11,262	8,615
Tobacco	8,370	8,633	16,872	20,019	22,980

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Oil crops	57,149	67,935	67,867	85,459	104,444
Soybeans	57,149	67,935	67,867	85,459	103,750
Vegetables	276,091	263,063	374,122	391,124	371,859
Beans, dry	NA	NA	NA	5,550	4,576
Potatoes	83,250	101,900	148,036	141,278	104,736
Beans, snap	39,956	31,631	42,762	42,977	43,147
Carrots	10,504	7,657	8,523	11,580	7,282
Corn, sweet	44,275	34,772	51,040	53,318	65,213
Cucumbers	7,461	8,774	9,356	10,171	10,412
Onions	3,037	4,006	3,648	3,124	5,013
Peas, green	24,886	13,637	29,131	34,171	28,916
Misc. vegetables	62,722	60,686	81,626	88,955	102,564
Fruits/nuts	77,799	84,583	72,970	79,056	89,501
Apples	12,890	10,186	12,442	11,941	17,569
Cranberries	61,716	70,512	55,250	62,741	65,912
Strawberries	2,508	2,624	4,026	3,465	4,200
Other berries	175	155	585	435	376
Misc. fruits & nuts	215	133	145	65	40
All other crops	72,102	75,537	104,185	162,796	164,268
Other seeds	590	193	326	710	451
Mint	4,669	4,002	10,739	11,158	12,180
Peppermint	2,407	2,254	6,579	5,552	5,265
Spearmint	2,262	1,748	4,160	5,606	6,915
Other field crops	2,235	4,115	5,365	7,465	7,379
Greenhouse/nursery	62,640	65,053	86,022	141,930	142,749
Floriculture	31,540	33,678	38,022	37,830	43,749
Ornamentals, other	31,100	31,375	48,000	104,100	99,000
WYOMING					
All commodities	644,239	736,563	827,171	753,836	812,743
Livestock and products	524,667	584,209	664,436	595,103	643,036
Meat animals	497,363	550,899	632,633	566,231	618,508
Cattle and calves	464,264	514,015	596,303	540,411	590,249
Hogs	5,717	5,108	4,100	3,747	4,379
Sheep and lambs	27,382	31,776	32,230	22,073	23,880
Dairy products	13,338	13,800	14,632	15,104	11,856
Milk, wholesale	13,338	13,800	14,632	15,104	11,856
Poultry/eggs	397	343	301	259	259
Other poultry	148	140	140	140	140
Miscellaneous livestock	13,569	19,167	16,870	13,509	12,413

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1987-91 1/--continued

State and commodity	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Honey	1,530	1,480	944	1,186	1,173
Wool	8,094	13,522	10,864	7,240	5,038
All other livestock	3,945	4,165	4,933	5,046	6,200
Crops	119,572	152,354	162,735	158,733	169,707
Food grains	17,933	19,520	17,586	14,641	15,080
Wheat	17,933	19,520	17,586	14,641	15,080
Feed crops	48,326	63,856	62,851	62,542	77,367
Barley	13,077	15,600	15,501	14,507	26,484
Corn	3,931	8,351	5,856	6,576	7,849
Hay	29,612	37,976	40,280	40,572	42,109
Oats	1,706	1,929	1,214	887	925
Oil crops	NA	NA	NA	NA	419
Vegetables	9,781	15,425	28,877	26,494	19,601
Beans, dry	7,969	13,024	25,392	23,339	16,712
Potatoes	1,718	2,311	3,400	3,070	2,804
Misc. vegetables	94	90	85	85	85
Fruits/nuts	3	2	2	2	2
Misc. fruits & nuts	3	2	2	2	2
All other crops	43,529	53,551	53,419	55,054	57,238
Sugarbeets	41,248	51,279	51,369	52,974	55,283
Other seeds	330	200	200	200	200
Other field crops	280	290	250	280	155
Greenhouse/nursery	1,575	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600

NA = not available. 1/ USDA estimates and publishes individual cash receipt values only for major commodities and major producing States. The U.S. receipts for individual commodities, computed as the sum of the reported States, may understate the value of sales for some commodities, with the balance included in the appropriate category labeled "other" or "miscellaneous." The degree of underestimation in some of the minor commodities can be substantial. 2/ Sale of all types of citrus fruit sold before the traditional marketing year, which begins in October.

Table 6--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1987

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	169,079	151,162	183,745	179,642	157,289	169,422	156,438
Alaska	2,104	1,906	2,129	1,986	1,899	2,087	2,518
Arizona	199,901	114,227	216,345	143,055	191,442	136,495	102,916
Arkansas	281,462	180,585	181,771	185,989	187,439	260,200	203,257
California	1,103,783	845,134	1,079,241	1,190,430	1,423,445	1,286,021	1,212,410
Colorado	296,568	217,729	232,687	251,300	196,117	167,856	244,933
Connecticut	47,889	25,929	32,054	34,526	30,321	25,451	29,262
Delaware	38,852	40,539	35,823	38,266	39,064	39,109	36,801
Florida	641,450	548,826	546,135	708,609	652,930	395,542	280,756
Georgia	214,618	207,674	217,038	223,070	199,316	211,532	189,298
Hawaii	46,496	42,411	47,306	45,463	46,646	45,936	46,875
Idaho	138,336	129,524	133,575	150,928	145,910	120,610	106,914
Illinois	822,470	529,822	422,775	425,702	394,709	377,614	310,967
Indiana	341,596	263,854	231,592	233,271	224,797	219,589	267,488
Iowa	1,217,719	764,810	591,699	652,761	552,677	573,818	541,419
Kansas	593,860	444,656	427,294	456,988	427,742	425,995	510,605
Kentucky	251,898	124,927	139,920	126,693	99,862	110,912	334,551
Louisiana	119,364	53,706	56,423	60,530	63,784	74,911	83,236
Maine	35,347	36,582	38,662	41,658	37,714	26,674	27,197
Maryland	87,699	84,270	91,142	108,399	91,931	85,674	94,380
Massachusetts	28,051	19,956	25,323	29,059	26,046	24,622	26,679
Michigan	247,035	182,715	184,621	185,007	175,413	179,417	220,901
Minnesota	710,594	397,726	378,765	393,385	404,649	379,806	392,437
Mississippi	174,420	116,994	106,406	103,780	94,373	126,973	105,140
Missouri	398,385	294,790	269,737	256,482	198,391	230,721	197,629
Montana	119,869	91,928	97,309	92,424	68,266	57,041	49,241
Nebraska	971,796	547,509	405,435	491,450	422,079	449,424	460,234
Nevada	19,775	20,509	20,574	19,898	19,367	16,894	18,006
New Hampshire	11,009	10,480	11,779	11,772	10,347	8,676	10,057
New Jersey	35,811	33,611	43,267	53,205	51,630	62,884	75,767
New Mexico	52,609	47,615	61,811	71,463	69,408	81,627	101,884
New York	211,318	186,266	208,166	208,733	199,062	195,593	213,493
North Carolina	238,214	197,217	219,582	228,744	234,440	250,647	220,010
North Dakota	201,811	191,999	144,213	135,211	118,289	130,322	122,829
Ohio	306,015	235,646	250,056	257,173	232,197	227,109	266,122
Oklahoma	243,456	218,424	198,582	201,335	224,977	269,379	268,289
Oregon	121,439	103,609	121,946	111,833	96,445	123,721	209,643
Pennsylvania	283,006	260,696	284,271	281,699	271,802	250,620	241,589
Rhode Island	3,738	3,785	5,494	6,872	5,477	3,458	4,211
South Carolina	63,075	46,222	52,320	55,965	55,619	99,320	65,341
South Dakota	307,668	223,825	185,256	186,179	159,142	124,979	122,775
Tennessee	161,475	128,146	123,923	123,701	103,778	115,649	113,581
Texas	786,825	616,507	616,213	661,298	676,027	735,257	714,012
Utah	46,423	43,378	43,247	41,952	36,758	43,201	53,987
Vermont	35,974	33,065	35,632	34,218	34,575	31,637	35,382
Virginia	116,757	106,461	124,259	135,197	113,802	112,081	132,552
Washington	223,202	208,951	207,703	216,154	197,125	247,601	205,502
West Virginia	20,914	17,560	20,133	21,321	17,551	18,365	18,817
Wisconsin	472,576	371,248	381,766	370,016	384,694	379,150	403,332
Wyoming	44,522	49,911	41,318	56,806	32,012	21,913	22,597
United States	13,308,253	9,815,022	9,776,463	10,301,598	9,898,775	9,753,535	9,874,260

continued--

Table 6--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1987--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	166,983	227,817	279,386	190,527	130,445	2,161,935
Alaska	2,980	2,646	2,784	2,945	2,925	28,909
Arizona	73,445	121,848	127,998	162,661	169,496	1,759,829
Arkansas	210,485	249,216	752,452	409,245	229,876	3,331,977
California	1,194,178	1,527,425	1,784,326	1,814,165	1,377,298	15,837,856
Colorado	279,206	330,496	325,514	337,136	289,488	3,169,030
Connecticut	28,268	39,592	30,256	30,601	29,683	383,832
Delaware	49,276	43,978	47,685	43,415	34,202	487,010
Florida	255,875	246,909	252,991	322,485	455,708	5,308,216
Georgia	247,142	442,597	489,223	305,904	200,641	3,148,053
Hawaii	47,220	46,532	48,610	46,836	46,910	557,241
Idaho	202,780	258,054	272,745	256,885	194,792	2,111,053
Illinois	300,118	653,588	884,743	785,840	586,403	6,494,751
Indiana	215,096	440,826	662,346	529,064	324,413	3,953,932
Iowa	507,208	610,267	914,951	1,313,240	825,070	9,065,639
Kansas	519,965	493,952	550,387	691,024	519,965	6,062,433
Kentucky	104,445	249,774	184,284	386,040	365,493	2,478,799
Louisiana	80,764	191,104	288,404	234,843	200,244	1,507,313
Maine	32,330	34,841	37,832	31,231	31,863	411,931
Maryland	89,786	101,794	104,063	104,813	85,006	1,128,957
Massachusetts	35,230	51,033	38,104	50,591	35,734	390,428
Michigan	188,293	225,136	263,453	357,215	219,654	2,628,860
Minnesota	445,191	450,476	632,987	851,485	647,037	6,084,538
Mississippi	103,676	195,647	393,040	300,137	212,508	2,033,094
Missouri	213,488	416,114	570,386	428,376	274,950	3,749,449
Montana	81,232	201,463	202,484	202,555	150,540	1,414,352
Nebraska	533,861	517,478	745,421	898,575	695,870	7,139,132
Nevada	25,075	19,137	26,393	18,138	18,486	242,252
New Hampshire	13,089	17,225	11,101	11,589	11,369	138,493
New Jersey	66,434	57,027	52,369	53,049	43,060	628,114
New Mexico	99,972	136,235	174,089	172,600	100,381	1,169,694
New York	239,838	269,407	235,060	228,580	220,753	2,616,269
North Carolina	371,558	648,113	518,351	372,176	268,391	3,767,443
North Dakota	195,588	328,738	288,819	316,703	235,801	2,410,323
Ohio	230,542	383,999	523,282	429,183	264,024	3,605,348
Oklahoma	305,391	250,406	286,858	239,626	193,061	2,899,784
Oregon	198,451	249,138	220,685	187,671	151,245	1,895,826
Pennsylvania	259,931	273,201	278,540	281,022	271,759	3,238,136
Rhode Island	3,239	20,839	4,503	4,608	10,440	76,664
South Carolina	109,378	151,892	97,299	97,758	70,721	964,910
South Dakota	163,100	295,060	355,556	373,544	172,630	2,669,714
Tennessee	138,057	181,578	306,810	242,014	208,969	1,947,683
Texas	824,204	1,189,429	718,610	709,300	884,610	9,132,292
Utah	56,513	59,814	62,904	49,542	52,037	589,756
Vermont	33,111	35,857	35,298	39,400	36,918	421,067
Virginia	150,397	193,778	235,895	176,582	140,481	1,738,242
Washington	280,280	318,950	340,602	215,071	200,040	2,861,181
West Virginia	23,909	32,974	28,752	26,079	21,077	267,452
Wisconsin	415,451	431,837	484,539	529,680	466,511	5,090,800
Wyoming	38,514	82,946	103,404	92,879	57,417	644,239
United States	10,450,543	13,998,183	16,276,574	15,954,628	12,436,395	141,844,231

Table 7--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1987

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	126,774	127,133	141,383	145,804	129,581	121,202	123,864
Alaska	856	798	884	874	919	894	892
Arizona	61,265	58,575	80,182	93,897	94,189	75,794	62,921
Arkansas	172,021	155,150	169,794	176,820	171,523	189,241	177,113
California	342,332	320,763	351,613	379,680	414,401	394,780	408,933
Colorado	214,650	158,444	179,492	202,744	145,730	129,680	165,841
Connecticut	17,320	15,497	16,622	14,958	15,324	15,330	15,596
Delaware	34,031	35,449	30,349	30,762	32,510	29,283	29,046
Florida	89,664	91,613	97,630	95,964	88,250	82,373	98,143
Georgia	167,381	172,147	161,887	169,930	154,432	145,333	142,167
Hawaii	7,246	7,027	7,511	7,240	7,658	7,415	7,040
Idaho	78,317	76,847	75,325	82,722	75,342	69,489	68,295
Illinois	186,437	160,081	184,909	183,706	184,910	185,751	190,731
Indiana	143,414	137,708	150,811	157,649	156,582	163,763	159,063
Iowa	426,680	383,350	426,282	428,279	432,419	459,707	419,984
Kansas	339,376	348,710	340,262	391,590	358,254	304,751	312,049
Kentucky	109,111	77,174	91,361	92,112	75,129	76,592	303,195
Louisiana	34,092	34,941	41,749	42,908	41,193	48,489	50,146
Maine	19,270	18,131	19,451	19,431	19,353	18,793	18,780
Maryland	67,070	66,059	62,161	62,474	64,251	58,704	57,745
Massachusetts	10,121	9,648	10,387	10,227	10,739	10,166	10,083
Michigan	104,022	94,075	106,451	102,491	105,908	114,516	106,179
Minnesota	291,928	269,714	296,934	298,291	304,537	291,553	292,783
Mississippi	86,289	84,139	91,807	87,833	82,849	84,800	88,874
Missouri	178,747	183,954	184,117	179,012	146,772	142,291	147,635
Montana	62,653	48,955	57,423	60,997	43,722	34,930	22,444
Nebraska	446,946	362,399	332,688	437,653	374,828	392,734	389,564
Nevada	14,752	15,856	14,785	15,046	16,666	13,753	11,450
New Hampshire	6,153	5,812	5,980	5,868	5,970	5,464	5,292
New Jersey	16,455	15,303	16,669	16,129	16,870	16,014	16,336
New Mexico	32,775	31,579	44,991	56,629	48,257	42,609	56,923
New York	154,831	138,725	153,276	146,936	150,821	145,279	143,344
North Carolina	179,775	161,215	178,998	176,692	174,972	166,441	168,963
North Dakota	76,546	81,151	63,553	57,524	47,089	34,705	35,449
Ohio	127,724	124,607	137,823	137,985	144,440	136,552	132,782
Oklahoma	190,496	177,498	155,227	162,187	177,450	159,626	184,346
Oregon	48,442	43,208	52,639	50,136	41,870	56,390	53,977
Pennsylvania	187,518	186,064	202,028	200,574	204,486	194,284	182,470
Rhode Island	1,029	965	1,049	1,028	1,084	1,039	1,053
South Carolina	36,602	32,711	37,740	39,453	37,031	33,189	34,165
South Dakota	214,527	161,494	150,823	155,435	124,664	102,876	94,616
Tennessee	95,726	89,384	95,176	90,781	77,266	75,084	84,478
Texas	482,511	420,977	465,658	510,078	506,426	519,671	538,992
Utah	34,319	33,904	35,257	34,658	31,875	34,898	40,714
Vermont	33,742	30,947	32,779	31,091	32,161	29,448	29,294
Virginia	90,751	88,419	104,627	117,443	98,158	85,940	92,237
Washington	83,743	76,636	80,443	78,128	80,202	83,273	79,735
West Virginia	15,288	13,537	17,146	19,075	16,147	14,421	14,382
Wisconsin	335,777	316,336	355,418	346,908	368,878	361,039	357,921
Wyoming	35,123	43,537	35,719	52,824	29,112	19,899	16,908
United States	6,312,618	5,788,346	6,147,269	6,458,656	6,163,200	5,980,248	6,244,933

continued--

Table 7--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1987--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	144,024	139,757	122,980	109,528	89,324	1,521,354
Alaska	906	859	898	854	896	10,530
Arizona	49,404	64,720	45,657	45,300	42,186	774,090
Arkansas	199,436	188,367	179,683	163,893	140,301	2,083,342
California	375,117	401,937	360,822	335,270	356,538	4,442,186
Colorado	192,736	260,908	240,784	197,604	173,830	2,262,443
Connecticut	15,955	15,651	15,083	16,313	16,724	190,373
Delaware	35,527	31,873	24,750	29,644	27,088	370,312
Florida	96,663	96,216	92,489	86,915	84,934	1,100,854
Georgia	159,688	154,723	141,705	136,113	119,423	1,824,929
Hawaii	7,263	7,223	7,565	7,320	7,225	87,733
Idaho	73,899	80,967	86,146	76,560	75,247	919,156
Illinois	192,543	209,803	215,621	193,872	174,545	2,262,909
Indiana	161,499	165,755	175,745	165,925	151,910	1,889,824
Iowa	424,331	503,183	466,657	448,774	424,356	5,244,002
Kansas	343,991	333,606	366,512	318,445	300,008	4,057,554
Kentucky	85,850	170,884	95,016	251,597	79,432	1,507,453
Louisiana	54,556	55,429	44,474	37,367	37,149	522,493
Maine	19,073	19,206	19,018	19,281	18,363	228,150
Maryland	64,966	60,601	54,215	58,988	56,946	734,180
Massachusetts	9,838	9,108	9,660	10,069	10,138	120,184
Michigan	111,094	112,386	109,877	107,755	107,702	1,282,456
Minnesota	305,773	315,665	319,362	308,193	277,990	3,572,723
Mississippi	95,679	100,504	87,249	79,333	71,361	1,040,717
Missouri	158,796	200,367	201,753	224,587	152,578	2,100,609
Montana	27,405	89,965	139,027	103,157	74,024	764,702
Nebraska	452,134	468,688	459,291	429,923	393,763	4,940,611
Nevada	17,043	13,671	18,889	11,144	11,496	174,551
New Hampshire	5,137	5,071	5,295	5,660	5,627	67,329
New Jersey	16,261	15,498	16,332	16,392	16,429	194,688
New Mexico	59,756	103,969	138,070	131,308	70,130	816,996
New York	148,317	149,540	154,993	153,254	153,448	1,792,764
North Carolina	173,861	193,608	184,115	191,212	165,389	2,115,241
North Dakota	45,375	72,699	95,296	83,589	71,017	763,993
Ohio	139,172	139,025	144,938	132,759	125,494	1,623,301
Oklahoma	201,214	205,652	217,966	142,963	106,985	2,081,610
Oregon	65,863	64,836	61,929	63,308	59,436	662,034
Pennsylvania	191,334	190,583	201,533	192,352	196,766	2,329,992
Rhode Island	1,026	976	1,040	1,141	1,065	12,495
South Carolina	37,495	42,437	44,986	41,304	34,047	451,160
South Dakota	131,691	164,763	178,286	223,075	139,473	1,841,723
Tennessee	105,448	103,529	119,655	90,351	79,789	1,106,667
Texas	620,525	665,218	526,263	450,485	382,944	6,089,748
Utah	43,461	41,520	50,256	36,955	36,470	454,287
Vermont	31,054	31,395	32,476	30,432	31,095	375,914
Virginia	119,722	120,270	143,358	104,927	85,647	1,251,499
Washington	79,319	81,109	96,143	79,156	84,212	982,099
West Virginia	17,150	21,376	23,946	20,408	15,197	208,073
Wisconsin	354,884	356,572	368,883	345,794	348,179	4,216,589
Wyoming	23,439	75,688	94,972	58,997	38,449	524,667
United States	6,486,693	7,117,356	7,001,659	6,569,546	5,722,765	75,993,289

Table 8--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1987

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	42,305	24,029	42,362	33,838	27,708	48,220	32,574
Alaska	1,248	1,108	1,245	1,112	980	1,193	1,626
Arizona	138,636	55,652	136,163	49,158	97,253	60,701	39,995
Arkansas	109,441	25,435	11,977	9,169	15,916	70,959	26,144
California	761,451	524,371	727,628	810,750	1,009,044	891,241	803,477
Colorado	81,918	59,285	53,195	48,556	50,387	38,176	79,092
Connecticut	30,569	10,432	15,432	19,568	14,997	10,121	13,666
Delaware	4,821	5,090	5,474	7,504	6,554	9,826	7,755
Florida	551,786	457,213	448,505	612,645	564,680	313,169	182,613
Georgia	47,237	35,527	55,151	53,140	44,884	66,199	47,131
Hawaii	39,250	35,384	39,795	38,223	38,988	38,521	39,835
Idaho	60,019	52,677	58,250	68,206	70,568	51,121	38,619
Illinois	636,033	369,741	237,866	241,996	209,799	191,863	120,236
Indiana	198,182	126,146	80,781	75,622	68,215	55,826	108,425
Iowa	791,039	381,460	165,417	224,482	120,258	114,111	121,435
Kansas	254,484	95,946	87,032	65,398	69,488	121,244	198,556
Kentucky	142,787	47,753	48,559	34,581	24,733	34,320	31,356
Louisiana	85,272	18,765	14,674	17,622	22,591	26,422	33,090
Maine	16,077	18,451	19,211	22,227	18,361	7,881	8,417
Maryland	20,629	18,211	28,981	45,925	27,680	26,970	36,635
Massachusetts	17,930	10,308	14,936	18,832	15,307	14,456	16,596
Michigan	143,013	88,640	78,170	82,516	69,505	64,901	114,722
Minnesota	418,666	128,012	81,831	95,094	100,112	88,253	99,654
Mississippi	88,131	32,855	14,599	15,947	11,524	42,173	16,266
Missouri	219,638	110,836	85,620	77,470	51,619	88,430	49,994
Montana	57,216	42,973	39,886	31,427	24,544	22,111	26,797
Nebraska	524,850	185,110	72,747	53,797	47,251	56,690	70,670
Nevada	5,023	4,653	5,789	4,852	2,701	3,141	6,556
New Hampshire	4,856	4,668	5,799	5,904	4,377	3,212	4,765
New Jersey	19,356	18,308	26,598	37,076	34,760	46,870	59,431
New Mexico	19,834	16,036	16,820	14,834	21,151	39,018	44,961
New York	56,487	47,541	54,890	61,797	48,241	50,314	70,149
North Carolina	58,439	36,002	40,584	52,052	59,468	84,206	51,047
North Dakota	125,265	110,848	80,660	77,687	71,200	95,617	87,380
Ohio	178,291	111,039	112,233	119,188	87,757	90,557	133,340
Oklahoma	52,960	40,926	43,355	39,148	47,527	109,753	83,943
Oregon	72,997	60,401	69,307	61,697	54,575	67,331	155,666
Pennsylvania	95,488	74,632	82,243	81,125	67,316	56,336	59,119
Rhode Island	2,709	2,820	4,445	5,844	4,393	2,419	3,158
South Carolina	26,473	13,511	14,580	16,512	18,588	66,131	31,176
South Dakota	93,141	62,331	34,433	30,744	34,478	22,103	28,159
Tennessee	65,749	38,762	28,747	32,920	26,512	40,565	29,103
Texas	304,314	195,530	150,555	151,220	169,601	215,586	175,020
Utah	12,104	9,474	7,990	7,294	4,883	8,303	13,273
Vermont	2,232	2,118	2,853	3,127	2,414	2,189	6,088
Virginia	26,006	18,042	19,632	17,754	15,644	26,141	40,315
Washington	139,459	132,315	127,260	138,026	116,923	164,328	125,767
West Virginia	5,626	4,023	2,987	2,246	1,404	3,944	4,435
Wisconsin	136,799	54,912	26,348	23,108	15,816	18,111	45,411
Wyoming	9,399	6,374	5,599	3,982	2,900	2,014	5,689
United States	6,995,635	4,026,676	3,629,194	3,842,942	3,735,575	3,773,287	3,629,327

continued--

Table 8--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1987--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	22,959	88,060	156,406	80,999	41,121	640,581
Alaska	2,074	1,787	1,886	2,091	2,029	18,379
Arizona	24,041	57,128	82,341	117,361	127,310	985,739
Arkansas	11,049	60,849	572,769	245,352	89,575	1,248,635
California	819,061	1,125,488	1,423,504	1,478,895	1,020,760	11,395,670
Colorado	86,470	69,588	84,730	139,532	115,658	906,587
Connecticut	12,313	23,941	15,173	14,288	12,959	193,459
Delaware	13,749	12,105	22,935	13,771	7,114	116,698
Florida	159,212	150,693	160,502	235,570	370,774	4,207,362
Georgia	87,454	287,874	347,518	169,791	81,218	1,323,124
Hawaii	39,957	39,309	41,045	39,516	39,685	469,508
Idaho	128,881	177,087	186,599	180,325	119,545	1,191,897
Illinois	107,575	443,785	669,122	591,968	411,858	4,231,842
Indiana	53,597	275,071	486,601	363,139	172,503	2,064,108
Iowa	82,877	107,084	448,294	864,466	400,714	3,821,637
Kansas	175,974	160,346	183,875	372,579	219,957	2,004,879
Kentucky	18,595	78,890	89,268	134,443	286,061	971,346
Louisiana	26,208	135,675	243,930	197,476	163,095	984,820
Maine	13,257	15,635	18,814	11,950	13,500	183,781
Maryland	24,820	41,193	49,848	45,825	28,060	394,777
Massachusetts	25,392	41,925	28,444	40,522	25,596	270,244
Michigan	77,199	112,750	153,576	249,460	111,952	1,346,404
Minnesota	139,418	134,811	313,625	543,292	369,047	2,511,815
Mississippi	7,997	95,143	305,791	220,804	141,147	992,377
Missouri	54,692	215,747	368,633	203,789	122,372	1,648,840
Montana	53,827	111,498	63,457	99,398	76,516	649,650
Nebraska	81,727	48,790	286,130	468,652	302,107	2,198,521
Nevada	8,032	5,466	7,504	6,994	6,990	67,701
New Hampshire	7,952	12,154	5,806	5,929	5,742	71,164
New Jersey	50,173	41,529	36,037	36,657	26,631	433,426
New Mexico	40,216	32,266	36,019	41,292	30,251	352,698
New York	91,521	119,867	80,067	75,326	67,305	823,505
North Carolina	197,697	454,505	334,236	180,964	103,002	1,652,202
North Dakota	150,213	256,039	193,523	233,114	164,784	1,646,330
Ohio	91,370	244,974	378,344	296,424	138,530	1,982,047
Oklahoma	104,177	44,754	68,892	96,663	86,076	818,174
Oregon	132,588	184,302	158,756	124,363	91,809	1,233,792
Pennsylvania	68,597	82,618	77,007	88,670	74,993	908,144
Rhode Island	2,213	19,863	3,463	3,467	9,375	64,169
South Carolina	71,883	109,455	52,313	56,454	36,674	513,750
South Dakota	31,409	130,297	177,270	150,469	33,157	827,991
Tennessee	32,609	78,049	187,155	151,663	129,180	841,016
Texas	203,679	524,211	192,347	258,815	501,666	3,042,544
Utah	13,052	18,294	12,648	12,587	15,567	135,469
Vermont	2,057	4,462	2,822	8,968	5,823	45,153
Virginia	30,675	73,508	92,537	71,655	54,834	486,743
Washington	200,961	237,841	244,459	135,915	115,828	1,879,082
West Virginia	6,759	11,598	4,806	5,671	5,880	59,379
Wisconsin	60,567	75,265	115,656	183,886	118,332	874,211
Wyoming	15,075	7,258	8,432	33,882	18,968	119,572
United States	3,963,850	6,880,827	9,274,915	9,385,082	6,713,630	65,850,942

Table 9--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1988

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	172,535	141,977	165,653	172,907	174,615	194,520	186,013
Alaska	2,102	1,910	2,134	1,977	1,890	2,080	2,661
Arizona	338,879	111,663	257,003	126,284	164,125	148,970	115,662
Arkansas	239,890	184,946	200,885	189,737	205,649	383,292	268,451
California	1,358,204	923,864	1,172,698	1,155,330	1,317,591	1,349,212	1,281,017
Colorado	291,899	272,986	281,276	238,281	263,512	255,240	274,739
Connecticut	61,850	25,608	32,549	35,743	31,028	25,521	30,954
Delaware	34,302	35,786	36,747	37,475	45,703	50,574	48,451
Florida	692,426	673,883	624,067	738,106	729,358	466,891	271,527
Georgia	203,858	191,676	204,962	212,362	215,569	273,640	260,813
Hawaii	47,831	43,599	48,702	46,761	48,070	47,439	48,298
Idaho	165,560	140,676	139,390	154,311	137,093	123,955	131,162
Illinois	911,657	436,105	439,716	375,023	432,878	585,004	427,932
Indiana	357,697	282,071	250,554	235,530	238,007	357,949	321,210
Iowa	1,189,803	658,698	607,287	560,100	568,222	671,788	663,675
Kansas	678,073	455,984	444,023	439,572	487,929	559,008	513,956
Kentucky	297,124	147,001	125,604	107,560	100,938	129,775	349,834
Louisiana	166,658	93,414	73,147	72,230	82,946	92,384	68,271
Maine	30,640	31,326	33,956	33,688	30,957	23,630	30,728
Maryland	78,893	75,679	84,058	109,145	93,986	95,947	112,919
Massachusetts	32,704	18,465	25,038	29,132	25,778	25,342	27,327
Michigan	202,008	238,186	182,159	197,322	171,765	202,440	270,585
Minnesota	679,962	395,213	440,745	397,425	420,568	509,905	496,456
Mississippi	201,394	127,840	127,268	116,937	106,075	152,276	130,512
Missouri	377,839	275,392	267,481	237,589	216,405	340,783	262,869
Montana	137,779	99,090	127,438	97,789	84,031	74,799	76,786
Nebraska	1,075,624	636,446	495,842	485,546	511,531	508,440	558,727
Nevada	19,406	19,955	21,945	20,217	17,910	15,795	17,137
New Hampshire	10,423	10,013	11,386	11,428	9,872	8,139	9,775
New Jersey	35,977	35,501	44,723	54,753	52,537	64,045	76,285
New Mexico	86,109	106,091	128,467	95,898	79,085	95,623	88,914
New York	193,932	201,537	208,384	207,033	196,556	200,395	215,583
North Carolina	205,833	186,784	208,680	213,035	240,169	295,015	267,805
North Dakota	223,772	183,129	187,670	141,440	147,693	243,189	168,096
Ohio	274,924	212,492	228,114	215,039	272,518	279,591	306,897
Oklahoma	220,461	209,688	202,790	225,526	263,536	381,364	296,082
Oregon	136,059	124,588	126,062	129,549	105,213	136,383	234,098
Pennsylvania	267,919	260,121	276,499	267,639	264,829	248,240	261,514
Rhode Island	3,728	3,794	5,524	6,966	5,576	3,538	4,296
South Carolina	64,598	51,395	58,931	63,720	62,731	132,383	78,119
South Dakota	309,035	396,946	224,860	193,729	174,918	187,933	185,013
Tennessee	158,078	125,270	126,041	112,309	110,216	149,758	116,299
Texas	932,529	899,576	679,428	671,047	839,308	806,715	757,620
Utah	54,345	44,823	50,855	68,857	53,343	53,232	53,418
Vermont	33,039	30,552	33,288	32,149	32,196	28,906	32,739
Virginia	120,672	106,062	118,078	142,739	110,651	119,705	153,864
Washington	239,813	201,645	216,345	222,076	197,324	262,194	227,306
West Virginia	20,124	17,746	20,608	21,817	18,077	19,751	20,687
Wisconsin	389,234	355,548	377,436	373,545	388,609	394,233	411,050
Wyoming	49,702	43,944	42,074	46,451	49,640	23,611	31,044
United States	14,076,903	10,546,684	10,488,570	10,140,824	10,598,726	11,800,542	11,245,176

continued--

Table 9--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1988--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	199,920	247,519	333,929	236,016	194,090	2,419,694
Alaska	3,271	2,815	2,951	3,186	3,151	30,128
Arizona	98,055	99,280	133,721	155,946	212,655	1,962,243
Arkansas	266,250	337,147	604,776	491,044	477,389	3,849,456
California	1,338,418	1,586,368	1,817,379	1,790,751	1,595,694	16,686,526
Colorado	312,910	340,184	425,788	413,468	341,483	3,711,766
Connecticut	29,801	41,749	32,295	32,368	32,454	411,920
Delaware	65,755	64,873	73,312	56,810	45,591	595,379
Florida	262,034	242,432	280,036	332,203	526,725	5,839,688
Georgia	309,477	422,340	635,954	371,480	276,081	3,578,212
Hawaii	48,587	47,916	50,095	48,294	48,254	573,846
Idaho	200,926	254,464	315,181	314,618	256,878	2,334,214
Illinois	420,622	544,446	736,561	431,785	540,821	6,282,550
Indiana	313,877	392,034	584,104	354,150	349,673	4,036,856
Iowa	655,980	851,675	914,842	661,116	789,242	8,792,428
Kansas	538,334	593,932	660,122	559,193	566,132	6,496,258
Kentucky	105,477	186,623	167,644	513,538	268,400	2,499,518
Louisiana	82,083	131,763	304,326	380,984	333,127	1,881,333
Maine	38,087	39,619	38,374	44,440	39,151	414,596
Maryland	95,844	118,272	136,084	126,333	97,312	1,224,472
Massachusetts	36,016	56,182	42,282	57,151	39,482	414,899
Michigan	201,050	226,447	286,662	301,899	276,002	2,756,525
Minnesota	509,309	593,724	686,576	589,095	515,883	6,234,861
Mississippi	128,128	151,242	299,048	297,461	471,169	2,309,350
Missouri	232,704	341,545	513,282	384,324	344,309	3,794,522
Montana	102,266	141,568	171,078	165,077	123,734	1,401,435
Nebraska	602,311	616,218	766,883	781,911	762,486	7,801,965
Nevada	23,602	20,195	26,371	20,713	20,663	243,909
New Hampshire	13,340	16,992	11,037	12,174	11,522	136,101
New Jersey	66,547	57,173	55,115	56,597	45,344	644,597
New Mexico	99,427	108,609	157,508	156,138	85,512	1,287,381
New York	245,175	282,492	246,267	230,462	238,308	2,666,124
North Carolina	499,591	674,644	633,727	411,133	315,911	4,152,327
North Dakota	179,960	174,261	246,992	254,637	203,681	2,354,520
Ohio	264,922	351,263	510,201	366,136	313,548	3,595,645
Oklahoma	320,872	314,655	379,811	305,820	266,997	3,387,602
Oregon	251,350	297,938	257,616	216,650	165,600	2,181,106
Pennsylvania	270,956	287,665	292,199	292,978	298,690	3,289,249
Rhode Island	3,414	22,061	4,724	4,814	10,637	79,072
South Carolina	122,616	134,103	123,132	125,398	87,113	1,104,239
South Dakota	193,596	257,402	370,007	292,980	203,798	2,990,217
Tennessee	120,542	146,454	253,330	280,278	226,733	1,925,308
Texas	855,241	923,788	1,036,802	966,921	974,485	10,343,460
Utah	64,160	74,934	86,786	59,207	62,580	726,540
Vermont	30,775	34,076	34,167	41,193	38,390	401,470
Virginia	167,165	205,636	287,883	207,837	145,149	1,885,441
Washington	354,487	419,390	387,630	324,807	292,161	3,345,178
West Virginia	26,641	37,820	31,622	28,034	21,652	284,579
Wisconsin	435,674	462,024	479,744	479,160	460,058	5,006,315
Wyoming	41,982	77,586	152,956	110,055	67,518	736,563
United States	11,849,527	14,053,538	17,078,912	15,138,763	14,083,418	151,101,583

Table 10--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1988

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	117,904	118,504	135,793	127,482	141,857	142,380	154,427
Alaska	807	754	835	818	868	839	840
Arizona	52,409	61,619	90,635	71,491	80,753	79,979	59,173
Arkansas	152,813	148,916	163,871	164,126	177,978	204,517	224,280
California	373,306	395,672	397,114	399,642	411,066	392,476	372,699
Colorado	206,819	227,262	229,978	199,886	222,280	199,577	195,005
Connecticut	15,391	13,747	15,039	13,430	14,003	14,192	16,070
Delaware	30,123	30,796	31,319	29,593	38,899	40,218	38,805
Florida	92,179	95,307	99,999	101,564	93,086	84,108	95,515
Georgia	150,535	149,919	145,533	153,800	160,451	163,825	198,507
Hawaii	7,313	7,081	7,592	7,292	7,758	7,549	7,124
Idaho	97,087	93,036	89,979	88,063	86,984	73,422	69,783
Illinois	198,157	173,153	171,764	183,380	200,635	189,116	170,114
Indiana	135,466	136,636	140,404	138,146	142,620	146,959	139,841
Iowa	457,211	475,006	406,153	410,465	423,694	415,069	372,881
Kansas	422,992	359,833	365,875	369,794	400,702	291,345	311,897
Kentucky	123,168	83,786	94,684	84,526	77,369	82,679	304,296
Louisiana	40,106	41,400	46,606	47,892	48,874	53,023	53,622
Maine	17,290	16,097	17,608	17,017	17,588	17,157	18,918
Maryland	58,971	57,138	59,475	57,486	66,782	66,067	63,994
Massachusetts	8,808	8,335	9,039	8,909	9,346	8,940	8,908
Michigan	106,112	92,980	101,733	101,216	102,505	100,197	102,087
Minnesota	279,937	281,956	285,383	267,837	289,213	286,219	271,717
Mississippi	80,820	84,029	93,385	89,749	87,842	98,125	113,003
Missouri	182,043	171,824	170,733	167,605	157,003	150,565	141,865
Montana	70,354	57,796	78,227	58,585	47,814	31,699	23,260
Nebraska	582,606	538,754	416,331	419,021	449,254	392,113	375,794
Nevada	13,518	14,445	13,657	14,022	15,187	12,588	10,405
New Hampshire	5,398	5,103	5,220	5,113	5,192	4,748	4,589
New Jersey	16,279	15,122	16,479	15,935	16,657	15,844	16,152
New Mexico	63,300	91,896	111,847	76,449	56,104	54,002	45,135
New York	150,644	137,008	151,915	144,752	149,720	140,052	140,279
North Carolina	159,456	147,727	161,136	158,380	171,850	186,737	196,975
North Dakota	96,015	108,945	88,143	72,766	51,280	42,646	32,871
Ohio	129,312	126,282	131,118	129,485	143,060	125,072	120,493
Oklahoma	152,003	162,142	164,815	183,759	200,776	167,283	166,810
Oregon	46,169	51,921	56,353	52,957	43,246	45,759	50,830
Pennsylvania	184,618	177,528	196,282	189,512	200,147	185,438	186,603
Rhode Island	1,110	1,051	1,129	1,099	1,158	1,084	1,107
South Carolina	41,233	36,346	40,691	44,548	38,796	34,294	35,809
South Dakota	265,432	222,655	184,241	167,777	139,205	119,138	109,611
Tennessee	87,209	90,921	98,452	83,881	82,996	88,464	76,946
Texas	505,629	461,345	448,927	489,189	616,685	535,381	527,025
Utah	39,446	34,331	36,645	50,241	46,632	41,658	38,319
Vermont	30,530	28,047	29,821	28,378	29,326	26,831	26,751
Virginia	91,170	83,481	94,367	121,434	91,438	85,228	92,243
Washington	99,415	89,369	98,412	89,403	92,342	88,731	85,364
West Virginia	15,601	13,969	17,866	19,743	16,759	15,767	15,769
Wisconsin	326,393	317,076	342,770	335,592	357,093	341,351	342,896
Wyoming	40,827	39,254	37,429	42,719	45,370	19,614	19,395
United States	6,621,434	6,377,300	6,392,802	6,295,949	6,568,243	6,110,065	6,246,802

continued--

Table 10--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1988--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	176,430	162,454	158,460	138,659	120,292	1,694,642
Alaska	852	810	846	806	855	9,930
Arizona	63,049	52,420	70,161	59,738	50,260	791,687
Arkansas	224,300	236,151	229,153	197,102	180,975	2,304,182
California	406,209	402,620	378,516	381,881	370,739	4,681,940
Colorado	209,169	244,206	296,806	248,502	186,284	2,665,774
Connecticut	16,225	15,777	15,366	16,276	17,760	183,276
Delaware	43,613	47,378	40,545	35,839	36,409	443,537
Florida	105,545	98,081	101,114	93,151	91,210	1,150,859
Georgia	198,029	178,915	194,328	173,931	159,962	2,027,735
Hawaii	7,350	7,289	7,640	7,406	7,275	88,669
Idaho	84,759	90,959	94,609	90,008	80,392	1,039,081
Illinois	177,989	174,067	198,037	207,095	211,839	2,255,346
Indiana	142,576	143,800	144,953	171,870	160,529	1,743,800
Iowa	388,698	393,594	425,137	435,371	444,993	5,048,272
Kansas	374,503	343,112	374,622	365,768	330,458	4,310,901
Kentucky	80,160	152,043	100,564	256,486	81,517	1,521,278
Louisiana	58,974	58,486	50,899	45,696	42,389	587,967
Maine	18,659	19,493	19,156	18,983	18,721	216,687
Maryland	69,046	72,705	67,847	62,862	65,230	767,603
Massachusetts	8,594	7,919	8,413	8,862	8,906	104,979
Michigan	96,402	98,910	105,671	97,533	104,650	1,209,996
Minnesota	292,651	296,846	322,603	315,639	300,123	3,490,124
Mississippi	113,439	115,501	115,346	97,295	92,354	1,180,888
Missouri	159,469	177,282	196,480	207,926	171,504	2,054,299
Montana	46,942	100,466	134,970	99,749	66,400	816,262
Nebraska	440,033	466,946	411,487	489,819	408,164	5,390,322
Nevada	15,199	12,071	17,031	10,046	10,957	159,126
New Hampshire	4,443	4,389	4,590	4,979	4,920	58,684
New Jersey	16,106	15,360	16,174	16,194	16,239	192,541
New Mexico	54,765	71,962	117,633	114,210	51,301	908,604
New York	147,647	154,517	159,828	160,323	165,036	1,801,721
North Carolina	196,390	214,764	211,718	207,454	175,041	2,187,628
North Dakota	52,967	57,315	100,660	85,400	61,826	850,834
Ohio	129,218	133,536	151,130	139,777	136,469	1,594,952
Oklahoma	207,195	235,055	286,245	199,788	146,678	2,272,549
Oregon	66,416	62,988	71,179	68,637	56,627	673,082
Pennsylvania	195,703	199,202	211,786	197,730	212,595	2,337,144
Rhode Island	1,102	1,047	1,115	1,213	1,125	13,340
South Carolina	41,827	44,440	49,912	44,858	38,519	491,273
South Dakota	145,349	161,664	224,832	222,402	147,219	2,109,525
Tennessee	82,082	96,345	108,125	83,071	77,256	1,055,748
Texas	610,711	657,310	662,801	600,856	512,699	6,628,558
Utah	48,904	55,375	69,957	43,018	42,818	547,344
Vermont	28,794	29,385	31,219	30,015	31,522	350,619
Virginia	107,716	121,332	167,508	121,474	91,749	1,269,140
Washington	93,474	97,847	111,795	97,990	94,431	1,138,573
West Virginia	18,557	22,131	24,925	21,053	15,611	217,751
Wisconsin	346,070	354,383	385,654	377,339	388,622	4,215,239
Wyoming	25,817	66,491	142,090	64,814	40,389	584,209
United States	6,640,117	7,027,139	7,591,636	7,236,894	6,329,839	79,438,220

Table 11--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1988

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	54,631	23,473	29,860	45,425	32,758	52,140	31,586
Alaska	1,295	1,156	1,299	1,159	1,022	1,241	1,821
Arizona	286,470	50,044	166,368	54,793	83,372	68,991	56,489
Arkansas	87,077	36,030	37,014	25,611	27,671	178,775	44,171
California	984,898	528,192	775,584	755,688	906,525	956,736	908,318
Colorado	85,080	45,724	51,298	38,395	41,232	55,663	79,734
Connecticut	46,459	11,861	17,510	22,313	17,025	11,329	14,884
Delaware	4,179	4,990	5,428	7,882	6,804	10,356	9,646
Florida	600,247	578,576	524,068	636,542	636,272	382,783	176,012
Georgia	53,323	41,757	59,429	58,562	55,118	109,815	62,306
Hawaii	40,518	36,518	41,110	39,469	40,312	39,890	41,174
Idaho	68,473	47,640	49,411	66,248	50,109	50,533	61,379
Illinois	713,500	262,952	267,952	191,643	232,243	395,888	257,818
Indiana	222,231	145,435	110,150	97,384	95,387	210,990	181,369
Iowa	732,592	183,692	201,134	149,635	144,528	256,719	290,794
Kansas	255,081	96,151	78,148	69,778	87,227	267,663	202,059
Kentucky	173,956	63,215	30,920	23,034	23,569	47,096	45,538
Louisiana	126,552	52,014	26,541	24,338	34,072	39,361	14,649
Maine	13,350	15,229	16,348	16,671	13,369	6,473	11,810
Maryland	19,922	18,541	24,583	51,659	27,204	29,880	48,925
Massachusetts	23,896	10,130	15,999	20,223	16,432	16,402	18,419
Michigan	95,896	145,206	80,426	96,106	69,260	102,243	168,498
Minnesota	400,025	113,257	155,362	129,588	131,355	223,686	224,739
Mississippi	120,574	43,811	33,883	27,188	18,233	54,151	17,509
Missouri	195,796	103,568	96,748	69,984	59,402	190,218	121,004
Montana	67,425	41,294	49,211	39,204	36,217	43,100	53,526
Nebraska	493,018	97,692	79,511	66,525	62,277	116,327	182,933
Nevada	5,888	5,510	8,288	6,195	2,723	3,207	6,732
New Hampshire	5,025	4,910	6,166	6,315	4,680	3,391	5,186
New Jersey	19,698	20,379	28,244	38,818	35,880	48,201	60,133
New Mexico	22,809	14,195	16,620	19,449	22,981	41,621	43,779
New York	43,288	64,529	56,469	62,281	46,836	60,343	75,304
North Carolina	46,377	39,057	47,544	54,655	68,319	108,278	70,830
North Dakota	127,757	74,184	99,527	68,674	96,413	200,543	135,225
Ohio	145,612	86,210	96,996	85,554	129,458	154,519	186,404
Oklahoma	68,458	47,546	37,975	41,767	62,760	214,081	129,272
Oregon	89,890	72,667	69,709	76,592	61,967	90,624	183,268
Pennsylvania	83,301	82,593	80,217	78,127	64,682	62,802	74,911
Rhode Island	2,618	2,743	4,395	5,867	4,418	2,454	3,189
South Carolina	23,365	15,049	18,240	19,172	23,935	98,089	42,310
South Dakota	43,603	174,291	40,619	25,952	35,713	68,795	75,402
Tennessee	70,869	34,349	27,589	28,428	27,220	61,294	39,353
Texas	426,900	438,231	230,501	181,858	222,623	271,334	230,595
Utah	14,899	10,492	14,210	18,616	6,711	11,574	15,099
Vermont	2,509	2,505	3,467	3,771	2,870	2,075	5,988
Virginia	29,502	22,581	23,711	21,305	19,213	34,477	61,621
Washington	140,398	112,276	117,933	132,673	104,982	173,463	141,942
West Virginia	4,523	3,777	2,742	2,074	1,318	3,984	4,918
Wisconsin	62,841	38,472	34,666	37,953	31,516	52,882	68,154
Wyoming	8,875	4,690	4,645	3,732	4,270	3,997	11,649
United States	7,455,469	4,169,384	4,095,768	3,844,875	4,030,483	5,690,477	4,998,374

continued--

Table 11--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1988--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	23,490	85,065	175,469	97,357	73,798	725,052
Alaska	2,419	2,005	2,105	2,380	2,296	20,198
Arizona	35,006	46,860	63,560	96,208	162,395	1,170,556
Arkansas	41,950	100,996	375,623	293,942	296,414	1,545,274
California	932,209	1,183,748	1,438,863	1,408,870	1,224,955	12,004,586
Colorado	103,741	95,978	128,982	164,966	155,199	1,045,992
Connecticut	13,576	25,972	16,929	16,092	14,694	228,644
Delaware	22,142	17,495	32,767	20,971	9,182	151,842
Florida	156,489	144,351	178,922	239,052	435,515	4,688,829
Georgia	111,448	243,425	441,626	197,549	116,119	1,550,477
Hawaii	41,237	40,627	42,455	40,888	40,979	485,177
Idaho	116,167	163,505	220,572	224,610	176,486	1,295,133
Illinois	242,633	370,379	538,524	224,690	328,982	4,027,204
Indiana	171,301	248,234	439,151	182,280	189,144	2,293,056
Iowa	267,282	458,081	489,705	225,745	344,249	3,744,156
Kansas	163,831	250,820	285,500	193,425	235,674	2,185,357
Kentucky	25,317	34,580	67,080	257,052	186,883	978,240
Louisiana	23,109	73,277	253,427	335,288	290,738	1,293,366
Maine	19,428	20,126	19,218	25,457	20,430	197,909
Maryland	26,798	45,567	68,237	63,471	32,082	456,869
Massachusetts	27,422	48,263	33,869	48,289	30,576	309,920
Michigan	104,648	127,537	180,991	204,366	171,352	1,546,529
Minnesota	216,658	296,878	363,973	273,456	215,760	2,744,737
Mississippi	14,689	35,741	183,702	200,166	378,815	1,128,462
Missouri	73,235	164,263	316,802	176,398	172,805	1,740,223
Montana	55,324	41,102	36,108	65,328	57,334	585,173
Nebraska	162,278	149,272	355,396	292,092	354,322	2,411,643
Nevada	8,403	8,124	9,340	10,667	9,706	84,783
New Hampshire	8,897	12,603	6,447	7,195	6,602	77,417
New Jersey	50,441	41,813	38,941	40,403	29,105	452,056
New Mexico	44,662	36,647	39,875	41,928	34,211	378,777
New York	97,528	127,975	86,439	70,139	73,272	864,403
North Carolina	303,201	459,880	422,009	203,679	140,870	1,964,699
North Dakota	126,993	116,946	146,332	169,237	141,855	1,503,686
Ohio	135,704	217,727	359,071	226,359	177,079	2,000,693
Oklahoma	113,677	79,600	93,566	106,032	120,319	1,115,053
Oregon	184,934	234,950	186,437	148,013	108,973	1,508,024
Pennsylvania	75,253	88,463	80,413	95,248	86,095	952,105
Rhode Island	2,312	21,014	3,609	3,601	9,512	65,732
South Carolina	80,789	89,663	73,220	80,540	48,594	612,966
South Dakota	48,247	95,738	145,175	70,578	56,579	880,692
Tennessee	38,460	50,109	145,205	197,207	149,477	869,560
Texas	244,530	266,478	374,001	366,065	461,786	3,714,902
Utah	15,256	19,559	16,829	16,189	19,762	179,196
Vermont	1,981	4,691	2,948	11,178	6,868	50,851
Virginia	59,449	84,304	120,375	86,363	53,400	616,301
Washington	261,013	321,543	275,835	226,817	197,730	2,206,605
West Virginia	8,084	15,689	6,697	6,981	6,041	66,828
Wisconsin	89,604	107,641	94,090	101,821	71,436	791,076
Wyoming	16,165	11,095	10,866	45,241	27,129	152,354
United States	5,209,410	7,026,399	9,487,276	7,901,869	7,753,579	71,663,363

Table 12--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1989

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	200,290	162,426	221,594	208,663	233,077	239,555	200,468
Alaska	2,047	1,862	2,077	1,911	1,811	2,008	2,595
Arizona	242,371	145,316	208,941	113,476	158,741	138,530	116,522
Arkansas	401,041	244,104	276,490	254,294	269,585	403,141	276,171
California	1,230,244	944,245	1,252,466	1,291,574	1,528,455	1,434,313	1,448,670
Colorado	374,886	285,294	327,274	284,258	290,447	272,516	279,967
Connecticut	69,313	28,051	36,435	37,624	32,501	25,992	30,333
Delaware	47,438	50,299	48,156	53,370	59,246	59,903	48,952
Florida	761,864	663,968	664,607	906,908	854,187	480,066	267,523
Georgia	260,486	233,754	243,597	259,324	281,034	316,500	248,117
Hawaii	48,734	44,426	49,670	47,710	49,059	48,455	49,231
Idaho	206,487	160,521	188,046	189,928	175,675	157,043	173,006
Illinois	723,171	406,180	527,595	414,652	453,754	535,709	580,151
Indiana	340,646	233,199	275,331	250,870	264,152	274,100	382,008
Iowa	987,822	578,979	671,570	587,263	572,895	637,505	634,769
Kansas	684,702	499,477	549,620	460,571	499,265	457,876	592,586
Kentucky	434,915	145,262	164,290	118,072	110,321	150,911	344,765
Louisiana	176,075	85,018	77,492	73,855	79,675	86,790	74,170
Maine	41,923	40,990	48,789	46,775	34,816	19,174	26,063
Maryland	115,526	112,234	116,774	116,848	103,389	100,427	111,831
Massachusetts	34,023	20,749	26,222	30,072	26,917	27,964	30,694
Michigan	225,971	176,274	204,451	199,489	190,404	199,183	262,542
Minnesota	636,095	361,396	454,112	421,223	432,712	463,116	453,937
Mississippi	222,925	186,746	130,368	145,946	135,166	165,943	118,813
Missouri	416,501	238,347	292,828	245,339	241,555	316,211	338,887
Montana	117,102	97,250	101,371	89,879	73,515	62,250	59,356
Nebraska	910,721	695,445	698,575	615,151	650,674	567,587	631,908
Nevada	19,756	19,665	22,169	22,021	17,752	14,846	16,458
New Hampshire	11,152	10,569	12,010	12,372	10,589	8,463	10,021
New Jersey	37,866	35,002	46,554	57,426	54,229	66,189	83,341
New Mexico	87,254	64,166	103,923	88,184	98,091	103,184	142,174
New York	213,644	190,106	223,250	218,704	213,722	215,564	227,387
North Carolina	270,454	216,945	280,930	278,320	297,643	332,756	271,581
North Dakota	162,847	120,764	144,892	121,956	96,225	114,536	123,643
Ohio	343,031	232,796	291,731	250,004	232,617	218,226	329,621
Oklahoma	299,066	184,129	277,476	225,068	227,316	357,756	380,535
Oregon	157,893	121,966	147,803	141,703	113,716	139,867	219,781
Pennsylvania	306,475	270,033	307,680	290,368	290,648	269,064	278,615
Rhode Island	3,788	3,847	5,574	6,975	5,562	3,499	4,252
South Carolina	83,137	56,672	72,487	67,104	66,556	144,677	86,080
South Dakota	264,048	200,104	211,655	172,248	170,735	184,790	209,409
Tennessee	216,187	124,148	133,019	117,842	109,082	135,153	123,049
Texas	1,067,603	1,085,884	758,566	733,684	824,382	776,890	888,951
Utah	59,300	49,437	61,629	62,114	51,134	57,621	61,106
Vermont	34,966	32,111	34,969	33,422	33,776	31,051	34,929
Virginia	132,969	100,568	131,710	160,219	128,053	145,608	165,739
Washington	282,295	242,814	264,506	287,904	261,040	263,967	247,486
West Virginia	24,100	19,546	23,178	24,783	20,684	22,669	22,815
Wisconsin	412,388	363,358	387,209	397,828	410,158	425,422	447,914
Wyoming	53,925	39,387	53,827	45,545	43,349	29,080	25,844
United States	14,457,463	10,625,829	11,855,488	11,280,839	11,580,087	11,703,646	12,184,766

continued--

Table 12--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1989--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	223,333	310,050	262,021	226,919	182,296	2,670,692
Alaska	3,134	2,646	2,789	2,928	2,867	28,675
Arizona	98,685	88,557	162,634	270,629	173,516	1,917,918
Arkansas	312,898	319,564	500,216	580,803	318,545	4,156,852
California	1,441,283	1,794,019	2,129,650	2,041,610	1,584,149	18,120,678
Colorado	364,170	344,029	399,448	430,576	317,800	3,970,665
Connecticut	29,639	41,856	32,019	31,830	30,666	426,259
Delaware	62,612	62,958	68,444	56,859	43,403	661,640
Florida	275,806	268,522	285,264	331,452	478,162	6,238,329
Georgia	349,288	633,170	460,665	341,859	279,967	3,907,761
Hawaii	49,501	48,832	51,051	49,217	49,116	585,002
Idaho	218,409	299,982	400,269	346,672	269,132	2,785,170
Illinois	433,382	493,700	1,083,423	737,269	592,276	6,981,262
Indiana	293,332	340,972	804,904	460,571	367,778	4,287,863
Iowa	653,132	735,070	1,086,713	993,406	909,501	9,048,625
Kansas	509,355	470,782	663,912	564,031	602,595	6,554,772
Kentucky	120,210	209,783	208,429	607,229	313,463	2,927,650
Louisiana	109,542	120,760	266,525	301,722	260,869	1,712,493
Maine	29,758	35,031	35,942	43,338	41,439	444,038
Maryland	90,743	119,361	132,398	123,843	92,841	1,336,215
Massachusetts	40,498	56,764	42,808	57,338	39,906	433,955
Michigan	241,685	242,120	310,711	372,513	311,120	2,936,463
Minnesota	543,318	525,176	708,862	871,242	634,731	6,505,920
Mississippi	147,307	157,118	260,226	347,970	257,309	2,275,837
Missouri	263,897	314,879	492,266	458,214	301,165	3,920,089
Montana	98,789	133,768	247,094	304,469	168,149	1,552,992
Nebraska	670,549	636,440	846,111	1,010,827	791,931	8,725,919
Nevada	22,316	18,443	25,648	22,185	22,330	243,589
New Hampshire	13,423	16,784	10,631	11,609	11,201	138,824
New Jersey	67,074	56,835	55,449	55,787	45,939	661,691
New Mexico	125,973	128,795	180,063	232,303	104,830	1,458,940
New York	278,553	293,468	262,936	252,406	264,289	2,854,029
North Carolina	537,759	652,152	706,748	427,809	318,760	4,591,857
North Dakota	229,402	213,673	267,747	327,199	217,889	2,140,773
Ohio	271,068	275,759	538,122	447,817	355,732	3,786,524
Oklahoma	312,236	316,989	396,697	325,602	211,890	3,514,760
Oregon	251,171	295,543	276,707	240,133	176,851	2,283,134
Pennsylvania	296,789	313,151	317,214	329,252	332,921	3,602,210
Rhode Island	3,366	21,457	4,672	4,743	10,582	78,317
South Carolina	143,052	149,051	146,181	123,879	97,230	1,236,106
South Dakota	264,757	270,553	442,379	330,752	260,779	2,982,209
Tennessee	132,641	144,822	234,392	293,603	181,787	1,945,725
Texas	853,799	979,671	1,018,906	1,017,888	911,610	10,917,834
Utah	73,677	79,697	76,571	75,807	72,070	780,163
Vermont	32,838	36,890	37,172	44,500	42,694	429,318
Virginia	178,864	235,529	303,664	213,860	142,354	2,039,137
Washington	347,800	423,570	399,971	352,042	326,395	3,699,790
West Virginia	28,174	37,095	33,952	30,099	23,180	310,275
Wisconsin	483,471	492,249	515,399	542,738	513,231	5,391,365
Wyoming	56,417	103,803	137,180	149,777	89,037	827,171
United States	12,678,875	14,361,888	18,333,195	17,817,126	14,148,273	161,027,475

Table 13--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1989

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	148,010	137,508	189,693	172,839	199,685	181,303	161,845
Alaska	719	680	749	728	772	746	745
Arizona	67,299	76,227	60,165	59,908	66,485	51,072	59,534
Arkansas	207,095	183,907	241,577	224,179	251,490	256,165	219,971
California	403,190	353,914	426,129	381,470	465,839	456,566	427,819
Colorado	251,782	219,396	230,604	189,795	204,734	198,745	188,696
Connecticut	17,591	15,452	18,015	14,292	14,693	14,279	14,832
Delaware	41,839	43,344	41,343	44,059	51,509	48,504	38,854
Florida	100,850	91,937	105,585	92,329	96,788	94,870	95,914
Georgia	191,461	189,209	183,596	193,253	213,913	202,037	178,619
Hawaii	7,576	7,346	7,866	7,532	8,025	7,794	7,356
Idaho	93,379	85,731	87,279	84,889	85,084	73,231	83,305
Illinois	179,317	168,084	187,162	176,008	192,212	180,223	182,196
Indiana	147,095	130,038	154,474	139,919	147,865	143,220	134,339
Iowa	512,483	395,832	390,413	364,200	381,941	376,262	405,697
Kansas	426,254	374,077	391,207	365,432	391,845	284,420	342,276
Kentucky	143,444	85,310	114,288	93,364	82,236	90,005	295,007
Louisiana	42,112	41,855	49,224	49,812	49,350	58,251	57,815
Maine	19,134	17,933	20,755	17,655	18,062	17,037	16,849
Maryland	89,484	88,771	88,324	67,386	74,062	71,422	63,275
Massachusetts	9,592	9,113	9,859	9,704	10,168	9,657	9,594
Michigan	103,169	96,510	105,835	103,505	105,899	109,101	105,356
Minnesota	291,492	269,786	288,200	274,815	305,301	272,588	291,568
Mississippi	109,826	95,709	114,600	104,004	117,061	116,168	98,884
Missouri	209,607	150,171	188,912	183,476	168,839	151,510	145,833
Montana	69,325	69,336	66,762	56,346	48,474	35,216	24,602
Nebraska	482,804	506,498	441,963	434,453	450,161	398,556	409,963
Nevada	11,996	12,656	12,034	12,376	13,351	11,228	9,582
New Hampshire	6,110	5,782	5,889	5,764	5,817	5,263	5,087
New Jersey	16,712	15,514	16,902	16,337	17,049	16,189	16,562
New Mexico	60,961	46,196	78,324	68,366	67,916	55,827	78,550
New York	162,099	145,197	161,168	151,230	157,269	149,588	150,750
North Carolina	188,816	173,322	216,417	207,601	222,647	225,092	199,469
North Dakota	80,822	55,996	48,519	39,418	32,742	28,481	27,619
Ohio	138,726	126,178	135,842	143,640	142,901	130,520	126,044
Oklahoma	187,914	129,318	219,223	177,268	174,400	181,520	208,867
Oregon	59,582	45,551	59,773	60,117	48,921	55,848	59,800
Pennsylvania	206,395	197,812	230,237	208,330	223,665	210,079	205,304
Rhode Island	1,065	1,004	1,086	1,058	1,115	1,055	1,078
South Carolina	46,997	39,739	48,396	46,094	43,636	39,268	40,051
South Dakota	195,733	165,661	149,042	125,614	126,884	137,943	124,979
Tennessee	100,611	80,909	94,917	87,293	79,177	74,918	83,772
Texas	527,755	508,017	547,287	555,905	618,180	578,963	578,364
Utah	44,663	38,773	47,328	40,145	42,681	48,238	45,108
Vermont	32,487	29,686	31,642	29,787	31,040	29,023	28,845
Virginia	89,978	72,661	101,852	133,275	103,920	103,258	94,586
Washington	97,417	92,315	104,702	97,895	101,323	100,418	105,430
West Virginia	17,896	15,873	20,349	22,621	19,115	17,891	17,868
Wisconsin	341,658	319,926	345,719	346,569	374,400	353,259	364,901
Wyoming	44,575	33,722	47,488	39,281	36,122	25,377	19,787
United States	7,026,897	6,255,482	6,928,715	6,521,336	6,886,764	6,478,194	6,653,147

continued--

Table 13--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1989--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	194,902	170,365	155,945	135,870	126,617	1,974,582
Alaska	760	726	758	722	755	8,860
Arizona	62,696	53,178	63,664	60,437	63,521	744,186
Arkansas	240,821	227,126	220,894	203,898	183,632	2,660,755
California	454,537	435,107	463,943	461,459	463,037	5,193,010
Colorado	235,041	230,693	266,709	248,923	183,459	2,648,577
Connecticut	15,444	14,947	15,175	15,802	15,845	186,367
Delaware	41,516	44,473	36,551	36,726	33,890	502,608
Florida	113,430	102,643	109,756	108,712	102,573	1,215,387
Georgia	204,031	199,893	177,777	174,682	173,007	2,281,478
Hawaii	7,604	7,565	7,921	7,672	7,530	91,787
Idaho	89,168	96,639	104,737	99,525	89,803	1,072,770
Illinois	177,884	197,748	194,105	213,329	205,557	2,253,825
Indiana	163,310	150,551	165,569	184,385	165,101	1,825,866
Iowa	401,841	457,857	493,496	532,391	580,963	5,293,376
Kansas	358,782	347,385	381,145	348,443	404,777	4,416,043
Kentucky	94,418	156,021	127,895	277,972	98,074	1,658,034
Louisiana	64,801	52,023	53,149	50,852	44,782	614,026
Maine	17,040	16,862	17,243	17,937	19,578	216,085
Maryland	65,364	66,698	61,918	62,006	60,356	859,066
Massachusetts	9,326	8,584	9,000	8,887	9,439	112,923
Michigan	106,676	114,363	118,936	117,125	124,824	1,311,299
Minnesota	316,868	319,271	358,672	367,426	337,423	3,693,410
Mississippi	125,248	121,312	112,014	94,348	85,661	1,294,835
Missouri	160,987	171,070	199,408	264,325	174,892	2,169,030
Montana	38,559	69,406	176,100	199,139	75,991	929,256
Nebraska	487,875	469,359	474,681	580,723	508,980	5,646,016
Nevada	13,609	11,067	15,019	9,135	9,980	142,033
New Hampshire	4,954	4,883	5,083	5,311	5,452	65,395
New Jersey	16,550	15,768	16,600	16,499	16,646	197,328
New Mexico	73,475	83,004	127,115	166,962	67,515	974,211
New York	160,773	160,506	173,674	177,648	186,744	1,936,646
North Carolina	205,174	222,234	211,270	240,335	197,859	2,510,236
North Dakota	39,576	59,245	105,478	100,302	50,798	668,996
Ohio	140,647	138,318	161,602	160,545	153,497	1,698,460
Oklahoma	200,993	230,010	299,510	208,458	159,982	2,377,463
Oregon	61,657	61,734	80,300	83,925	60,568	737,776
Pennsylvania	211,659	214,431	229,548	228,062	245,175	2,610,697
Rhode Island	1,062	1,011	1,075	1,159	1,088	12,856
South Carolina	47,261	50,066	55,066	53,194	46,028	555,796
South Dakota	162,585	178,494	255,985	238,386	170,001	2,031,307
Tennessee	97,309	96,069	106,481	100,818	80,161	1,082,435
Texas	583,550	681,411	615,059	546,491	519,888	6,860,870
Utah	50,985	59,826	56,846	62,162	55,214	591,969
Vermont	30,891	32,194	34,243	33,366	35,867	379,071
Virginia	109,387	143,678	159,538	138,603	94,078	1,344,814
Washington	105,369	107,122	105,779	105,226	109,592	1,232,588
West Virginia	21,259	25,632	28,931	24,480	18,044	249,959
Wisconsin	363,140	359,385	382,137	386,947	411,536	4,349,577
Wyoming	36,108	84,659	127,877	106,390	63,050	664,436
United States	6,986,902	7,322,612	7,921,377	8,068,120	7,098,830	84,148,376

Table 14--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1989

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	52,280	24,918	31,901	35,824	33,392	58,252	38,623
Alaska	1,328	1,182	1,328	1,183	1,039	1,262	1,850
Arizona	175,072	69,089	148,776	53,568	92,256	87,458	56,988
Arkansas	193,946	60,197	34,913	30,115	18,095	146,976	56,200
California	827,054	590,331	826,337	910,104	1,062,616	977,747	1,020,851
Colorado	123,104	65,898	96,670	94,463	85,713	73,771	91,271
Connecticut	51,722	12,599	18,420	23,332	17,808	11,713	15,501
Delaware	5,599	6,955	6,813	9,311	7,737	11,399	10,098
Florida	661,014	572,031	559,022	814,579	757,399	385,196	171,609
Georgia	69,025	44,545	60,001	66,071	67,121	114,463	69,498
Hawaii	41,158	37,080	41,804	40,178	41,034	40,661	41,875
Idaho	113,108	74,790	100,767	105,039	90,591	83,812	89,701
Illinois	543,854	238,096	340,433	238,644	261,542	355,486	397,955
Indiana	193,551	103,161	120,857	110,951	116,287	130,880	247,669
Iowa	475,339	183,147	281,157	223,063	190,954	261,243	229,072
Kansas	258,448	125,400	158,413	95,139	107,420	173,456	250,310
Kentucky	291,471	59,952	50,002	24,708	28,085	60,906	49,758
Louisiana	133,963	43,163	28,268	24,043	30,325	28,539	16,355
Maine	22,789	23,057	28,034	29,120	16,754	2,137	9,214
Maryland	26,042	23,463	28,450	49,462	29,327	29,005	48,556
Massachusetts	24,431	11,636	16,363	20,368	16,749	18,307	21,100
Michigan	122,802	79,764	98,616	95,984	84,505	90,082	157,186
Minnesota	344,603	91,610	165,912	146,408	127,411	190,528	162,369
Mississippi	113,099	91,037	15,768	41,942	18,105	49,775	19,929
Missouri	206,894	88,176	103,916	61,863	72,716	164,701	193,054
Montana	47,777	27,914	34,609	33,533	25,041	27,034	34,754
Nebraska	427,917	188,947	256,612	180,698	200,513	169,031	221,945
Nevada	7,760	7,009	10,135	9,645	4,401	3,618	6,876
New Hampshire	5,042	4,787	6,121	6,608	4,772	3,200	4,934
New Jersey	21,154	19,488	29,652	41,089	37,180	50,000	66,779
New Mexico	26,293	17,970	25,599	19,818	30,175	47,357	63,624
New York	51,545	44,909	62,082	67,474	56,453	65,976	76,637
North Carolina	81,638	43,623	64,513	70,719	74,996	107,664	72,112
North Dakota	82,025	64,768	96,373	82,538	63,483	86,055	96,024
Ohio	204,305	106,618	155,889	106,364	89,716	87,706	203,577
Oklahoma	111,152	54,811	58,253	47,800	52,916	176,236	171,668
Oregon	98,311	76,415	88,030	81,586	64,795	84,019	159,981
Pennsylvania	100,080	72,221	77,443	82,038	66,983	58,985	73,311
Rhode Island	2,723	2,843	4,488	5,917	4,447	2,444	3,174
South Carolina	36,140	16,933	24,091	21,010	22,920	105,409	46,029
South Dakota	68,315	34,443	62,613	46,634	43,851	46,847	84,430
Tennessee	115,576	43,239	38,102	30,549	29,905	60,235	39,277
Texas	539,848	577,867	211,279	177,779	206,202	197,927	310,587
Utah	14,637	10,664	14,301	21,969	8,453	9,383	15,998
Vermont	2,479	2,425	3,327	3,635	2,736	2,028	6,084
Virginia	42,991	27,907	29,858	26,944	24,133	42,350	71,153
Washington	184,878	150,499	159,804	190,009	159,717	163,549	142,056
West Virginia	6,204	3,673	2,829	2,162	1,569	4,778	4,947
Wisconsin	70,730	43,432	41,490	51,259	35,758	72,163	83,013
Wyoming	9,350	5,665	6,339	6,264	7,227	3,703	6,057
United States	7,430,566	4,370,347	4,926,773	4,759,503	4,693,323	5,225,452	5,531,619

continued--

Table 14--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1989--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	28,431	139,685	106,076	91,049	55,679	696,110
Alaska	2,374	1,920	2,031	2,206	2,112	19,815
Arizona	35,989	35,379	98,970	210,192	109,995	1,173,732
Arkansas	72,077	92,438	279,322	376,905	134,913	1,496,097
California	986,746	1,358,912	1,665,707	1,580,151	1,121,112	12,927,668
Colorado	129,129	113,336	132,739	181,653	134,341	1,322,088
Connecticut	14,195	26,909	16,844	16,028	14,821	239,892
Delaware	21,096	18,485	31,893	20,133	9,513	159,032
Florida	162,376	165,879	175,508	222,740	375,589	5,022,942
Georgia	145,257	433,277	282,888	167,177	106,960	1,626,283
Hawaii	41,897	41,267	43,130	41,545	41,586	493,215
Idaho	129,241	203,343	295,532	247,147	179,329	1,712,400
Illinois	255,498	295,952	889,318	523,940	386,719	4,727,437
Indiana	130,022	190,421	639,335	276,186	202,677	2,461,997
Iowa	251,291	277,213	593,217	461,015	328,538	3,755,249
Kansas	150,573	123,397	282,767	215,588	197,818	2,138,729
Kentucky	25,792	53,762	80,534	329,257	215,389	1,269,616
Louisiana	44,741	68,737	213,376	250,870	216,087	1,098,467
Maine	12,718	18,169	18,699	25,401	21,861	227,953
Maryland	25,379	52,663	70,480	61,837	32,485	477,149
Massachusetts	31,172	48,180	33,808	48,451	30,467	321,032
Michigan	135,009	127,757	191,775	255,388	186,296	1,625,164
Minnesota	226,450	205,905	350,190	503,816	297,308	2,812,510
Mississippi	22,059	35,806	148,212	253,622	171,648	981,002
Missouri	102,910	143,809	292,858	193,889	126,273	1,751,059
Montana	60,230	64,362	70,994	105,330	92,158	623,736
Nebraska	182,674	167,081	371,430	430,104	282,951	3,079,903
Nevada	8,707	7,376	10,629	13,050	12,350	101,556
New Hampshire	8,469	11,901	5,548	6,298	5,749	73,429
New Jersey	50,524	41,067	38,849	39,288	29,293	464,363
New Mexico	52,498	45,791	52,948	65,341	37,315	484,729
New York	117,780	132,962	89,262	74,758	77,545	917,383
North Carolina	332,585	429,918	495,478	187,474	120,901	2,081,621
North Dakota	189,826	154,428	162,269	226,897	167,091	1,471,777
Ohio	130,421	137,441	376,520	287,272	202,235	2,088,064
Oklahoma	111,243	86,979	97,187	117,144	51,908	1,137,297
Oregon	189,514	233,809	196,407	156,208	116,283	1,545,358
Pennsylvania	85,130	98,720	87,666	101,190	87,746	991,513
Rhode Island	2,304	20,446	3,597	3,584	9,494	65,461
South Carolina	95,791	98,985	91,115	70,685	51,202	680,310
South Dakota	102,172	92,059	186,394	92,366	90,778	950,902
Tennessee	35,332	48,753	127,911	192,785	101,626	863,290
Texas	270,249	298,260	403,847	471,397	391,722	4,056,964
Utah	22,692	19,871	19,725	13,645	16,856	188,194
Vermont	1,947	4,696	2,929	11,134	6,827	50,247
Virginia	69,477	91,851	144,126	75,257	48,276	694,323
Washington	242,431	316,448	294,192	246,816	216,803	2,467,202
West Virginia	6,915	11,463	5,021	5,619	5,136	60,316
Wisconsin	120,331	132,864	133,262	155,791	101,695	1,041,788
Wyoming	20,309	19,144	9,303	43,387	25,987	162,735
United States	5,691,973	7,039,276	10,411,818	9,749,006	7,049,443	76,879,099

Table 15--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1990

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	201,546	186,289	221,100	220,199	223,169	233,212	235,142
Alaska	1,943	1,752	1,959	1,799	1,686	1,900	2,441
Arizona	174,723	135,530	180,215	119,020	185,222	134,638	129,640
Arkansas	349,185	252,390	277,714	252,054	270,839	368,621	240,433
California	1,239,538	1,158,409	1,315,853	1,446,503	1,667,051	1,488,783	1,540,489
Colorado	429,721	320,468	355,769	316,642	317,241	292,729	310,036
Connecticut	79,934	31,331	39,073	40,103	34,269	29,768	35,107
Delaware	42,702	46,068	52,779	49,514	50,587	52,846	50,964
Florida	866,642	628,383	549,366	578,701	522,857	320,006	290,350
Georgia	250,337	235,197	281,267	261,232	276,503	305,129	283,418
Hawaii	49,958	45,546	51,004	48,985	50,255	49,713	50,555
Idaho	245,492	181,531	220,044	235,505	195,277	185,947	175,662
Illinois	998,607	578,312	665,259	655,523	551,551	466,080	555,043
Indiana	447,961	342,670	338,220	343,592	336,974	315,105	391,818
Iowa	1,051,547	664,218	789,404	807,232	787,678	774,706	814,606
Kansas	737,283	559,365	628,359	518,521	497,679	521,709	752,131
Kentucky	443,092	181,947	155,189	128,267	118,597	138,221	355,521
Louisiana	185,207	91,711	88,187	85,746	88,141	96,144	78,804
Maine	50,535	47,468	53,750	50,751	35,619	22,129	32,651
Maryland	97,050	94,880	106,964	127,494	105,842	103,242	121,486
Massachusetts	37,181	22,776	28,176	31,774	29,831	29,606	32,151
Michigan	298,075	220,786	249,434	231,482	213,631	198,273	249,776
Minnesota	655,791	445,782	503,435	527,507	562,137	578,810	529,944
Mississippi	225,763	141,331	163,602	145,938	145,521	164,420	137,238
Missouri	352,681	245,210	289,037	276,268	245,700	288,862	331,973
Montana	186,307	137,621	137,765	135,561	117,619	84,277	64,203
Nebraska	891,256	739,783	617,554	636,040	611,683	594,655	591,736
Nevada	29,272	29,614	28,726	27,179	25,219	20,722	22,446
New Hampshire	11,902	11,349	13,102	13,266	11,027	8,730	10,047
New Jersey	37,213	34,333	45,714	56,319	53,264	60,559	76,538
New Mexico	122,267	70,859	90,040	80,294	95,966	101,320	116,285
New York	235,579	203,686	241,191	244,460	239,763	231,477	243,453
North Carolina	257,106	247,204	310,840	294,873	311,976	321,491	337,862
North Dakota	286,809	162,681	159,046	158,247	111,996	137,353	116,406
Ohio	368,789	272,175	286,734	286,153	263,864	235,634	373,952
Oklahoma	281,843	165,813	219,656	188,789	203,457	387,322	373,942
Oregon	156,729	134,739	154,528	155,317	132,992	148,873	231,598
Pennsylvania	336,520	295,393	314,679	310,450	309,385	299,215	296,814
Rhode Island	3,889	3,956	5,724	7,164	5,727	3,626	5,574
South Carolina	83,620	61,033	75,470	75,970	74,296	126,702	90,088
South Dakota	312,873	219,235	214,209	188,635	198,886	241,640	168,843
Tennessee	175,809	151,879	136,871	129,403	114,557	140,627	111,399
Texas	1,034,877	809,100	870,252	794,803	885,019	1,046,386	924,864
Utah	62,899	49,853	65,501	67,767	49,759	50,576	69,833
Vermont	40,648	36,699	42,165	42,435	40,579	35,173	41,875
Virginia	140,229	127,545	151,383	138,909	130,358	134,944	165,073
Washington	328,319	250,190	270,001	276,883	251,311	281,434	262,439
West Virginia	24,617	20,974	25,153	26,820	22,928	25,423	25,369
Wisconsin	503,999	418,774	450,975	456,673	492,482	479,926	509,603
Wyoming	46,540	39,258	41,577	32,817	29,118	20,706	33,195
United States	15,472,405	11,553,096	12,574,015	12,325,579	12,297,088	12,379,390	12,990,816

continued--

Table 15--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1990--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	223,372	283,937	315,836	274,301	207,539	2,825,642
Alaska	2,937	2,480	2,587	2,655	2,644	26,783
Arizona	96,128	99,685	185,481	270,910	198,413	1,909,605
Arkansas	303,025	327,227	590,344	662,969	360,994	4,255,795
California	1,526,329	1,820,810	2,223,140	2,177,785	1,553,169	19,157,859
Colorado	305,523	428,011	432,175	383,293	324,665	4,216,273
Connecticut	33,195	42,555	36,435	36,470	35,492	473,732
Delaware	60,903	62,723	72,563	50,660	43,765	636,074
Florida	285,606	314,213	343,040	478,373	566,621	5,744,158
Georgia	339,399	545,279	473,114	354,840	259,970	3,865,685
Hawaii	50,777	50,073	52,324	50,483	50,376	600,049
Idaho	208,562	285,511	352,242	343,003	256,708	2,885,484
Illinois	472,478	428,296	984,685	836,294	597,174	7,789,302
Indiana	352,302	283,335	739,769	588,522	430,260	4,910,528
Iowa	829,394	759,635	1,129,651	1,081,072	793,126	10,282,269
Kansas	530,608	492,954	704,410	547,903	528,586	7,019,508
Kentucky	129,758	203,967	219,730	636,884	391,749	3,102,922
Louisiana	109,812	182,142	378,436	309,390	235,310	1,929,030
Maine	41,697	36,259	38,530	43,175	40,170	492,734
Maryland	103,538	130,192	145,541	130,682	97,413	1,364,324
Massachusetts	40,297	54,233	44,413	55,868	39,568	445,874
Michigan	234,030	250,081	306,842	365,622	308,429	3,126,461
Minnesota	653,971	524,149	635,340	601,475	666,274	6,884,615
Mississippi	141,730	184,704	369,946	354,064	258,277	2,432,534
Missouri	295,282	315,525	519,462	490,812	338,144	3,988,956
Montana	139,307	107,165	200,025	209,279	135,012	1,654,141
Nebraska	680,966	706,152	970,108	986,913	681,324	8,708,170
Nevada	29,475	24,826	34,424	26,044	26,006	323,953
New Hampshire	12,553	16,180	11,981	11,369	11,687	143,193
New Jersey	65,987	59,028	57,313	56,120	46,002	650,390
New Mexico	119,603	122,008	230,367	209,426	124,580	1,483,015
New York	290,881	306,907	258,989	230,196	230,974	2,957,556
North Carolina	610,695	689,360	779,758	462,843	301,988	4,925,996
North Dakota	216,888	299,569	330,934	313,568	238,303	2,531,800
Ohio	300,119	308,186	588,627	485,887	376,169	4,146,289
Oklahoma	411,878	318,301	429,687	295,489	265,810	3,541,987
Oregon	241,563	307,379	303,598	249,765	156,438	2,373,519
Pennsylvania	320,511	321,513	315,948	300,910	335,727	3,757,065
Rhode Island	3,474	13,142	4,825	4,973	9,272	71,346
South Carolina	130,380	134,485	135,283	101,975	79,698	1,169,000
South Dakota	295,443	260,524	564,848	345,693	248,659	3,259,488
Tennessee	132,738	151,730	279,657	317,697	218,580	2,060,947
Texas	1,110,609	982,889	1,154,954	1,101,645	1,116,080	11,831,478
Utah	63,276	69,045	78,388	66,564	68,316	761,777
Vermont	36,868	37,763	36,257	35,003	30,580	456,045
Virginia	192,882	243,562	323,242	229,283	144,315	2,121,725
Washington	342,609	446,525	422,698	350,665	315,371	3,798,445
West Virginia	30,950	40,367	36,557	33,683	26,270	339,111
Wisconsin	525,858	500,247	462,505	485,574	447,393	5,734,009
Wyoming	68,188	84,681	155,750	136,581	65,425	753,836
United States	13,744,354	14,659,510	19,462,759	18,176,650	14,284,815	169,920,477

Table 16--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1990

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	150,927	157,069	185,123	180,255	185,962	177,534	203,220
Alaska	621	573	633	619	651	632	639
Arizona	60,237	58,890	69,091	53,936	75,689	70,613	62,850
Arkansas	210,664	192,847	231,214	213,026	236,560	243,623	202,808
California	481,425	383,234	458,719	437,460	492,757	475,874	430,825
Colorado	302,264	236,083	268,303	235,104	245,987	233,553	228,480
Connecticut	21,490	19,025	20,871	16,914	16,502	17,380	17,388
Delaware	36,492	38,475	45,755	39,671	42,281	39,264	40,571
Florida	109,381	95,210	106,560	97,076	98,251	98,601	102,772
Georgia	179,896	181,451	214,383	181,441	198,125	193,076	195,949
Hawaii	7,131	6,922	7,402	7,095	7,548	7,339	6,931
Idaho	108,113	91,360	101,378	95,714	91,314	80,132	87,392
Illinois	192,046	178,354	195,103	204,201	213,546	215,622	214,953
Indiana	169,448	156,334	171,748	159,294	172,758	161,305	162,371
Iowa	507,260	423,290	446,603	455,220	457,228	492,348	496,160
Kansas	536,560	458,511	527,701	431,983	427,555	384,774	385,903
Kentucky	120,921	87,823	98,270	92,115	85,960	98,322	312,199
Louisiana	42,183	41,852	46,115	47,911	49,579	61,581	61,838
Maine	25,915	22,155	24,195	20,566	20,179	20,172	19,657
Maryland	71,095	70,458	77,070	69,799	71,581	68,887	70,480
Massachusetts	10,610	10,167	10,956	10,614	11,080	10,618	10,569
Michigan	130,733	112,966	127,308	116,177	117,437	121,010	114,313
Minnesota	339,957	302,599	315,111	304,477	332,103	307,981	300,925
Mississippi	96,285	100,332	111,598	96,785	107,733	107,505	116,375
Missouri	170,088	146,057	174,257	176,528	162,930	203,795	176,045
Montana	103,502	74,774	78,124	65,403	56,129	31,651	23,377
Nebraska	525,940	576,929	424,330	433,333	483,879	456,394	430,229
Nevada	17,924	19,162	18,146	18,241	20,065	16,347	13,536
New Hampshire	5,865	5,550	5,614	5,494	5,572	5,063	4,909
New Jersey	16,572	15,374	16,761	16,206	16,914	16,062	16,464
New Mexico	94,752	51,816	70,831	60,858	64,368	56,758	60,861
New York	179,384	152,426	173,684	165,724	174,881	165,617	167,165
North Carolina	190,971	199,327	237,039	215,383	227,251	218,811	200,727
North Dakota	109,287	78,754	66,748	62,917	47,580	34,735	34,949
Ohio	148,454	135,671	143,991	148,493	157,115	141,942	146,743
Oklahoma	171,422	122,151	171,505	118,675	149,214	184,863	223,434
Oregon	67,968	55,055	60,821	57,475	57,823	56,667	65,525
Pennsylvania	228,437	217,710	224,396	226,271	237,786	229,932	228,745
Rhode Island	1,128	1,070	1,148	1,117	1,180	1,118	1,140
South Carolina	50,270	42,650	49,837	50,814	47,737	40,455	41,179
South Dakota	227,234	169,798	165,059	140,367	145,754	193,342	116,037
Tennessee	94,010	91,473	94,710	88,106	80,026	88,648	75,855
Texas	647,632	602,216	697,482	609,490	674,963	728,828	612,863
Utah	47,817	41,325	53,478	49,962	42,203	40,788	53,446
Vermont	37,578	33,672	35,364	32,458	34,293	32,396	32,474
Virginia	101,758	100,857	114,880	110,794	105,171	94,573	95,698
Washington	119,682	109,944	111,888	113,750	123,669	118,794	118,327
West Virginia	19,305	17,156	21,910	24,298	20,561	19,337	19,306
Wisconsin	405,819	359,217	395,730	398,764	435,158	400,202	406,040
Wyoming	37,978	33,312	34,882	28,818	26,064	17,568	25,118
United States	7,732,431	6,879,426	7,503,825	6,987,192	7,356,652	7,282,432	7,235,760

continued--

Table 16--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1990--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	202,288	167,167	218,350	203,217	162,129	2,193,241
Alaska	646	617	647	613	653	7,544
Arizona	68,615	66,264	77,055	75,137	74,523	812,900
Arkansas	259,782	248,307	231,461	230,847	200,122	2,701,261
California	476,306	486,904	460,500	502,680	446,814	5,533,498
Colorado	203,343	332,713	327,666	245,697	213,530	3,072,723
Connecticut	17,898	16,999	18,703	19,758	20,389	223,317
Delaware	40,891	39,713	33,355	29,201	34,025	459,694
Florida	119,408	109,840	121,224	100,784	101,566	1,260,673
Georgia	199,938	198,019	181,657	180,298	165,636	2,269,869
Hawaii	7,157	7,125	7,449	7,228	7,089	86,416
Idaho	105,338	92,285	105,297	99,033	80,062	1,137,418
Illinois	207,999	203,671	217,012	205,754	203,305	2,451,566
Indiana	188,354	172,565	178,682	188,391	158,282	2,039,532
Iowa	509,509	532,796	520,667	536,015	484,972	5,862,068
Kansas	397,324	346,869	375,468	356,237	366,651	4,995,536
Kentucky	107,254	168,192	154,275	272,642	100,615	1,698,588
Louisiana	69,615	57,040	61,321	49,302	44,434	632,771
Maine	20,603	19,512	21,184	21,397	22,714	258,249
Maryland	71,873	68,125	62,112	59,674	61,353	822,507
Massachusetts	10,362	9,538	10,028	9,766	10,398	124,706
Michigan	118,673	119,298	115,317	104,818	108,837	1,406,887
Minnesota	317,601	306,477	323,978	322,788	275,377	3,749,374
Mississippi	128,691	129,648	126,926	102,794	97,118	1,321,790
Missouri	215,865	180,913	234,762	272,601	215,282	2,329,123
Montana	77,745	49,498	135,506	126,465	65,995	888,169
Nebraska	539,998	530,404	618,085	612,381	444,290	6,076,192
Nevada	20,031	15,707	22,251	13,232	14,498	209,140
New Hampshire	4,742	4,683	4,931	5,546	5,354	63,323
New Jersey	16,431	15,611	16,421	16,329	16,520	195,665
New Mexico	65,782	76,949	174,691	146,306	77,427	1,001,399
New York	172,488	165,717	163,723	147,974	142,288	1,971,071
North Carolina	232,508	235,055	245,885	254,555	200,391	2,657,903
North Dakota	48,838	59,431	117,806	82,385	57,932	801,362
Ohio	161,468	153,843	173,442	151,426	184,206	1,846,794
Oklahoma	305,756	228,311	312,646	197,093	156,543	2,341,613
Oregon	61,814	71,095	76,459	71,915	50,481	753,098
Pennsylvania	234,015	225,413	227,143	205,424	228,480	2,713,752
Rhode Island	1,130	1,078	1,153	1,301	1,169	13,732
South Carolina	48,545	51,426	58,806	53,694	46,008	581,421
South Dakota	186,662	177,915	350,902	243,275	177,716	2,294,061
Tennessee	91,640	103,966	134,489	84,568	83,096	1,110,587
Texas	675,882	652,907	655,616	637,853	555,174	7,750,906
Utah	42,015	49,321	61,428	53,402	51,531	586,716
Vermont	34,263	33,628	32,658	29,719	28,029	396,532
Virginia	121,495	148,178	167,869	141,575	79,985	1,382,833
Washington	115,197	113,025	124,896	119,023	107,954	1,396,149
West Virginia	22,884	27,508	31,052	26,377	19,531	269,225
Wisconsin	395,294	362,552	351,211	330,021	333,244	4,573,252
Wyoming	51,198	72,272	142,123	85,934	39,836	595,103
United States	7,793,154	7,706,090	8,586,288	8,034,445	6,823,554	89,921,249

Table 17--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1990

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	50,619	29,220	35,977	39,944	37,207	55,678	31,922
Alaska	1,322	1,179	1,326	1,180	1,035	1,268	1,802
Arizona	114,486	76,640	111,124	65,084	109,533	64,025	66,790
Arkansas	138,521	59,543	46,500	39,028	34,279	124,998	37,625
California	758,113	775,175	857,134	1,009,043	1,174,294	1,012,909	1,109,664
Colorado	127,457	84,385	87,466	81,538	71,254	59,176	81,556
Connecticut	58,444	12,306	18,202	23,189	17,767	12,388	17,719
Delaware	6,210	7,593	7,024	9,843	8,306	13,582	10,393
Florida	757,261	533,173	442,806	481,625	424,606	221,405	187,578
Georgia	70,441	53,746	66,884	79,791	78,378	112,053	87,469
Hawaii	42,827	38,624	43,602	41,890	42,707	42,374	43,624
Idaho	137,379	90,171	118,666	139,791	103,963	105,815	88,270
Illinois	806,561	399,958	470,156	451,322	338,005	250,458	340,090
Indiana	278,513	186,336	166,472	184,298	164,216	153,800	229,447
Iowa	544,287	240,928	342,801	352,012	330,450	282,358	318,446
Kansas	200,723	100,854	100,658	86,538	70,124	136,935	366,228
Kentucky	322,171	94,124	56,919	36,152	32,637	39,899	43,322
Louisiana	143,024	49,859	42,072	37,835	38,562	34,563	16,966
Maine	24,620	25,313	29,555	30,185	15,440	1,957	12,994
Maryland	25,955	24,422	29,894	57,695	34,261	34,355	51,006
Massachusetts	26,571	12,609	17,220	21,160	18,751	18,988	21,582
Michigan	167,342	107,820	122,126	115,305	96,194	77,263	135,463
Minnesota	315,834	143,183	188,324	223,030	230,034	270,829	229,019
Mississippi	129,478	40,999	52,004	49,153	37,788	56,915	20,863
Missouri	182,593	99,153	114,780	99,740	82,770	85,067	155,928
Montana	82,805	62,847	59,641	70,158	61,490	52,626	40,826
Nebraska	365,316	162,854	193,224	202,707	127,804	138,261	161,507
Nevada	11,348	10,452	10,580	8,938	5,154	4,375	8,910
New Hampshire	6,037	5,799	7,488	7,772	5,455	3,667	5,138
New Jersey	20,641	18,959	28,953	40,113	36,350	44,497	60,074
New Mexico	27,515	19,043	19,209	19,436	31,598	44,562	55,424
New York	56,195	51,260	67,507	78,736	64,882	65,860	76,288
North Carolina	66,135	47,877	73,801	79,490	84,725	102,680	137,135
North Dakota	177,522	83,927	92,298	95,330	64,416	102,618	81,457
Ohio	220,335	136,504	142,743	137,660	106,749	93,692	227,209
Oklahoma	110,421	43,662	48,151	70,114	54,243	202,459	150,508
Oregon	88,761	79,684	93,707	97,842	75,169	92,206	166,073
Pennsylvania	108,083	77,683	90,283	84,179	71,599	69,283	68,069
Rhode Island	2,761	2,886	4,576	6,047	4,547	2,508	4,434
South Carolina	33,350	18,383	25,633	25,156	26,559	86,247	48,909
South Dakota	85,639	49,437	49,150	48,268	53,132	48,298	52,806
Tennessee	81,799	60,406	42,161	41,297	34,531	51,979	35,544
Texas	387,245	206,884	172,770	185,313	210,056	317,558	312,001
Utah	15,082	8,528	12,023	17,805	7,556	9,788	16,387
Vermont	3,070	3,027	6,801	9,977	6,286	2,777	9,401
Virginia	38,471	26,688	36,503	28,115	25,187	40,371	69,375
Washington	208,637	140,246	158,113	163,133	127,642	162,640	144,112
West Virginia	5,312	3,818	3,243	2,522	2,367	6,086	6,063
Wisconsin	98,180	59,557	55,245	57,909	57,324	79,724	103,563
Wyoming	8,562	5,946	6,695	3,999	3,054	3,138	8,077
United States	7,739,974	4,673,670	5,070,190	5,338,387	4,940,436	5,096,958	5,755,056

continued--

Table 17--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1990--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	21,084	116,770	97,486	71,084	45,410	632,401
Alaska	2,291	1,863	1,940	2,042	1,991	19,239
Arizona	27,513	33,421	108,426	195,773	123,890	1,096,705
Arkansas	43,243	78,920	358,883	432,122	160,872	1,554,534
California	1,050,023	1,333,906	1,762,640	1,675,105	1,106,355	13,624,361
Colorado	102,180	95,298	104,509	137,596	111,135	1,143,550
Connecticut	15,297	25,556	17,732	16,712	15,103	250,415
Delaware	20,012	23,010	39,208	21,459	9,740	176,380
Florida	166,198	204,373	221,816	377,589	465,055	4,483,485
Georgia	139,461	347,260	291,457	174,542	94,334	1,595,816
Hawaii	43,620	42,948	44,875	43,255	43,287	513,633
Idaho	103,224	193,226	246,945	243,970	176,646	1,748,066
Illinois	264,479	224,625	767,673	630,540	393,869	5,337,736
Indiana	163,948	110,770	561,087	400,131	271,978	2,870,996
Iowa	319,885	226,839	608,984	545,057	308,154	4,420,201
Kansas	133,284	146,085	328,942	191,666	161,935	2,023,972
Kentucky	22,504	35,775	65,455	364,242	291,134	1,404,334
Louisiana	40,197	125,102	317,115	260,088	190,876	1,296,259
Maine	21,094	16,747	17,346	21,778	17,456	234,485
Maryland	31,665	62,067	83,429	71,008	36,060	541,817
Massachusetts	29,935	44,695	34,385	46,102	29,170	321,168
Michigan	115,357	130,783	191,525	260,804	199,592	1,719,574
Minnesota	336,370	217,672	311,362	278,687	390,897	3,135,241
Mississippi	13,039	55,056	243,020	251,270	161,159	1,110,744
Missouri	79,417	134,612	284,700	218,211	122,862	1,659,833
Montana	61,562	57,667	64,519	82,814	69,017	765,972
Nebraska	140,968	175,748	352,023	374,532	237,034	2,631,978
Nevada	9,444	9,119	12,173	12,812	11,508	114,813
New Hampshire	7,811	11,497	7,050	5,823	6,333	79,870
New Jersey	49,556	43,417	40,892	41,791	29,482	454,725
New Mexico	53,821	45,059	55,676	63,120	47,153	481,616
New York	118,393	141,190	95,266	82,222	88,686	986,485
North Carolina	378,187	454,305	533,873	208,288	101,597	2,268,093
North Dakota	168,050	240,138	213,128	231,183	180,371	1,730,438
Ohio	138,651	154,343	415,185	334,461	191,963	2,299,495
Oklahoma	106,122	89,990	117,041	98,396	109,267	1,200,374
Oregon	179,749	236,284	227,139	177,850	105,957	1,620,421
Pennsylvania	86,496	96,100	88,805	95,486	107,247	1,043,313
Rhode Island	2,344	12,064	3,672	3,672	8,103	57,614
South Carolina	81,835	83,059	76,477	48,281	33,690	587,579
South Dakota	108,781	82,609	213,946	102,418	70,943	965,427
Tennessee	41,098	47,764	145,168	233,129	135,484	950,360
Texas	434,727	329,982	499,338	463,792	560,906	4,080,572
Utah	21,261	19,724	16,960	13,162	16,785	175,061
Vermont	2,605	4,135	3,599	5,284	2,551	59,513
Virginia	71,387	95,384	155,373	87,708	64,330	738,892
Washington	227,412	333,500	297,802	231,642	207,417	2,402,296
West Virginia	8,066	12,859	5,505	7,306	6,739	69,886
Wisconsin	130,564	137,695	111,294	155,553	114,149	1,160,757
Wyoming	16,990	12,409	13,627	50,647	25,589	158,733
United States	5,951,200	6,953,420	10,876,471	10,142,205	7,461,261	79,999,228

Table 18--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1991

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	210,706	298,200	281,058	222,433	216,505	210,438	216,525
Alaska	1,913	1,709	1,912	1,750	1,629	1,849	2,316
Arizona	197,478	113,813	201,987	138,790	204,711	141,978	110,725
Arkansas	350,109	264,152	294,262	261,183	256,044	304,236	259,913
California	1,143,842	933,440	1,231,502	1,261,175	1,662,022	1,353,882	1,483,293
Colorado	312,073	270,759	307,619	299,756	300,319	255,915	309,310
Connecticut	81,071	30,480	38,060	39,563	34,183	28,626	33,736
Delaware	42,269	41,453	44,525	47,462	49,104	50,555	45,816
Florida	675,465	558,994	706,545	864,975	755,975	380,044	324,594
Georgia	246,895	203,203	254,872	238,635	251,380	288,428	280,205
Hawaii	49,585	45,210	50,675	48,566	49,807	49,839	50,515
Idaho	228,556	159,360	180,143	190,037	160,152	157,330	146,164
Illinois	965,313	606,117	593,818	604,006	456,635	510,924	522,021
Indiana	436,176	373,101	312,220	369,372	276,812	286,032	304,070
Iowa	1,230,160	802,119	732,459	854,685	731,491	742,411	811,863
Kansas	660,447	526,399	579,437	540,819	492,124	518,395	676,074
Kentucky	472,164	206,133	150,603	149,211	123,831	136,207	335,416
Louisiana	157,699	85,330	86,262	79,673	76,830	78,957	81,804
Maine	42,907	40,372	44,381	43,169	34,436	21,687	29,015
Maryland	92,453	86,689	97,482	125,090	102,822	98,944	116,478
Massachusetts	37,804	22,338	27,849	31,709	29,514	29,907	32,617
Michigan	298,049	208,810	213,163	221,517	193,828	201,911	281,685
Minnesota	665,329	387,098	438,858	530,521	542,921	581,934	547,501
Mississippi	254,219	148,342	150,827	149,889	144,789	134,126	127,221
Missouri	402,892	304,887	289,485	290,777	221,265	231,278	265,953
Montana	168,467	100,279	113,764	78,398	84,446	56,232	66,025
Nebraska	888,380	683,764	619,344	631,400	632,053	631,276	647,043
Nevada	24,905	25,320	25,957	24,733	22,221	18,102	18,679
New Hampshire	11,991	11,456	13,324	13,591	11,178	8,731	9,959
New Jersey	36,614	33,539	43,628	53,449	51,553	67,314	82,039
New Mexico	128,197	105,764	111,116	108,389	107,097	127,867	127,508
New York	201,672	185,426	217,922	228,675	222,489	221,956	236,106
North Carolina	243,558	242,673	273,400	274,712	292,271	314,882	391,520
North Dakota	289,143	145,193	155,311	131,699	110,376	154,902	95,272
Ohio	355,279	266,094	301,449	290,143	230,789	246,936	326,932
Oklahoma	289,092	378,656	424,440	316,921	436,636	288,375	321,924
Oregon	163,715	143,013	155,867	148,967	127,455	160,841	245,562
Pennsylvania	308,930	282,718	302,040	315,003	297,133	279,967	246,244
Rhode Island	3,857	3,924	5,688	7,136	5,692	3,592	5,751
South Carolina	75,721	63,042	68,704	71,176	70,104	147,971	109,901
South Dakota	322,769	264,791	250,570	268,683	215,901	198,620	164,483
Tennessee	210,801	150,876	141,450	120,481	101,976	105,960	99,227
Texas	1,202,897	868,007	949,082	957,945	867,025	923,133	983,745
Utah	59,811	50,881	58,228	62,619	49,418	54,144	70,645
Vermont	33,214	30,968	37,754	40,764	37,788	32,602	38,637
Virginia	140,786	120,194	139,130	154,359	124,946	134,436	165,502
Washington	333,370	281,801	289,833	316,701	281,179	303,955	243,512
West Virginia	24,235	20,413	23,942	25,129	21,906	24,680	24,891
Wisconsin	451,283	367,288	385,639	409,646	417,890	423,899	458,451
Wyoming	57,096	46,573	58,027	49,275	46,464	22,700	26,250
United States	15,281,357	11,591,161	12,475,613	12,704,757	12,235,115	11,748,906	12,600,638

continued--

Table 18--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1991--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	218,362	378,777	296,218	235,160	193,450	2,977,832
Alaska	2,785	2,473	2,633	2,850	2,803	26,622
Arizona	94,463	85,554	160,747	256,141	183,520	1,889,907
Arkansas	282,803	434,214	588,018	602,344	413,446	4,310,724
California	1,390,544	1,757,399	2,105,604	2,064,241	1,499,754	17,886,698
Colorado	317,625	324,818	348,287	387,606	327,233	3,761,320
Connecticut	31,713	41,455	35,045	35,194	34,246	463,372
Delaware	59,868	58,197	76,958	57,280	46,049	619,536
Florida	277,817	297,944	322,262	405,684	570,700	6,140,999
Georgia	339,666	643,098	541,586	396,425	293,968	3,978,361
Hawaii	50,712	49,753	52,033	50,258	49,972	596,925
Idaho	197,830	270,978	347,482	330,998	246,916	2,615,946
Illinois	562,354	429,366	986,662	738,779	532,782	7,508,777
Indiana	295,363	256,021	712,931	572,737	279,678	4,474,513
Iowa	816,489	723,162	1,095,233	939,048	700,129	10,179,249
Kansas	557,465	517,243	756,076	542,891	567,616	6,934,986
Kentucky	145,647	198,541	200,438	459,828	600,685	3,178,704
Louisiana	98,247	157,085	282,871	328,064	280,085	1,792,907
Maine	35,091	36,079	36,997	42,022	38,445	444,601
Maryland	106,294	124,826	147,114	133,131	101,171	1,332,494
Massachusetts	40,304	61,514	50,664	65,986	45,334	475,540
Michigan	228,888	254,226	305,098	371,324	302,573	3,081,072
Minnesota	659,720	581,855	660,558	782,406	557,300	6,936,001
Mississippi	131,476	155,297	324,622	377,491	323,771	2,422,070
Missouri	278,906	334,752	516,531	434,828	289,625	3,861,179
Montana	85,339	111,643	211,832	269,047	185,697	1,531,169
Nebraska	826,529	759,277	989,122	866,844	646,296	8,821,328
Nevada	24,809	20,219	28,307	20,978	21,606	275,836
New Hampshire	12,602	15,790	11,857	11,164	11,463	143,106
New Jersey	71,883	58,476	56,494	60,585	44,586	660,160
New Mexico	118,943	123,691	179,595	154,786	108,199	1,501,152
New York	272,694	303,357	269,957	248,558	259,509	2,868,321
North Carolina	609,236	760,771	711,250	460,956	348,842	4,924,071
North Dakota	211,805	277,152	335,612	388,363	261,319	2,556,147
Ohio	269,201	291,600	558,585	450,576	305,490	3,893,074
Oklahoma	290,898	251,709	329,449	255,909	223,573	3,807,582
Oregon	242,834	314,162	309,201	262,780	179,992	2,454,389
Pennsylvania	301,106	303,332	284,916	285,502	296,149	3,503,040
Rhode Island	3,429	13,117	4,778	4,926	9,027	70,917
South Carolina	141,438	151,728	121,646	114,713	89,252	1,225,396
South Dakota	238,689	268,839	520,833	328,823	221,285	3,264,286
Tennessee	122,892	131,060	237,815	285,842	269,189	1,977,569
Texas	1,187,761	944,643	1,157,558	1,092,918	991,468	12,126,182
Utah	61,340	62,825	73,012	66,108	61,851	730,882
Vermont	34,040	35,754	36,986	37,188	37,445	433,140
Virginia	179,279	239,930	317,979	196,939	181,891	2,095,371
Washington	315,271	412,470	440,464	378,910	349,058	3,946,524
West Virginia	30,464	38,521	34,284	30,913	30,859	330,237
Wisconsin	488,549	506,100	505,951	550,969	483,378	5,449,043
Wyoming	59,337	98,295	156,705	133,659	58,362	812,743
United States	13,420,800	14,669,088	18,836,856	17,570,672	14,157,037	167,292,000

Table 19--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1991

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	173,006	257,365	238,729	180,407	183,470	167,817	182,400
Alaska	538	490	541	531	559	542	551
Arizona	65,288	62,497	71,540	65,545	73,895	79,563	59,081
Arkansas	203,045	206,542	225,617	216,080	224,204	232,476	229,422
California	451,791	393,797	438,871	379,897	490,509	458,831	432,399
Colorado	211,450	212,212	235,494	232,710	238,675	194,137	226,781
Connecticut	19,161	17,655	19,263	15,702	15,946	16,065	16,722
Delaware	35,578	33,143	36,658	36,792	39,837	38,107	36,021
Florida	103,676	95,240	101,507	93,956	97,935	87,528	99,693
Georgia	180,708	160,194	192,136	170,400	185,366	182,320	176,461
Hawaii	7,448	7,217	7,753	7,379	7,928	7,762	7,278
Idaho	97,926	90,452	97,204	89,368	87,641	86,110	83,129
Illinois	199,948	185,054	199,487	189,566	199,159	214,237	188,549
Indiana	177,336	160,282	160,177	157,606	174,720	158,984	149,897
Iowa	651,801	507,453	436,912	503,989	488,479	479,007	482,213
Kansas	406,249	398,025	443,614	431,355	414,936	398,920	403,521
Kentucky	132,958	112,660	112,703	116,912	99,258	101,033	289,960
Louisiana	42,777	45,080	48,973	48,411	50,109	55,337	60,008
Maine	23,879	21,724	23,408	19,946	20,283	19,675	19,848
Maryland	63,833	60,051	64,702	64,341	66,327	64,574	64,611
Massachusetts	10,218	9,824	10,573	10,287	10,697	10,235	10,217
Michigan	136,968	100,310	100,624	103,490	106,568	103,255	108,583
Minnesota	279,752	271,935	302,749	304,424	302,564	305,333	298,662
Mississippi	101,460	100,648	105,912	96,563	104,591	105,631	108,796
Missouri	218,991	201,286	201,617	199,415	157,331	155,988	145,104
Montana	78,824	59,270	63,779	38,815	58,914	29,204	24,037
Nebraska	487,347	531,735	459,689	434,178	514,203	481,124	425,050
Nevada	16,014	17,126	16,193	16,289	17,986	14,681	12,198
New Hampshire	5,824	5,514	5,570	5,446	5,517	5,012	4,866
New Jersey	16,592	15,407	16,803	16,241	16,970	16,118	16,549
New Mexico	102,668	88,788	92,434	90,584	76,656	75,649	62,953
New York	141,388	127,512	143,996	144,322	151,279	149,388	146,917
North Carolina	181,609	194,393	214,076	199,652	212,063	215,620	211,121
North Dakota	93,103	52,005	47,937	48,481	40,178	31,867	26,130
Ohio	132,821	124,703	150,133	143,614	144,851	137,090	144,037
Oklahoma	183,016	322,245	375,273	266,219	386,884	132,690	196,627
Oregon	70,791	61,892	66,369	59,972	56,391	64,021	69,973
Pennsylvania	203,309	200,640	214,850	226,561	224,379	214,068	181,395
Rhode Island	1,092	1,033	1,107	1,078	1,138	1,082	1,102
South Carolina	47,300	43,267	45,557	47,098	44,921	39,277	39,355
South Dakota	251,493	210,598	198,491	185,832	155,101	130,849	106,669
Tennessee	117,479	97,668	105,782	83,853	75,270	71,922	67,213
Texas	644,852	629,963	749,874	756,439	655,237	643,691	661,952
Utah	44,451	41,335	45,199	43,973	42,267	43,977	48,295
Vermont	29,986	27,746	30,257	29,571	30,771	29,627	29,316
Virginia	99,270	92,797	109,212	125,648	100,193	96,096	99,469
Washington	108,394	94,852	101,584	108,624	118,434	102,949	102,448
West Virginia	18,234	16,429	20,745	22,658	19,461	18,541	18,570
Wisconsin	325,061	311,039	330,583	344,506	361,730	352,944	359,527
Wyoming	46,369	39,420	50,882	42,575	43,140	18,703	16,630
United States	7,443,072	7,118,513	7,533,139	7,217,301	7,394,921	6,839,657	6,952,306

continued--

Table 19--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1991--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	193,866	191,420	180,941	138,838	130,914	2,219,173
Alaska	556	529	551	524	566	6,478
Arizona	67,121	56,106	69,082	59,433	56,486	785,637
Arkansas	248,671	239,341	221,511	222,866	210,293	2,680,068
California	455,274	409,553	466,189	477,678	417,352	5,272,141
Colorado	213,945	218,322	217,711	243,509	218,889	2,663,835
Connecticut	17,062	16,115	17,389	18,524	18,969	208,573
Delaware	40,662	36,989	36,680	32,433	35,165	438,065
Florida	88,210	101,548	109,180	95,109	98,080	1,171,662
Georgia	186,873	185,161	197,482	167,241	169,147	2,153,489
Hawaii	7,517	7,478	7,803	7,577	7,378	90,518
Idaho	91,397	83,731	100,919	88,207	76,695	1,072,779
Illinois	196,764	179,535	202,808	197,990	190,890	2,343,987
Indiana	142,261	140,150	156,216	163,165	152,031	1,892,825
Iowa	412,305	472,238	460,997	410,290	415,232	5,720,916
Kansas	422,208	364,306	401,821	333,998	383,494	4,802,447
Kentucky	102,511	158,362	130,612	246,120	100,888	1,703,977
Louisiana	61,366	56,990	55,865	49,335	46,541	620,792
Maine	20,544	19,698	20,825	20,735	21,892	252,457
Maryland	69,512	65,179	66,797	64,157	64,814	778,898
Massachusetts	10,016	9,255	9,792	9,490	10,141	120,745
Michigan	102,421	103,176	109,379	103,861	109,068	1,287,703
Minnesota	288,695	295,514	321,827	314,190	291,275	3,576,920
Mississippi	116,612	115,868	119,700	103,265	95,847	1,274,893
Missouri	170,091	187,865	198,079	201,020	166,328	2,203,115
Montana	18,798	30,656	132,689	167,296	88,146	790,428
Nebraska	588,289	505,589	614,938	482,257	409,209	5,933,608
Nevada	17,905	13,977	19,845	11,950	12,926	187,090
New Hampshire	4,704	4,655	4,911	5,591	5,334	62,944
New Jersey	16,498	15,709	16,530	16,532	16,570	196,519
New Mexico	63,445	79,645	128,340	95,034	63,192	1,019,388
New York	146,585	147,293	160,523	156,174	166,215	1,781,592
North Carolina	237,927	238,013	240,967	248,329	214,710	2,608,480
North Dakota	34,986	57,122	105,227	100,959	61,240	699,235
Ohio	128,790	141,293	147,962	146,469	139,715	1,681,478
Oklahoma	193,246	177,346	233,766	171,716	128,412	2,767,440
Oregon	69,585	80,890	80,541	78,319	65,070	823,814
Pennsylvania	221,450	205,587	190,833	188,508	198,180	2,469,760
Rhode Island	1,089	1,041	1,116	1,266	1,131	13,275
South Carolina	46,189	48,366	53,629	52,224	41,551	548,734
South Dakota	120,702	155,721	284,853	218,216	157,560	2,176,085
Tennessee	84,134	82,893	109,973	80,755	68,113	1,045,055
Texas	746,566	603,902	650,433	652,016	519,069	7,913,994
Utah	43,597	45,374	55,166	52,352	46,573	552,559
Vermont	31,252	31,461	32,811	31,532	33,254	367,584
Virginia	112,169	137,884	164,164	128,200	97,843	1,362,945
Washington	109,078	101,600	119,055	113,832	109,060	1,289,910
West Virginia	21,565	25,373	28,605	24,447	18,559	253,187
Wisconsin	353,140	354,735	380,022	366,996	374,762	4,215,045
Wyoming	32,497	88,390	145,133	86,710	32,587	643,036
United States	7,170,646	7,088,944	7,982,188	7,447,235	6,557,356	86,745,278

Table 20--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1991

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	37,700	40,835	42,329	42,026	33,035	42,621	34,125
Alaska	1,375	1,219	1,371	1,219	1,070	1,307	1,765
Arizona	132,190	51,316	130,447	73,245	130,816	62,415	51,644
Arkansas	147,064	57,610	68,645	45,103	31,840	71,760	30,491
California	692,051	539,643	792,631	881,278	1,171,513	895,051	1,050,894
Colorado	100,623	58,547	72,125	67,046	61,644	61,778	82,529
Connecticut	61,910	12,825	18,797	23,861	18,237	12,561	17,014
Delaware	6,691	8,310	7,867	10,670	9,267	12,448	9,795
Florida	571,789	463,754	605,038	771,019	658,040	292,516	224,901
Georgia	66,187	43,009	62,736	68,235	66,014	106,108	103,744
Hawaii	42,137	37,993	42,922	41,187	41,879	42,077	43,237
Idaho	130,630	68,908	82,939	100,669	72,511	71,220	63,035
Illinois	765,365	421,063	394,331	414,440	257,476	296,687	333,472
Indiana	258,840	212,819	152,043	211,766	102,092	127,048	154,173
Iowa	578,359	294,666	295,547	350,696	243,012	263,404	329,650
Kansas	254,198	128,374	135,823	109,464	77,188	119,475	272,553
Kentucky	339,206	93,473	37,900	32,299	24,573	35,174	45,456
Louisiana	114,922	40,250	37,289	31,262	26,721	23,620	21,796
Maine	19,028	18,648	20,973	23,223	14,153	2,012	9,167
Maryland	28,620	26,638	32,780	60,749	36,495	34,370	51,867
Massachusetts	27,586	12,514	17,276	21,422	18,817	19,672	22,400
Michigan	161,081	108,500	112,539	118,027	87,260	98,656	173,102
Minnesota	385,577	115,163	136,109	226,097	240,357	276,601	248,839
Mississippi	152,759	47,694	44,915	53,326	40,198	28,495	18,425
Missouri	183,901	103,601	87,868	91,362	63,934	75,290	120,849
Montana	89,643	41,009	49,985	39,583	25,532	27,028	41,988
Nebraska	401,033	152,029	159,655	197,222	117,850	150,152	221,993
Nevada	8,891	8,194	9,764	8,444	4,235	3,421	6,481
New Hampshire	6,167	5,942	7,754	8,145	5,661	3,719	5,093
New Jersey	20,022	18,132	26,825	37,208	34,583	51,196	65,490
New Mexico	25,529	16,976	18,682	17,805	30,441	52,218	64,555
New York	60,284	57,914	73,926	84,353	71,210	72,568	89,189
North Carolina	61,949	48,280	59,324	75,060	80,208	99,262	180,399
North Dakota	196,040	93,188	107,374	83,218	70,198	123,035	69,142
Ohio	222,458	141,391	151,316	146,529	85,938	109,846	182,895
Oklahoma	106,076	56,411	49,167	50,702	49,752	155,685	125,297
Oregon	92,924	81,121	89,498	88,995	71,064	96,820	175,589
Pennsylvania	105,621	82,078	87,190	88,442	72,754	65,899	64,849
Rhode Island	2,765	2,891	4,581	6,058	4,554	2,510	4,649
South Carolina	28,421	19,775	23,147	24,078	25,183	108,694	70,546
South Dakota	71,276	54,193	52,079	82,851	60,800	67,771	57,814
Tennessee	93,322	53,208	35,668	36,628	26,706	34,038	32,014
Texas	558,045	238,044	199,208	201,506	211,788	279,442	321,793
Utah	15,360	9,546	13,029	18,646	7,151	10,167	22,350
Vermont	3,228	3,222	7,497	11,193	7,017	2,975	9,321
Virginia	41,516	27,397	29,918	28,711	24,753	38,340	66,033
Washington	224,976	186,949	188,249	208,077	162,745	201,006	141,064
West Virginia	6,001	3,984	3,197	2,471	2,445	6,139	6,321
Wisconsin	126,222	56,249	55,056	65,140	56,160	70,955	98,924
Wyoming	10,727	7,153	7,145	6,700	3,324	3,997	9,620
United States	7,838,285	4,472,648	4,942,474	5,487,456	4,840,194	4,909,249	5,648,332

continued--

Table 20--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1991--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	24,496	187,357	115,277	96,322	62,536	758,659
Alaska	2,229	1,944	2,082	2,326	2,237	20,144
Arizona	27,342	29,448	91,665	196,708	127,034	1,104,270
Arkansas	34,132	194,873	366,507	379,478	203,153	1,630,656
California	935,270	1,347,846	1,639,415	1,586,563	1,082,402	12,614,557
Colorado	103,680	106,496	130,576	144,097	108,344	1,097,485
Connecticut	14,651	25,340	17,656	16,670	15,277	254,799
Delaware	19,206	21,208	40,278	24,847	10,884	181,471
Florida	189,607	196,396	213,082	310,575	472,620	4,969,337
Georgia	152,793	457,937	344,104	229,184	124,821	1,824,872
Hawaii	43,195	42,275	44,230	42,681	42,594	506,407
Idaho	106,433	187,247	246,563	242,791	170,221	1,543,167
Illinois	365,590	249,831	783,854	540,789	341,892	5,164,790
Indiana	153,102	115,871	556,715	409,572	127,647	2,581,688
Iowa	404,184	250,924	634,236	528,758	284,897	4,458,333
Kansas	135,257	152,937	354,255	208,893	184,122	2,132,539
Kentucky	43,136	40,179	69,826	213,708	499,797	1,474,727
Louisiana	36,881	100,095	227,006	278,729	233,544	1,172,115
Maine	14,547	16,381	16,172	21,287	16,553	192,144
Maryland	36,782	59,647	80,317	68,974	36,357	553,596
Massachusetts	30,288	52,259	40,872	56,496	35,193	354,795
Michigan	126,467	151,050	195,719	267,463	193,505	1,793,369
Minnesota	371,025	286,341	338,731	468,216	266,025	3,359,081
Mississippi	14,864	39,429	204,922	274,226	227,924	1,147,177
Missouri	108,815	146,887	318,452	233,808	123,297	1,658,064
Montana	66,541	80,987	79,143	101,751	97,551	740,741
Nebraska	238,240	253,688	374,184	384,587	237,087	2,887,720
Nevada	6,904	6,242	8,462	9,028	8,680	88,746
New Hampshire	7,898	11,135	6,946	5,573	6,129	80,162
New Jersey	55,385	42,767	39,964	44,053	28,016	463,641
New Mexico	55,498	44,046	51,255	59,752	45,007	481,764
New York	126,109	156,064	109,434	92,384	93,294	1,086,729
North Carolina	371,309	522,758	470,283	212,627	134,132	2,315,591
North Dakota	176,819	220,030	230,385	287,404	200,079	1,856,912
Ohio	140,411	150,307	410,623	304,107	165,775	2,211,596
Oklahoma	97,652	74,363	95,683	84,193	95,161	1,040,142
Oregon	173,249	233,272	228,660	184,461	114,922	1,630,575
Pennsylvania	79,656	97,745	94,083	96,994	97,969	1,033,280
Rhode Island	2,340	12,076	3,662	3,660	7,896	57,642
South Carolina	95,249	103,362	68,017	62,489	47,701	676,662
South Dakota	117,987	113,118	235,980	110,607	63,725	1,088,201
Tennessee	38,758	48,167	127,842	205,087	201,076	932,514
Texas	441,195	340,741	507,125	440,902	472,399	4,212,188
Utah	17,743	17,451	17,846	13,756	15,278	178,323
Vermont	2,788	4,293	4,175	5,656	4,191	65,556
Virginia	67,110	102,046	153,815	68,739	84,048	732,426
Washington	206,193	310,870	321,409	265,078	239,998	2,656,614
West Virginia	8,899	13,148	5,679	6,466	12,300	77,050
Wisconsin	135,409	151,365	125,929	183,973	108,616	1,233,998
Wyoming	26,840	9,905	11,572	46,949	25,775	169,707
United States	6,250,154	7,580,144	10,854,668	10,123,437	7,599,681	80,546,722

Table 21--Value of home agricultural commodity consumption, by State, 1989-91 1/

State	1989			1990			1991		
	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total
1,000 dollars									
Alabama	7,034	3,061	10,095	4,339	3,208	7,547	4,108	2,593	6,701
Alaska	746	39	785	478	40	518	476	32	508
Arizona	3,948	528	4,476	4,112	532	4,644	3,889	461	4,350
Arkansas	7,180	3,191	10,371	7,845	3,208	11,053	7,442	2,650	10,092
California	20,211	5,471	25,682	21,959	5,802	27,761	22,743	4,840	27,583
Colorado	7,918	1,759	9,677	7,451	1,809	9,260	6,280	1,498	7,778
Connecticut	1,175	261	1,436	1,733	266	1,999	1,762	225	1,987
Delaware	1,984	195	2,179	1,711	198	1,909	1,437	167	1,604
Florida	2,565	2,670	5,235	2,280	2,799	5,079	2,559	2,305	4,864
Georgia	6,664	3,126	9,790	5,772	3,345	9,117	4,924	2,650	7,574
Hawaii	1,179	303	1,482	769	314	1,083	1,776	265	2,041
Idaho	8,988	1,452	10,440	9,186	1,488	10,674	8,268	1,233	9,501
Illinois	28,206	5,601	33,807	32,145	5,666	37,811	28,032	4,725	32,757
Indiana	12,228	4,624	16,852	13,319	4,642	17,961	10,195	3,745	13,940
Iowa	17,033	6,839	23,872	25,909	7,099	33,008	20,274	5,877	26,151
Kansas	11,211	4,494	15,705	12,615	4,710	17,325	9,926	3,976	13,902
Kentucky	16,912	6,253	23,165	17,025	6,348	23,373	16,175	5,243	21,418
Louisiana	7,245	2,280	9,525	4,559	2,321	6,880	3,675	1,729	5,404
Maine	2,462	475	2,937	2,615	498	3,113	3,086	403	3,489
Maryland	5,369	1,016	6,385	6,859	1,038	7,897	6,394	887	7,281
Massachusetts	1,256	449	1,705	1,487	471	1,958	2,058	398	2,456
Michigan	11,628	3,582	15,210	12,461	3,686	16,147	10,830	3,111	13,941
Minnesota	23,234	5,862	29,096	24,174	6,075	30,249	20,088	5,070	25,158
Mississippi	5,910	2,670	8,580	6,792	2,731	9,523	6,157	2,189	8,346
Missouri	24,180	7,034	31,214	29,956	7,372	37,328	30,301	6,165	36,466
Montana	10,029	1,609	11,638	9,230	1,686	10,916	10,059	1,429	11,488
Nebraska	11,528	3,713	15,241	11,121	3,891	15,012	10,987	3,227	14,214
Nevada	3,940	163	4,103	3,330	171	3,501	1,915	144	2,059
New Hampshire	1,346	208	1,554	1,537	205	1,742	1,507	167	1,674
New Jersey	1,005	541	1,546	1,145	553	1,698	906	478	1,384
New Mexico	7,244	912	8,156	7,572	922	8,494	7,110	778	7,888
New York	8,574	2,540	11,114	9,341	2,628	11,969	8,753	2,189	10,942
North Carolina	15,190	4,234	19,424	16,228	4,232	20,460	14,618	3,457	18,075
North Dakota	7,334	2,182	9,516	6,911	2,321	9,232	8,889	1,901	10,790
Ohio	22,965	5,666	28,631	17,565	5,734	23,299	17,531	4,609	22,140
Oklahoma	17,932	4,494	22,426	16,581	4,778	21,359	18,293	4,033	22,326
Oregon	20,132	2,410	22,542	21,032	2,492	23,524	17,186	2,132	19,318
Pennsylvania	23,391	3,517	26,908	23,749	3,618	27,367	23,568	3,054	26,622
Rhode Island	136	50	186	155	53	208	276	40	316
South Carolina	5,709	1,661	7,370	6,508	1,672	8,180	5,972	1,383	7,355
South Dakota	12,485	2,280	14,765	12,789	2,389	15,178	19,648	2,017	21,665
Tennessee	17,509	5,927	23,436	17,216	6,075	23,291	10,237	5,013	15,250
Texas	33,214	12,115	45,329	25,159	12,697	37,856	24,791	10,659	35,450
Utah	6,031	847	6,878	8,280	901	9,181	8,009	766	8,775
Vermont	3,475	462	3,937	4,499	478	4,977	3,312	398	3,710
Virginia	16,429	3,061	19,490	15,842	3,140	18,982	12,958	2,593	15,551
Washington	14,559	2,475	17,034	18,440	2,526	20,966	13,861	2,132	15,993
West Virginia	5,586	1,368	6,954	6,939	1,399	8,338	5,986	1,152	7,138
Wisconsin	19,852	5,276	25,128	20,596	5,461	26,057	20,742	4,552	25,294
Wyoming	4,039	580	4,619	3,580	608	4,188	3,314	519	3,833
United States:	526,100	141,526	667,626	542,896	146,296	689,192	503,283	121,259	624,542

1/ Value of farm products consumed directly by farm households on farms where produced.

Table 22--Commodity Credit Corporation loan placements, by State, 1987-91 1/

State	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Alabama	66,387	77,724	37,615	20,035	51,405
Alaska	0	51	0	0	0
Arizona	85,591	107,578	115,995	47,058	100,431
Arkansas	573,294	611,132	595,313	522,090	513,031
California	381,891	506,004	617,551	289,180	386,232
Colorado	171,482	74,476	34,363	36,923	41,721
Connecticut	188	140	0	82	28
Delaware	7,795	1,387	1,421	831	1,316
Florida	7,095	6,135	5,808	1,092	1,722
Georgia	80,359	53,619	34,470	16,517	32,279
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	70,641	24,733	17,540	35,237	24,934
Illinois	2,014,125	527,339	316,810	362,545	322,494
Indiana	869,511	199,583	155,684	174,209	180,254
Iowa	2,628,991	977,101	558,143	565,239	585,350
Kansas	611,441	209,147	55,907	101,526	56,323
Kentucky	136,764	27,366	27,547	31,247	29,761
Louisiana	231,282	358,585	190,335	239,158	254,065
Maine	413	100	44	8	-8
Maryland	25,576	5,664	6,019	7,472	7,902
Massachusetts	104	115	207	72	102
Michigan	220,756	104,405	51,960	56,391	68,000
Minnesota	1,222,864	468,889	483,218	467,663	582,452
Mississippi	336,407	453,526	364,628	299,299	375,997
Missouri	493,822	184,921	129,379	99,396	130,401
Montana	177,613	39,593	32,632	58,605	63,050
Nebraska	1,467,269	708,765	312,027	274,832	335,263
Nevada	-83	7	19	5	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	4,842	3,644	1,214	2,531	2,948
New Mexico	24,071	16,412	16,444	11,537	9,364
New York	35,090	37,463	12,980	16,902	22,303
North Carolina	89,705	33,746	39,846	24,614	30,416
North Dakota	459,123	131,409	78,945	169,211	200,922
Ohio	482,655	89,610	96,575	103,725	104,668
Oklahoma	79,279	73,492	50,085	25,576	13,388
Oregon	14,048	9,509	3,870	10,086	8,305
Pennsylvania	27,375	18,983	1,158	14,484	6,401
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	39,580	24,957	16,848	7,837	14,064
South Dakota	425,006	199,857	95,273	113,200	127,880
Tennessee	123,103	108,255	53,579	32,297	106,444
Texas	726,799	995,669	1,007,989	329,242	340,511
Utah	4,646	2,205	1,372	1,645	1,879
Vermont	19	84	41	35	18
Virginia	27,182	4,632	6,499	16,212	12,317
Washington	49,894	23,357	17,615	50,526	23,168
West Virginia	2,208	432	662	1,059	590
Wisconsin	403,610	54,657	55,354	53,475	71,966
Wyoming	6,132	5,793	1,152	2,069	1,902
United States	14,905,945	7,562,251	5,702,136	4,692,975	5,243,959

1/ Payments received by farmers for commodities placed under nonrecourse Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

Table 23--Commodity Credit Corporation loan redemptions, by State, 1987-91 1/

State	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Alabama	88,003	53,061	78,418	26,911	18,520
Alaska	0	0	10	41	0
Arizona	108,345	101,486	125,299	66,081	85,599
Arkansas	757,594	335,585	787,809	508,392	467,137
California	498,905	392,421	575,504	434,470	330,411
Colorado	142,091	171,631	102,684	47,523	53,051
Connecticut	137	150	20	149	28
Delaware	8,692	2,975	2,019	1,479	1,187
Florida	9,077	4,834	8,260	1,106	1,278
Georgia	78,586	53,574	58,245	25,599	12,640
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	63,586	92,531	53,330	38,517	37,110
Illinois	1,746,549	1,627,314	422,793	350,998	378,421
Indiana	797,904	637,945	179,642	162,391	195,247
Iowa	2,167,565	2,219,640	752,604	612,784	657,696
Kansas	641,784	442,860	162,922	59,738	101,131
Kentucky	126,164	83,650	28,870	29,040	32,566
Louisiana	295,946	214,235	331,186	244,120	141,382
Maine	821	309	55	31	9
Maryland	29,713	13,204	4,894	6,586	7,945
Massachusetts	78	138	148	61	73
Michigan	245,271	185,516	69,302	55,936	68,595
Minnesota	1,185,495	1,203,657	600,215	504,337	537,322
Mississippi	409,661	304,449	468,006	362,325	252,249
Missouri	420,653	390,911	179,090	116,364	107,393
Montana	174,706	198,253	40,664	83,984	62,642
Nebraska	1,268,731	1,350,475	598,491	306,766	353,756
Nevada	344	269	0	19	4
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	4,744	6,165	1,501	1,464	2,341
New Mexico	22,861	23,126	32,492	10,925	10,255
New York	27,153	47,873	23,815	13,743	19,800
North Carolina	101,596	48,182	40,742	34,021	21,938
North Dakota	594,798	492,209	192,517	110,264	178,901
Ohio	505,443	285,411	116,652	87,101	108,414
Oklahoma	128,277	70,352	89,464	29,857	23,916
Oregon	20,278	35,583	30,687	11,467	15,240
Pennsylvania	30,004	28,501	6,803	8,870	11,176
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	42,919	22,391	27,875	12,159	6,118
South Dakota	432,053	452,010	165,599	125,364	123,546
Tennessee	147,004	103,650	105,159	55,399	30,600
Texas	952,859	695,492	1,276,479	515,633	336,087
Utah	2,528	6,349	3,480	1,435	1,411
Vermont	39	53	41	41	23
Virginia	26,424	12,987	9,227	10,365	9,800
Washington	62,332	104,289	70,151	35,424	47,517
West Virginia	2,027	1,425	610	549	1,087
Wisconsin	359,222	234,805	90,910	66,759	69,116
Wyoming	6,161	8,916	4,064	3,190	2,063
United States	14,735,123	12,760,842	7,918,748	5,179,778	4,922,741

1/ Value of loans redeemed by farmers for commodities previously placed under nonrecourse Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

Table 24--Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated, by State, 1987-91 1/

State	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1,000 dollars					
Alabama	3,726	1,103	961	129	15
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	1,929	221	665	307	7
Arkansas	38,700	6,531	-46,112	869	143
California	3,612	2,561	-3,671	596	909
Colorado	42,190	23,274	13,229	11,074	7,182
Connecticut	72	32	0	0	0
Delaware	581	13	134	0	0
Florida	557	226	316	39	0
Georgia	14,199	1,917	1,440	316	75
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	21,488	11,380	11,051	14,940	6,137
Illinois	490,638	103,255	179,457	11,156	106,712
Indiana	246,027	25,020	22,436	3,120	12,873
Iowa	1,044,353	135,780	289,706	19,186	142,607
Kansas	299,289	116,936	24,286	17,000	12,319
Kentucky	37,666	2,528	2,242	205	244
Louisiana	7,840	1,484	-4,596	1,057	98
Maine	30	23	19	14	3
Maryland	3,542	888	495	60	19
Massachusetts	3	0	0	0	0
Michigan	87,020	29,707	33,004	6,467	22,411
Minnesota	394,187	64,241	250,855	46,347	168,873
Mississippi	12,547	2,592	-3,155	3,033	96
Missouri	171,986	30,575	626	1,915	4,261
Montana	32,607	19,971	6,503	9,128	11,023
Nebraska	440,320	113,638	295,473	28,402	221,655
Nevada	2	34	0	0	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	3,036	762	3	0	25
New Mexico	9,069	9,016	12,746	2,042	2,333
New York	21,946	9,352	3,113	1,837	1,433
North Carolina	31,368	5,136	10,458	330	60
North Dakota	148,996	41,165	108,061	68,416	49,067
Ohio	134,161	10,811	9,876	1,758	8,436
Oklahoma	68,208	18,746	7,019	3,150	1,526
Oregon	10,924	9,049	2,976	21,476	9,244
Pennsylvania	11,369	3,166	282	78	541
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	5,058	638	258	74	33
South Dakota	116,215	40,772	37,158	12,680	24,382
Tennessee	29,513	3,978	2,389	993	440
Texas	150,551	138,148	105,572	19,242	8,864
Utah	1,966	925	497	591	776
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	9,116	630	976	614	98
Washington	31,723	26,339	19,348	47,428	11,274
West Virginia	249	6	52	59	0
Wisconsin	56,636	5,078	26,612	4,370	26,970
Wyoming	2,099	2,148	309	163	11
United States	4,237,314	1,019,795	1,423,069	360,661	863,175

1/ Value of nonrecourse commodity equals loans not redeemed by farmers by the end of the option period and thus officially acknowledged as acquired by Commodity Credit Corporation, and loans written off.

Table 25--Government payments, by program and State, 1988 1/

State	Feed Grain	Wheat	Rice	Cotton	Wool Act	Conser- vation 2/	Miscel- laneous 3/	Total
1,000 dollars								
Alabama	16,581	8,688	0	35,491	10	26,834	26,902	114,506
Alaska	124	2	0	0	2	1,603	29	1,760
Arizona	3,983	5,401	0	62,806	1,850	1,782	2,012	77,834
Arkansas	28,358	39,214	189,827	51,252	78	13,341	21,804	343,874
California	28,464	40,237	87,435	118,600	6,949	12,879	40,514	335,078
Colorado	94,992	67,569	0	0	6,023	94,927	17,019	280,530
Connecticut	1,567	0	0	0	28	344	919	2,858
Delaware	8,540	446	0	0	4	343	1,171	10,504
Florida	7,951	1,787	174	2,379	14	7,779	11,950	32,034
Georgia	53,817	26,013	0	26,522	28	28,512	39,070	173,962
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	396	0	396
Idaho	23,763	72,047	0	0	2,967	35,548	32,499	166,824
Illinois	1,070,663	33,581	0	0	658	36,747	232,323	1,373,972
Indiana	520,121	18,218	0	0	337	19,001	58,659	616,336
Iowa	1,305,766	802	0	0	1,940	129,063	227,420	1,664,991
Kansas	360,124	300,668	0	0	1,129	147,515	38,558	847,994
Kentucky	99,724	9,689	0	0	135	27,757	23,573	160,878
Louisiana	14,091	6,635	72,696	68,419	30	7,051	21,203	190,125
Maine	1,208	4	0	0	67	4,664	1,376	7,319
Maryland	31,380	1,637	0	0	94	1,666	7,903	42,680
Massachusetts	650	0	0	0	48	484	1,616	2,798
Michigan	216,887	19,066	0	0	730	11,969	54,373	303,025
Minnesota	580,676	84,674	0	0	1,201	94,621	274,767	1,035,939
Mississippi	14,426	14,627	37,690	128,867	16	33,250	13,608	242,484
Missouri	227,145	46,755	13,226	16,544	572	96,492	56,158	456,892
Montana	34,221	126,095	0	0	5,843	90,993	129,582	386,734
Nebraska	833,725	69,176	0	0	997	74,647	112,976	1,091,521
Nevada	514	980	0	0	788	1,065	3,002	6,349
New Hampshire	437	0	0	0	36	539	937	1,949
New Jersey	6,556	573	0	0	24	491	3,189	10,833
New Mexico	19,405	9,539	3	6,948	5,482	22,380	7,665	71,422
New York	58,583	4,365	0	0	287	7,919	15,633	86,787
North Carolina	94,479	11,404	0	8,608	50	10,178	21,304	146,023
North Dakota	101,638	235,851	0	0	1,307	76,569	299,703	715,068
Ohio	309,942	26,454	0	0	1,064	14,252	30,139	381,851
Oklahoma	23,746	161,559	127	25,917	1,262	54,827	20,968	288,406
Oregon	7,465	45,382	0	0	2,685	31,340	10,933	97,805
Pennsylvania	40,873	1,325	0	0	504	7,238	14,980	64,920
Rhode Island	4	0	0	0	13	57	58	132
South Carolina	31,578	11,153	0	13,247	3	12,678	8,283	76,942
South Dakota	232,658	74,958	0	0	4,621	46,596	137,213	496,046
Tennessee	43,922	13,098	40	28,646	45	24,989	29,648	140,388
Texas	315,901	127,785	63,330	329,511	51,431	175,523	91,851	1,155,332
Utah	5,060	5,507	0	0	5,287	12,953	9,571	38,378
Vermont	1,299	3	0	0	77	1,251	3,251	5,881
Virginia	35,895	5,667	0	106	680	6,476	15,453	64,277
Washington	25,904	105,161	0	0	474	53,210	23,174	207,923
West Virginia	4,034	109	0	0	342	2,243	5,439	12,167
Wisconsin	274,579	2,597	0	0	447	30,543	101,205	409,371
Wyoming	6,041	5,382	0	0	8,118	13,854	4,315	37,710
United States	7,219,460	1,841,883	464,548	923,863	116,777	1,607,379	2,305,898	14,479,808

1/ Includes both cash payments and payment-in-kind (PIK). 2/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Conservation Bonus, Conservation Reserve, Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program). 3/ The programs included Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Animal Waste Management, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Milk Indemnity, Dairy Termination, Emergency Feed, Extended Warehouse Storage, Extended Farm Storage, Milk Diversion, Disaster Program Crops, Disaster Program Non-Crops, Colorado River Salinity, Warehouse Storage Deduction, Livestock Emergency Assistance, Interest Penalty Payments, and Disaster.

Table 26--Government payments, by program and State, 1989 1/

State	Feed Grain	Wheat	Rice	Cotton	Wool Act	Conservation 2/	Miscellaneous 3/	Total
1,000 dollars								
Alabama	8,573	2,132	0	44,156	6	28,951	37,041	120,859
Alaska	23	0	0	0	4	1,075	41	1,143
Arizona	2,527	1,176	0	73,089	1,179	2,031	5,104	85,106
Arkansas	12,708	11,195	275,616	70,957	72	16,157	52,970	439,675
California	10,331	10,426	124,811	148,324	3,203	13,684	61,311	372,090
Colorado	45,314	22,761	0	0	2,517	87,262	25,588	183,442
Connecticut	624	0	0	0	10	326	1,240	2,200
Delaware	2,057	58	0	0	2	281	2,420	4,818
Florida	4,546	499	38	3,166	6	9,578	20,490	38,323
Georgia	27,331	7,937	0	33,427	9	33,032	71,322	173,058
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	267	0	267
Idaho	4,862	18,721	0	0	1,216	38,555	35,735	99,089
Illinois	437,335	9,610	0	0	247	50,585	228,164	725,941
Indiana	204,923	5,045	0	0	114	28,084	95,525	333,691
Iowa	578,178	248	0	0	784	154,809	247,187	981,206
Kansas	166,126	103,644	0	37	593	160,417	157,629	588,446
Kentucky	41,522	2,493	0	0	61	28,335	46,012	118,423
Louisiana	6,608	2,225	105,932	90,576	12	8,769	35,636	249,758
Maine	651	0	0	0	30	4,376	2,086	7,143
Maryland	9,918	285	0	0	33	2,042	11,457	23,735
Massachusetts	256	0	0	0	13	478	3,116	3,863
Michigan	98,903	6,385	0	0	569	15,433	140,681	261,971
Minnesota	257,740	28,691	0	0	505	101,057	211,859	599,852
Mississippi	7,370	3,801	53,764	171,377	8	34,187	54,654	325,161
Missouri	94,961	14,846	18,702	23,238	357	101,412	102,875	356,391
Montana	11,344	48,614	0	0	2,589	105,442	121,393	289,382
Nebraska	377,604	24,256	0	0	478	76,744	63,224	542,306
Nevada	92	268	0	0	292	1,167	4,482	6,301
New Hampshire	193	0	0	0	9	671	1,429	2,302
New Jersey	2,870	177	0	0	11	633	17,792	21,483
New Mexico	10,596	2,950	0	8,802	3,416	21,588	17,323	64,675
New York	27,879	1,626	0	0	118	7,962	38,440	76,025
North Carolina	41,464	2,584	0	11,513	25	10,590	27,741	93,917
North Dakota	38,688	86,525	0	0	568	101,104	247,961	474,846
Ohio	120,695	7,194	0	0	533	18,336	127,245	274,003
Oklahoma	10,968	48,418	129	31,399	1,840	53,630	88,433	234,817
Oregon	2,699	12,633	0	0	945	29,968	14,139	60,384
Pennsylvania	17,083	434	0	0	193	9,392	41,294	68,396
Rhode Island	1	0	0	0	2	65	22	90
South Carolina	17,698	3,487	0	16,578	1	14,434	20,498	72,696
South Dakota	101,989	28,893	0	0	2,362	63,749	143,269	340,262
Tennessee	18,730	3,405	69	40,826	18	26,178	51,823	141,049
Texas	165,919	38,589	91,921	416,170	50,131	177,398	308,585	1,248,713
Utah	1,368	1,523	0	0	2,069	12,176	17,400	34,536
Vermont	525	3	0	0	34	1,882	4,620	7,064
Virginia	14,514	1,277	0	181	275	7,358	14,994	38,599
Washington	8,077	35,241	0	0	198	54,270	33,346	131,132
West Virginia	1,806	36	0	0	142	2,447	7,168	11,599
Wisconsin	122,410	961	0	0	176	39,967	358,818	522,332
Wyoming	2,197	1,725	0	0	3,428	12,330	14,462	34,142
United States	3,140,796	602,997	670,982	1,183,816	81,403	1,770,664	3,436,044	10,886,702

1/ Includes both cash payments and payment-in-kind (PIK). 2/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Conservation Bonus, Conservation Reserve, Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program). 3/ The programs included Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Animal Waste Management, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Milk Indemnity, Dairy Termination, Emergency Feed, Extended Warehouse Storage, Extended Farm Storage, Milk Diversion, Disaster Program Crops, Disaster Program Non-Crops, Colorado River Salinity, Warehouse Storage Deduction, Livestock Emergency Assistance, Interest Penalty Payments, Disaster, and Loan Deficiency.

Table 27--Government payments, by program and State, 1990 1/

State	Feed Grain	Wheat	Rice	Cotton	Wool Act	Conser- vation 2/	Miscel- laneous 3/	Total
1,000 dollars								
Alabama	6,728	6,655	0	17,823	19	30,481	20,520	82,226
Alaska	27	0	0	0	0	975	115	1,117
Arizona	2,214	5,370	0	29,307	1,488	1,706	3,264	43,349
Arkansas	11,901	45,942	185,015	27,544	109	16,860	25,325	312,696
California	6,340	27,752	92,150	57,995	4,463	14,452	49,181	252,333
Colorado	37,355	83,713	0	0	3,690	88,699	23,266	236,723
Connecticut	465	0	0	0	12	446	1,200	2,123
Delaware	1,613	339	0	0	3	298	960	3,213
Florida	3,599	1,266	70	1,213	4	8,887	22,116	37,155
Georgia	22,174	22,781	0	14,603	12	32,726	38,297	130,593
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	9	510	0	519
Idaho	1,987	76,273	0	0	1,546	39,750	13,875	133,431
Illinois	367,119	43,381	0	0	346	56,892	38,865	506,603
Indiana	173,796	22,445	0	0	158	32,304	15,467	244,170
Iowa	507,923	928	0	0	1,206	171,218	72,458	753,733
Kansas	160,106	409,156	0	16	924	168,149	96,395	834,746
Kentucky	35,240	10,673	0	0	87	28,992	6,618	81,610
Louisiana	6,113	6,695	71,644	36,937	14	9,830	23,398	154,631
Maine	540	2	0	0	26	4,570	1,844	6,982
Maryland	7,873	2,123	0	0	43	2,514	4,833	17,386
Massachusetts	178	0	0	0	17	659	2,169	3,023
Michigan	84,258	25,576	0	0	618	16,996	41,383	168,831
Minnesota	221,961	109,121	0	0	756	105,459	74,462	511,759
Mississippi	6,092	14,162	36,611	65,325	8	37,860	25,911	185,969
Missouri	82,564	63,078	12,794	9,103	695	103,071	27,760	299,065
Montana	5,314	159,482	0	0	3,609	111,342	19,852	299,599
Nebraska	351,287	96,746	0	0	720	81,036	94,857	624,646
Nevada	37	627	0	0	437	1,012	3,234	5,347
New Hampshire	154	0	0	0	16	677	1,009	1,856
New Jersey	2,531	555	0	0	11	670	11,977	15,744
New Mexico	9,992	11,271	0	3,128	3,955	21,017	14,477	63,840
New York	24,122	5,383	0	0	160	8,204	21,435	59,304
North Carolina	29,562	9,984	0	4,393	38	11,918	17,360	73,255
North Dakota	22,887	330,490	0	0	890	121,070	70,041	545,378
Ohio	100,718	34,307	0	0	728	22,184	39,069	197,006
Oklahoma	11,096	219,124	158	9,896	2,251	55,596	20,919	319,040
Oregon	1,714	47,853	0	0	1,378	29,053	9,139	89,137
Pennsylvania	13,265	1,599	0	0	246	10,624	15,680	41,414
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	2	171	18	191
South Carolina	14,514	11,873	0	6,881	1	19,307	10,061	62,637
South Dakota	83,199	98,811	0	0	3,185	83,753	63,903	332,851
Tennessee	16,096	12,441	65	16,047	27	26,966	19,387	91,029
Texas	146,910	141,235	66,373	140,469	53,669	180,542	245,504	974,702
Utah	695	5,914	0	0	2,852	11,380	14,056	34,897
Vermont	502	2	0	0	43	2,139	3,107	5,793
Virginia	11,338	5,307	0	77	363	8,003	7,290	32,378
Washington	4,082	131,118	0	0	310	56,716	13,199	205,425
West Virginia	1,530	118	0	0	192	2,306	1,903	6,049
Wisconsin	99,779	3,267	0	0	226	45,865	32,106	181,243
Wyoming	1,683	6,362	0	0	4,633	12,286	6,319	31,283
United States	2,701,173	2,311,300	464,880	440,757	96,195	1,898,141	1,385,584	9,298,030

1/ Includes both cash payments and payment-in-kind (PIK). 2/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Conservation Bonus, Conservation Reserve, Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program). 3/ The programs included Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Animal Waste Management, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Milk Indemnity, Dairy Termination, Emergency Feed, Extended Warehouse Storage, Extended Farm Storage, Milk Diversion, Disaster Program Crops, Disaster Program Non-Crops, Colorado River Salinity, Livestock Emergency Assistance, Interest Penalty Payments, Disaster, Loan Deficiency, and Naval Stores.

Table 28--Government payments, by program and State, 1991 1/

State	Feed Grain	Wheat	Rice	Cotton	Wool Act	Conservation 2/	Miscellaneous 3/	Total
1,000 dollars								
Alabama	6,070	5,348	0	16,231	57	29,094	9,550	66,350
Alaska	78	0	0	0	1	1,155	51	1,285
Arizona	2,364	4,305	0	26,225	1,883	1,632	4,084	40,493
Arkansas	8,740	40,880	220,662	23,669	147	17,423	41,229	352,750
California	8,942	32,741	102,428	48,991	8,968	13,218	45,537	260,825
Colorado	36,302	83,243	0	0	6,360	85,241	5,956	217,102
Connecticut	437	0	0	0	26	579	309	1,351
Delaware	1,814	329	0	0	3	418	112	2,676
Florida	3,150	1,104	193	1,172	5	8,645	26,517	40,786
Georgia	19,522	18,443	0	13,611	6	31,716	14,377	97,675
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	19	815	72	906
Idaho	14,924	78,399	0	0	3,497	39,770	4,660	141,250
Illinois	346,543	36,533	0	0	547	56,030	1,754	441,407
Indiana	159,434	16,613	0	0	234	32,062	1,712	210,055
Iowa	469,701	656	0	0	2,059	168,889	3,650	644,955
Kansas	137,135	394,034	0	21	1,730	161,048	3,927	697,895
Kentucky	33,409	9,030	0	0	131	28,998	1,848	73,416
Louisiana	5,040	6,036	87,818	33,017	14	9,450	33,230	174,605
Maine	592	3	0	0	77	4,762	632	6,066
Maryland	8,297	1,680	0	0	62	2,464	2,839	15,342
Massachusetts	165	0	0	0	38	530	761	1,494
Michigan	79,344	20,238	0	0	667	17,633	5,809	123,691
Minnesota	221,988	93,583	0	0	1,391	103,525	15,332	435,819
Mississippi	5,178	12,726	43,455	57,674	10	37,046	20,209	176,298
Missouri	75,842	51,567	15,830	7,352	852	104,526	12,646	268,615
Montana	33,557	163,465	0	0	8,425	108,995	5,691	320,133
Nebraska	318,372	87,731	0	0	1,163	80,915	2,478	490,659
Nevada	191	637	0	0	965	734	3,152	5,679
New Hampshire	141	0	0	0	29	790	517	1,477
New Jersey	2,415	556	0	0	14	598	468	4,051
New Mexico	9,242	11,158	0	2,760	7,369	21,352	6,566	58,447
New York	23,847	4,638	0	0	236	8,225	4,296	41,242
North Carolina	26,548	7,385	0	3,893	55	10,774	4,182	52,837
North Dakota	83,509	299,967	0	0	1,720	116,560	32,097	533,853
Ohio	100,348	26,899	0	0	939	23,724	4,798	156,708
Oklahoma	9,269	208,695	175	10,193	2,910	54,739	4,941	290,922
Oregon	4,115	47,485	0	0	2,261	29,884	5,360	89,105
Pennsylvania	13,822	1,413	0	0	374	10,032	8,723	34,364
Rhode Island	1	0	0	0	6	91	12	110
South Carolina	13,430	9,812	0	6,474	0	14,971	4,677	49,364
South Dakota	96,842	92,281	0	0	6,831	77,302	12,981	286,237
Tennessee	14,854	10,589	91	14,561	45	26,778	3,413	70,331
Texas	125,392	136,112	79,377	140,985	73,554	178,157	44,348	777,925
Utah	2,473	7,021	0	0	5,648	10,969	7,086	33,197
Vermont	468	3	0	0	89	1,650	1,129	3,339
Virginia	11,286	3,995	0	74	609	7,369	3,283	26,616
Washington	17,317	128,799	0	0	613	55,273	4,082	206,084
West Virginia	1,429	104	0	0	291	2,045	1,552	5,421
Wisconsin	92,658	2,639	0	0	385	47,177	7,091	149,950
Wyoming	2,116	6,797	0	0	10,204	12,410	1,714	33,241
United States	2,648,653	2,165,672	550,029	406,903	153,519	1,858,183	431,440	8,214,399

1/ Includes both cash payments and payment-in-kind (PIK). 2/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Conservation Reserve, Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program). 3/ The programs included Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Milk Indemnity, Dairy Termination, Emergency Feed, Extended Warehouse Storage, Extended Farm Storage, Milk Diversion, Colorado River Salinity, Livestock Emergency Assistance, Interest Penalty Payments, Disaster, Loan Deficiency, and Market Gains.

Table 29--Farm production expenses (excluding operator households), by State, 1987-91

State	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Million dollars					
Alabama	2,009.1	2,088.4	2,269.7	2,333.9	2,294.5
Alaska	24.3	24.0	25.2	24.7	25.0
Arizona	1,304.7	1,351.5	1,354.4	1,435.6	1,447.7
Arkansas	3,096.0	3,298.4	3,622.4	3,620.7	3,676.1
California	10,989.3	11,352.6	12,244.2	12,809.5	13,016.3
Colorado	3,300.3	3,594.8	3,572.5	3,746.5	3,603.9
Connecticut	263.5	267.4	282.8	298.1	294.2
Delaware	432.2	486.7	533.2	500.5	515.5
Florida	3,246.7	3,242.5	3,510.5	3,589.9	3,608.7
Georgia	2,810.8	2,951.4	3,175.6	3,100.0	3,072.5
Hawaii	449.7	465.3	491.4	525.6	529.9
Idaho	1,892.3	2,006.1	2,135.3	2,206.4	2,137.7
Illinois	6,329.3	6,520.7	7,141.6	6,990.1	6,802.2
Indiana	4,015.4	4,059.1	4,247.5	4,336.7	4,167.6
Iowa	8,264.3	8,506.5	8,780.8	8,966.4	8,750.2
Kansas	5,809.3	6,360.5	6,701.4	7,057.1	6,955.0
Kentucky	2,009.1	2,092.7	2,223.4	2,345.5	2,459.1
Louisiana	1,428.5	1,475.9	1,554.4	1,605.2	1,557.2
Maine	339.8	336.2	354.3	364.7	360.7
Maryland	978.7	1,004.3	1,074.6	1,055.1	1,079.3
Massachusetts	271.9	280.4	297.3	313.5	317.2
Michigan	2,497.7	2,512.0	2,607.2	2,671.4	2,742.8
Minnesota	5,235.8	5,378.7	5,572.1	5,823.1	5,820.0
Mississippi	1,938.2	1,998.9	2,162.7	2,186.6	2,199.2
Missouri	3,486.2	3,589.4	3,712.3	3,698.4	3,722.3
Montana	1,491.6	1,501.7	1,630.9	1,668.1	1,659.7
Nebraska	6,754.0	7,380.2	7,823.5	7,979.3	7,739.4
Nevada	200.5	195.6	206.9	233.5	231.2
New Hampshire	105.8	106.2	115.2	120.6	117.8
New Jersey	419.2	430.7	460.9	478.2	491.4
New Mexico	1,084.6	1,175.2	1,232.6	1,254.2	1,304.3
New York	2,135.4	2,102.1	2,274.0	2,362.5	2,335.5
North Carolina	3,145.2	3,389.0	3,562.3	3,619.1	3,689.4
North Dakota	2,363.6	2,413.4	2,492.0	2,664.3	2,687.1
Ohio	3,304.4	3,322.2	3,449.0	3,558.6	3,426.7
Oklahoma	2,752.3	3,139.5	3,195.6	3,192.6	3,371.1
Oregon	1,708.0	1,729.9	1,886.4	1,959.2	1,977.8
Pennsylvania	2,612.2	2,626.8	2,897.8	2,930.1	2,911.0
Rhode Island	34.4	36.3	38.7	39.5	38.3
South Carolina	914.3	937.6	995.8	993.3	1,000.7
South Dakota	2,333.8	2,460.4	2,556.9	2,672.1	2,670.7
Tennessee	1,892.2	1,909.2	1,904.8	1,917.0	1,934.0
Texas	9,660.7	10,067.6	10,086.9	10,650.9	10,894.9
Utah	566.5	589.8	608.0	631.9	616.1
Vermont	327.3	321.4	357.8	378.4	365.6
Virginia	1,606.5	1,704.8	1,794.3	1,827.0	1,853.0
Washington	2,555.2	2,730.8	2,874.8	3,030.0	3,112.9
West Virginia	300.4	326.9	348.1	345.5	348.8
Wisconsin	4,139.4	4,211.2	4,523.9	4,639.6	4,609.4
Wyoming	679.7	714.6	708.8	694.5	805.8
United States	125,510.2	130,767.5	137,672.4	141,445.0	141,347.2

Table 30--Farm balance sheet, United States, December 31, 1987-91 1/

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
EXCLUDES OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
	Thousands				
Farms	2,213	2,197	2,171	2,140	2,105
	Billion dollars				
Farm assets	772.6	800.9	828.9	846.5	841.8
Real estate	578.9	595.5	615.5	627.5	623.4
Livestock and poultry 1/	58.0	62.2	66.2	70.9	68.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	80.0	81.0	84.5	84.3	83.7
Crops 3/	17.5	23.3	23.4	22.8	23.6
Purchased inputs	3.2	3.5	2.6	2.8	2.5
Financial	35.1	35.4	36.8	38.3	40.3
Farm debt	144.4	139.4	137.2	136.8	138.8
Real estate	82.4	77.6	75.4	73.7	74.4
Nonreal estate 4/	62.0	61.7	61.8	63.1	64.3
Equity	628.2	661.6	691.8	709.8	703.1
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	23.0	21.1	19.8	19.3	19.7
Debt/assets	18.7	17.4	16.5	16.2	16.5
INCLUDES OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
	Thousands				
Farms	2,213	2,197	2,171	2,140	2,105
	Billion dollars				
Farm assets	911.3	951.5	985.8	1,003.6	1,004.1
Real estate	658.6	682.2	703.9	711.4	705.6
Livestock and poultry 1/	58.0	62.2	66.2	70.9	68.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	84.5	86.1	89.2	88.6	88.0
Crops 3/	17.5	23.3	23.4	22.8	23.6
Purchased inputs	3.2	3.5	2.6	2.8	2.5
Household equip. and furnishings	32.9	37.0	42.2	46.4	50.4
Financial	56.7	57.2	58.3	60.8	65.6
Farm debt	153.7	148.5	146.0	145.1	147.0
Real estate	87.7	83.0	80.5	78.4	79.1
Nonreal estate	66.0	65.6	65.5	66.7	67.8
Equity	757.6	802.9	839.8	858.5	857.1
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	20.3	18.5	17.4	16.9	17.1
Debt/assets	16.9	15.6	14.8	14.5	14.6

1/ Excludes horses, mules, and broilers. 2/ Includes only farm share value for trucks and autos. 3/ All non-CCC crops held on farms plus the value above loan rate for crops held under CCC. 4/ Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes.

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
ALABAMA					
	Number				
Farms	49,000	48,000	47,000	47,000	46,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	9,600.9	9,793.7	10,305.1	9,699.1	9,854.1
Real estate	7,058.3	7,092.6	7,473.9	6,701.0	6,849.8
Livestock and poultry 1/	770.4	909.4	955.5	1,073.5	1,030.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,119.1	1,117.8	1,156.3	1,168.7	1,154.0
Crops 3/	114.0	112.0	122.1	120.3	135.0
Purchased inputs	14.0	18.1	13.7	14.5	13.2
Financial	525.2	543.7	583.6	621.1	671.1
Farm debt	1,582.5	1,485.1	1,445.2	1,387.4	1,402.9
Real estate	881.5	810.0	786.9	702.2	705.2
Nonreal estate 4/	701.0	675.1	658.2	685.1	697.7
Equity	8,018.5	8,308.6	8,860.0	8,311.8	8,451.2
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	19.7	17.9	16.3	16.7	16.6
Debt/assets	16.5	15.2	14.0	14.3	14.2
ALASKA					
	Number				
Farms	640	620	600	580	560
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	515.2	548.8	590.2	641.9	583.5
Real estate	287.0	290.5	297.9	307.8	300.2
Livestock and poultry 1/	6.7	6.0	5.5	5.4	5.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	22.0	21.7	22.2	21.7	21.2
Crops 3/	.2	.5	.0	.0	.0
Purchased inputs	.5	.4	.2	.0	.0
Financial	198.8	229.7	264.4	307.0	256.5
Farm debt	28.8	31.3	31.3	23.4	23.4
Real estate	19.4	20.8	22.1	16.9	15.5
Nonreal estate 4/	9.4	10.5	9.2	6.5	7.9
Equity	486.4	517.6	559.0	618.5	560.0
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	5.9	6.0	5.6	3.8	4.2
Debt/assets	5.6	5.7	5.3	3.6	4.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	:	1987	:	1988	:	1989	:	1990	:	1991
<hr/>										
ARIZONA	:									
	:					Number				
Farms	:	8,400	:	8,100	:	8,100	:	7,800	:	8,000
	:					Million dollars				
Farm assets	:	10,634.9	:	10,328.5	:	9,898.8	:	10,690.8	:	11,224.9
Real estate	:	9,403.3	:	9,093.5	:	8,680.5	:	9,446.8	:	9,980.1
Livestock and poultry 1/	:	518.2	:	533.3	:	518.4	:	551.7	:	563.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	:	413.7	:	406.8	:	429.7	:	418.3	:	432.8
Crops 3/	:	63.1	:	46.7	:	43.0	:	39.6	:	28.8
Purchased inputs	:	39.6	:	42.6	:	31.5	:	30.8	:	26.3
Financial	:	197.0	:	205.8	:	195.7	:	203.5	:	193.5
Farm debt	:	1,653.9	:	1,571.1	:	1,567.0	:	1,383.9	:	1,283.4
Real estate	:	654.8	:	653.4	:	649.0	:	553.6	:	512.9
Nonreal estate 4/	:	999.1	:	917.7	:	917.9	:	830.3	:	770.5
Equity	:	8,981.0	:	8,757.4	:	8,331.8	:	9,306.9	:	9,941.5
	:					Ratio				
Debt/equity	:	18.4	:	17.9	:	18.8	:	14.9	:	12.9
Debt/assets	:	15.6	:	15.2	:	15.8	:	12.9	:	11.4
ARKANSAS	:					Number				
Farms	:	49,000	:	49,000	:	48,000	:	47,000	:	46,000
	:					Million dollars				
Farm assets	:	14,198.7	:	14,400.9	:	14,391.4	:	14,645.7	:	13,997.7
Real estate	:	10,834.8	:	10,951.8	:	10,785.8	:	10,936.0	:	10,131.7
Livestock and poultry 1/	:	894.8	:	953.2	:	995.7	:	1,101.4	:	1,106.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	:	1,494.9	:	1,524.2	:	1,577.5	:	1,561.2	:	1,541.5
Crops 3/	:	165.2	:	161.2	:	170.7	:	126.6	:	216.8
Purchased inputs	:	23.1	:	38.7	:	28.6	:	33.3	:	18.6
Financial	:	785.8	:	771.7	:	833.2	:	887.3	:	982.6
Farm debt	:	3,023.1	:	2,854.1	:	2,837.4	:	2,906.1	:	2,958.0
Real estate	:	1,671.1	:	1,572.5	:	1,545.0	:	1,587.6	:	1,589.1
Nonreal estate 4/	:	1,352.0	:	1,281.6	:	1,292.4	:	1,318.6	:	1,368.8
Equity	:	11,175.5	:	11,546.7	:	11,554.0	:	11,739.6	:	11,039.7
	:					Ratio				
Debt/equity	:	27.1	:	24.7	:	24.6	:	24.8	:	26.8
Debt/assets	:	21.3	:	19.8	:	19.7	:	19.8	:	21.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
CALIFORNIA					
	Number				
Farms	83,000	84,000	84,000	85,000	83,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	65,116.6	67,418.9	69,490.8	71,865.2	70,118.6
Real estate	55,331.6	57,234.4	59,154.2	61,431.8	59,684.9
Livestock and poultry 1/	3,154.3	3,348.2	3,553.3	3,541.7	3,470.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	3,612.2	3,727.5	3,938.1	4,027.7	3,967.8
Crops 3/	368.2	391.4	324.6	302.9	368.7
Purchased inputs	289.1	300.0	175.5	159.4	124.6
Financial	2,361.2	2,417.3	2,345.1	2,401.6	2,502.3
Farm debt	12,564.3	12,375.9	12,432.3	13,154.2	13,149.3
Real estate	7,307.7	6,983.3	7,150.8	7,571.2	7,565.8
Nonreal estate 4/	5,256.6	5,392.6	5,281.5	5,583.1	5,583.5
Equity	52,552.3	55,043.0	57,058.5	58,710.9	56,969.3
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	23.9	22.5	21.8	22.4	23.1
Debt/assets	19.3	18.4	17.9	18.3	18.8
COLORADO					
	Number				
Farms	27,000	27,300	27,000	26,500	26,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	15,116.0	15,219.9	15,204.4	16,816.1	15,354.6
Real estate	11,283.3	10,950.5	10,832.2	12,369.2	10,892.2
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,679.6	1,807.4	1,882.2	2,045.1	1,974.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,182.5	1,219.1	1,273.8	1,263.6	1,250.8
Crops 3/	310.4	487.5	458.7	362.4	418.0
Purchased inputs	58.9	126.3	104.2	122.1	61.1
Financial	601.3	629.1	653.2	653.6	758.0
Farm debt	3,081.6	2,980.7	2,945.6	2,894.1	2,825.7
Real estate	1,731.8	1,639.0	1,548.9	1,517.8	1,496.1
Nonreal estate 4/	1,349.8	1,341.7	1,396.7	1,376.4	1,329.5
Equity	12,034.4	12,239.2	12,258.9	13,921.9	12,528.9
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	25.6	24.4	24.0	20.8	22.6
Debt/assets	20.4	19.6	19.4	17.2	18.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
CONNECTICUT					
	Number				
Farms	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,900	3,900
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	3,290.2	3,174.3	3,261.2	2,945.4	2,818.3
Real estate	2,989.2	2,873.1	2,943.3	2,623.1	2,494.8
Livestock and poultry 1/	67.8	62.4	67.9	65.0	64.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	130.8	133.4	140.9	138.9	140.1
Crops 3/	20.3	24.9	23.1	31.5	23.9
Purchased inputs	3.5	4.7	5.3	5.2	8.7
Financial	78.6	75.8	80.6	81.6	85.9
Farm debt	179.8	218.7	204.1	218.8	202.7
Real estate	88.1	114.6	96.7	98.3	90.3
Nonreal estate 4/	91.7	104.1	107.5	120.5	112.4
Equity	3,110.4	2,955.6	3,057.0	2,726.6	2,615.6
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	5.8	7.4	6.7	8.0	7.7
Debt/assets	5.5	6.9	6.3	7.4	7.2
DELAWARE					
	Number				
Farms	3,100	3,000	3,000	2,900	2,900
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	1,231.8	1,325.5	1,462.9	1,435.3	1,366.9
Real estate	968.0	1,051.9	1,183.7	1,148.9	1,079.1
Livestock and poultry 1/	28.5	27.6	29.0	29.4	29.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	146.5	144.6	152.7	149.2	150.5
Crops 3/	24.9	34.9	29.7	35.9	28.8
Purchased inputs	1.7	2.1	1.4	2.2	2.2
Financial	62.2	64.4	66.4	69.8	76.7
Farm debt	263.6	265.6	263.6	315.2	300.3
Real estate	141.9	145.0	141.1	153.9	148.2
Nonreal estate 4/	121.7	120.6	122.5	161.3	152.1
Equity	968.3	1,059.9	1,199.3	1,120.1	1,066.6
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	27.2	25.1	22.0	28.1	28.2
Debt/assets	21.4	20.0	18.0	22.0	22.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
FLORIDA					
	Number				
Farms	40,000	41,000	41,000	41,000	40,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	22,849.9	23,776.7	25,759.7	25,793.1	24,294.3
Real estate	19,661.8	20,362.8	22,132.5	22,006.7	20,408.8
Livestock and poultry 1/	974.6	1,090.1	1,103.5	1,185.3	1,225.1
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,230.7	1,286.2	1,358.9	1,373.5	1,351.9
Crops 3/	38.0	46.6	45.4	41.1	46.4
Purchased inputs	41.6	41.2	18.1	37.4	39.3
Financial	903.2	949.8	1,101.2	1,149.0	1,222.9
Farm debt	3,511.6	3,547.1	3,568.0	3,630.2	3,823.2
Real estate	2,526.7	2,560.1	2,650.2	2,680.2	2,813.4
Nonreal estate 4/	984.9	987.0	917.8	950.0	1,009.8
Equity	19,338.3	20,229.7	22,191.6	22,162.8	20,471.1
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	18.2	17.5	16.1	16.4	18.7
Debt/assets	15.4	14.9	13.9	14.1	15.7
GEORGIA					
	Number				
Farms	48,000	49,000	48,000	48,000	46,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	13,827.6	14,668.0	14,975.1	14,857.1	13,580.2
Real estate	10,169.4	10,813.9	10,949.9	10,658.3	9,270.9
Livestock and poultry 1/	815.9	855.3	892.4	939.7	952.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,378.3	1,434.6	1,484.8	1,500.7	1,450.9
Crops 3/	150.8	158.9	183.2	151.7	185.9
Purchased inputs	41.8	36.8	25.4	27.5	29.8
Financial	1,271.4	1,368.5	1,439.4	1,579.2	1,690.5
Farm debt	3,230.4	3,068.8	2,820.4	2,691.8	2,890.6
Real estate	1,815.1	1,687.4	1,563.1	1,558.5	1,720.3
Nonreal estate 4/	1,415.3	1,381.4	1,257.4	1,133.3	1,170.3
Equity	10,597.2	11,599.2	12,154.6	12,165.3	10,689.6
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	30.5	26.5	23.2	22.1	27.0
Debt/assets	23.4	20.9	18.8	18.1	21.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
HAWAII					
			Number		
Farms	4,650	4,650	4,650	4,600	4,600
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	3,066.2	3,148.7	3,399.2	3,537.3	3,511.3
Real estate	2,733.8	2,816.8	2,960.3	3,081.7	3,060.9
Livestock and poultry 1/	92.8	91.6	87.1	106.1	94.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	169.4	172.7	182.5	182.5	184.1
Crops 3/	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Purchased inputs	6.5	4.4	2.1	.3	.3
Financial	63.6	63.2	167.3	166.7	171.1
Farm debt	340.3	326.6	309.0	323.2	290.1
Real estate	238.2	228.5	215.6	222.7	214.8
Nonreal estate 4/	102.0	98.1	93.4	100.5	75.3
Equity	2,725.9	2,822.1	3,090.1	3,214.1	3,221.1
			Ratio		
Debt/equity	12.5	11.6	10.0	10.1	9.0
Debt/assets	11.1	10.4	9.1	9.1	8.3
IDAHO					
			Number		
Farms	23,000	22,500	22,100	21,800	21,400
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	9,907.9	10,498.4	11,533.9	11,631.1	11,646.8
Real estate	7,026.6	7,127.6	8,099.1	8,151.1	8,297.6
Livestock and poultry 1/	955.2	1,020.8	1,095.8	1,208.7	1,159.1
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,125.1	1,122.3	1,164.6	1,161.1	1,149.9
Crops 3/	425.9	837.7	777.0	696.8	616.1
Purchased inputs	61.3	64.4	44.8	47.1	35.8
Financial	313.7	325.7	352.7	366.3	388.4
Farm debt	2,483.8	2,362.8	2,265.6	2,367.9	2,460.2
Real estate	1,472.4	1,339.1	1,237.0	1,222.1	1,257.0
Nonreal estate 4/	1,011.4	1,023.7	1,028.7	1,145.9	1,203.2
Equity	7,424.1	8,135.6	9,268.3	9,263.2	9,186.6
			Ratio		
Debt/equity	33.5	29.0	24.4	25.6	26.8
Debt/assets	25.1	22.5	19.6	20.4	21.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
ILLINOIS					
	Number				
Farms	89,000	88,000	86,000	83,000	82,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	43,219.7	46,209.8	47,473.7	48,633.1	50,197.9
Real estate	33,742.6	36,208.0	36,870.9	38,207.6	39,888.1
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,571.2	1,564.8	1,692.7	1,799.8	1,647.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	4,794.9	4,834.2	4,991.2	4,868.7	4,852.7
Crops 3/	1,360.2	1,830.5	2,219.0	2,009.6	2,003.8
Purchased inputs	220.6	211.8	152.2	162.5	164.3
Financial	1,530.2	1,560.5	1,547.7	1,584.7	1,641.8
Farm debt	7,387.2	7,279.3	7,148.6	7,046.9	6,951.7
Real estate	4,773.7	4,507.8	4,334.5	4,154.5	3,977.9
Nonreal estate 4/	2,613.5	2,771.4	2,814.1	2,892.4	2,973.9
Equity	35,832.4	38,930.5	40,325.1	41,586.2	43,246.1
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	20.6	18.7	17.7	16.9	16.1
Debt/assets	17.1	15.8	15.1	14.5	13.8
INDIANA					
	Number				
Farms	74,000	74,000	71,000	68,000	65,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	22,719.6	23,924.8	24,849.1	25,248.3	24,947.2
Real estate	16,520.7	17,512.3	18,087.0	18,566.6	18,531.8
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,043.8	1,016.0	1,110.1	1,175.0	1,129.0
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	2,911.6	2,968.8	3,009.4	2,913.1	2,809.3
Crops 3/	827.5	1,047.2	1,227.1	1,188.5	1,005.9
Purchased inputs	182.4	161.7	104.8	88.5	79.9
Financial	1,233.6	1,218.7	1,310.6	1,316.7	1,391.3
Farm debt	4,791.6	4,678.2	4,607.6	4,347.3	4,547.0
Real estate	3,205.6	3,033.5	2,943.3	2,690.3	2,890.2
Nonreal estate 4/	1,586.0	1,644.7	1,664.3	1,657.0	1,656.8
Equity	17,928.0	19,246.6	20,241.5	20,901.1	20,400.1
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	26.7	24.3	22.8	20.8	22.3
Debt/assets	21.1	19.6	18.5	17.2	18.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
IOWA					
	Number				
Farms	107,000	107,000	105,000	104,000	102,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	41,863.7	47,418.1	48,662.7	51,222.8	51,271.5
Real estate	29,514.7	33,822.8	34,569.3	36,498.3	37,024.6
Livestock and poultry 1/	3,574.7	3,670.3	3,993.5	4,381.7	3,795.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	4,999.3	5,097.4	5,284.8	5,290.5	5,234.8
Crops 3/	1,667.0	2,549.8	2,562.3	2,703.3	2,777.9
Purchased inputs	256.0	255.4	188.8	205.6	200.5
Financial	1,852.1	2,022.3	2,064.0	2,143.3	2,238.4
Farm debt	9,759.3	9,499.7	9,514.3	9,523.9	9,837.3
Real estate	6,100.8	5,672.1	5,506.0	5,308.3	5,457.5
Nonreal estate 4/	3,658.5	3,827.6	4,008.4	4,215.7	4,379.8
Equity	32,104.5	37,918.4	39,148.3	41,698.9	41,434.2
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	30.4	25.1	24.3	22.8	23.7
Debt/assets	23.3	20.0	19.6	18.6	19.2
KANSAS					
	Number				
Farms	70,000	69,000	69,000	69,000	69,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	25,638.6	26,943.7	28,532.8	29,151.3	29,849.6
Real estate	18,111.2	18,804.0	20,334.5	20,552.0	21,331.0
Livestock and poultry 1/	2,810.1	3,138.2	3,407.6	3,670.2	3,492.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	3,120.0	3,135.8	3,312.9	3,348.5	3,378.2
Crops 3/	543.0	722.6	504.6	508.5	522.2
Purchased inputs	95.8	102.1	62.4	82.6	70.5
Financial	958.5	1,041.0	910.7	989.5	1,055.3
Farm debt	5,388.4	5,307.5	5,331.7	5,477.5	5,497.8
Real estate	2,639.3	2,538.2	2,460.9	2,445.9	2,467.7
Nonreal estate 4/	2,749.1	2,769.3	2,870.8	3,031.6	3,030.1
Equity	20,250.2	21,636.2	23,201.0	23,673.8	24,351.8
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	26.6	24.5	23.0	23.1	22.6
Debt/assets	21.0	19.7	18.7	18.8	18.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
KENTUCKY					
	Number				
Farms	99,000	97,000	95,000	93,000	91,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	15,314.3	15,599.3	17,133.7	16,954.4	17,162.6
Real estate	10,736.3	10,657.7	11,868.4	11,536.9	11,734.6
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,231.6	1,365.6	1,442.9	1,603.7	1,528.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,984.3	1,982.4	2,051.2	2,029.6	2,003.5
Crops 3/	538.0	718.4	799.4	780.7	874.1
Purchased inputs	30.0	36.3	34.6	49.0	52.0
Financial	794.1	838.9	937.2	954.6	969.6
Farm debt	2,703.4	2,615.6	2,563.3	2,561.2	2,730.6
Real estate	1,728.6	1,653.7	1,612.1	1,587.6	1,687.5
Nonreal estate 4/	974.8	961.9	951.2	973.6	1,043.0
Equity	12,610.9	12,983.7	14,570.3	14,393.2	14,432.1
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	21.4	20.1	17.6	17.8	18.9
Debt/assets	17.7	16.8	15.0	15.1	15.9
LOUISIANA					
	Number				
Farms	33,500	33,000	34,000	32,000	30,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	10,102.7	9,819.9	9,289.0	8,749.9	8,329.1
Real estate	7,815.8	7,662.7	7,515.0	7,292.7	7,135.6
Livestock and poultry 1/	522.4	530.9	584.0	597.4	611.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,135.1	1,140.1	1,241.0	1,180.5	1,116.6
Crops 3/	137.2	109.1	107.7	83.5	107.6
Purchased inputs	11.0	11.4	8.1	8.8	9.2
Financial	481.3	365.6	-166.8	-413.0	-651.4
Farm debt	2,241.4	2,068.8	1,919.9	1,777.3	1,707.5
Real estate	1,058.2	931.5	868.2	764.3	751.0
Nonreal estate 4/	1,183.2	1,137.3	1,051.7	1,013.0	956.4
Equity	7,861.3	7,751.1	7,369.1	6,972.6	6,621.7
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	28.5	26.7	26.1	25.5	25.8
Debt/assets	22.2	21.1	20.7	20.3	20.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	:	:	:	:	:
	:	1987	:	1988	:
	:	:	:	1989	:
	:	:	:	:	1990
	:	:	:	:	:
	:	:	:	:	1991
<hr/>					
MAINE	:			Number	
Farms	:	7,300	:	7,300	:
	:		:	7,300	:
	:		:	7,200	:
	:		:	7,100	:
	:		:		:
	:		:	Million dollars	:
Farm assets	:	1,600.0	:	2,008.5	:
Real estate	:	1,085.0	:	1,406.6	:
Livestock and poultry 1/	:	85.4	:	94.2	:
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	:	247.4	:	266.5	:
Crops 3/	:	79.8	:	134.5	:
Purchased inputs	:	25.2	:	27.1	:
Financial	:	77.2	:	79.6	:
	:		:	81.6	:
Farm debt	:	326.7	:	310.1	:
Real estate	:	122.7	:	112.1	:
Nonreal estate 4/	:	204.0	:	198.0	:
	:		:	196.3	:
Equity	:	1,273.3	:	1,698.4	:
	:		:	1,574.4	:
	:		:	1,485.0	:
	:		:		:
	:		:	Ratio	:
Debt/equity	:	25.7	:	18.3	:
Debt/assets	:	20.4	:	15.4	:
	:		:	19.3	:
	:		:	16.2	:
	:		:	18.4	:
	:		:	15.5	:
<hr/>					
MARYLAND	:			Number	
Farms	:	16,500	:	16,000	:
	:		:	15,600	:
	:		:	15,200	:
	:		:	15,400	:
	:		:		:
	:		:	Million dollars	:
Farm assets	:	6,019.6	:	6,161.8	:
Real estate	:	4,727.1	:	4,799.1	:
Livestock and poultry 1/	:	239.8	:	276.5	:
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	:	651.5	:	663.5	:
Crops 3/	:	127.7	:	138.4	:
Purchased inputs	:	16.6	:	9.8	:
Financial	:	257.0	:	274.5	:
	:		:	284.0	:
Farm debt	:	852.8	:	929.1	:
Real estate	:	532.4	:	579.4	:
Nonreal estate 4/	:	320.4	:	349.7	:
	:		:	388.0	:
Equity	:	5,166.9	:	5,232.6	:
	:		:	4,771.4	:
	:		:	4,819.6	:
	:		:		:
	:		:	Ratio	:
Debt/equity	:	16.5	:	17.8	:
Debt/assets	:	14.2	:	15.1	:
	:		:	19.4	:
	:		:	16.2	:
	:		:	19.5	:
	:		:	16.3	:

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
MASSACHUSETTS					
	Number				
Farms	6,800	6,900	6,900	6,900	6,900
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	3,591.4	3,664.4	3,764.8	3,553.6	3,407.7
Real estate	3,186.6	3,239.5	3,315.7	3,092.3	2,939.2
Livestock and poultry 1/	54.2	55.1	58.8	57.4	57.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	192.6	199.3	210.6	212.8	214.7
Crops 3/	17.8	23.9	21.2	22.6	20.9
Purchased inputs	2.9	2.4	3.5	8.9	8.9
Financial	137.3	144.2	155.1	159.5	166.1
Farm debt	225.6	219.6	249.1	299.0	295.7
Real estate	80.1	82.4	104.4	115.1	117.9
Nonreal estate 4/	145.5	137.2	144.7	183.9	177.8
Equity	3,365.8	3,444.8	3,515.7	3,254.6	3,112.1
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	6.7	6.4	7.1	9.2	9.5
Debt/assets	6.3	6.0	6.6	8.4	8.7
MICHIGAN					
	Number				
Farms	57,000	56,000	55,000	54,000	54,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	13,340.9	13,243.4	13,947.9	14,892.5	15,076.4
Real estate	8,921.2	8,783.9	9,308.4	10,114.9	10,228.9
Livestock and poultry 1/	875.1	878.1	981.9	1,033.8	995.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	2,315.9	2,320.0	2,407.3	2,338.8	2,410.0
Crops 3/	503.7	500.9	471.6	532.8	602.1
Purchased inputs	79.1	106.5	81.7	112.8	90.8
Financial	645.8	654.1	697.0	709.4	749.1
Farm debt	3,066.2	2,842.7	2,678.0	2,488.0	2,474.5
Real estate	1,780.1	1,620.7	1,491.9	1,368.0	1,351.1
Nonreal estate 4/	1,286.1	1,222.0	1,186.1	1,120.0	1,123.4
Equity	10,274.6	10,400.7	11,270.0	12,404.5	12,601.9
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	29.8	27.3	23.8	20.1	19.6
Debt/assets	23.0	21.5	19.2	16.7	16.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
MINNESOTA					
	Number				
Farms	92,000	92,000	90,000	89,000	88,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	28,527.1	30,183.0	32,749.2	34,960.4	34,932.1
Real estate	18,512.9	19,340.5	21,646.4	23,594.3	23,455.3
Livestock and poultry 1/	2,085.8	2,125.0	2,230.2	2,344.7	2,197.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	4,534.1	4,623.1	4,778.1	4,775.7	4,763.9
Crops 3/	1,310.7	1,932.7	1,850.6	1,921.3	2,092.0
Purchased inputs	214.2	250.2	189.2	210.3	206.5
Financial	1,869.4	1,911.4	2,054.6	2,114.1	2,216.6
Farm debt	6,996.1	6,694.5	6,552.5	6,355.9	6,436.1
Real estate	4,050.8	3,750.3	3,543.8	3,327.3	3,325.6
Nonreal estate 4/	2,945.3	2,944.2	3,008.7	3,018.7	3,110.5
Equity	21,531.0	23,488.5	26,196.7	28,604.5	28,496.0
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	32.5	28.5	25.0	22.2	22.6
Debt/assets	24.5	22.2	20.0	18.2	18.4
MISSISSIPPI					
	Number				
Farms	44,000	42,000	41,000	40,000	38,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	11,153.0	11,056.3	11,408.2	11,506.0	11,191.4
Real estate	8,176.6	8,063.3	8,358.5	8,499.2	8,090.4
Livestock and poultry 1/	611.4	709.4	744.9	736.5	783.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,357.7	1,321.4	1,362.9	1,343.9	1,288.0
Crops 3/	195.6	161.7	179.5	121.4	181.8
Purchased inputs	17.6	20.9	16.1	19.4	19.5
Financial	794.1	779.5	746.4	785.5	827.9
Farm debt	3,006.2	2,771.1	2,629.1	2,510.2	2,460.4
Real estate	1,525.9	1,387.4	1,331.0	1,282.7	1,242.6
Nonreal estate 4/	1,480.3	1,383.7	1,298.2	1,227.5	1,217.8
Equity	8,146.8	8,285.2	8,779.1	8,995.8	8,731.0
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	36.9	33.4	29.9	27.9	28.2
Debt/assets	27.0	25.1	23.0	21.8	22.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
MISSOURI					
	Number				
Farms	112,000	110,000	109,000	108,000	107,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	24,189.7	25,158.1	26,330.8	26,869.3	26,775.7
Real estate	16,867.9	17,379.1	18,048.3	18,484.4	18,395.5
Livestock and poultry 1/	2,414.0	2,622.7	2,843.7	2,973.5	2,813.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	2,815.5	2,819.5	2,951.7	2,956.0	2,954.6
Crops 3/	700.7	888.5	967.4	847.9	897.2
Purchased inputs	59.2	71.6	62.7	79.5	73.1
Financial	1,332.4	1,376.6	1,456.9	1,528.0	1,641.9
Farm debt	4,682.7	4,515.7	4,411.1	4,403.1	4,395.8
Real estate	2,850.3	2,713.9	2,611.2	2,602.9	2,518.7
Nonreal estate 4/	1,832.3	1,801.7	1,799.9	1,800.2	1,877.1
Equity	19,507.0	20,642.4	21,919.7	22,466.2	22,379.9
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	24.0	21.9	20.1	19.6	19.6
Debt/assets	19.4	17.9	16.8	16.4	16.4
MONTANA					
	Number				
Farms	24,500	24,600	24,700	24,700	24,700
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	15,097.7	15,525.1	17,456.7	17,958.2	18,568.8
Real estate	11,461.9	11,527.9	13,315.9	13,658.1	14,044.5
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,534.1	1,640.3	1,628.7	1,821.1	1,892.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,316.0	1,347.4	1,429.3	1,444.6	1,457.4
Crops 3/	365.1	557.5	616.7	515.4	628.8
Purchased inputs	36.1	46.2	42.2	55.8	51.3
Financial	384.5	405.8	424.0	463.2	494.2
Farm debt	2,872.0	2,621.9	2,576.5	2,479.5	2,466.4
Real estate	1,866.7	1,685.2	1,618.8	1,561.5	1,560.1
Nonreal estate 4/	1,005.3	936.7	957.6	918.0	906.3
Equity	12,225.8	12,903.2	14,880.3	15,478.6	16,102.4
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	23.5	20.3	17.3	16.0	15.3
Debt/assets	19.0	16.9	14.8	13.8	13.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
NEBRASKA					
	Number				
Farms	59,000	58,000	57,000	57,000	56,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	28,402.3	32,033.3	33,914.6	34,936.3	35,088.0
Real estate	20,244.8	22,875.3	24,464.5	24,678.7	25,285.0
Livestock and poultry 1/	3,248.5	3,531.9	3,823.9	4,516.2	4,010.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	3,067.2	3,074.5	3,192.2	3,226.4	3,197.9
Crops 3/	885.9	1,537.2	1,398.7	1,430.3	1,488.7
Purchased inputs	117.7	147.3	121.6	143.5	121.5
Financial	838.1	867.2	913.8	941.2	984.5
Farm debt	6,220.7	6,177.4	6,195.9	6,323.6	6,597.8
Real estate	3,176.6	2,992.0	2,887.3	2,715.8	2,733.9
Nonreal estate 4/	3,044.1	3,185.4	3,308.6	3,607.8	3,863.9
Equity	22,181.6	25,856.0	27,718.7	28,612.7	28,490.2
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	28.0	23.9	22.4	22.1	23.2
Debt/assets	21.9	19.3	18.3	18.1	18.8
NEVADA					
	Number				
Farms	2,600	2,600	2,500	2,500	2,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	3,263.9	2,832.3	2,549.6	2,868.2	2,988.1
Real estate	2,705.9	2,295.3	1,969.6	2,257.9	2,366.9
Livestock and poultry 1/	278.9	292.2	329.7	348.9	354.1
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	120.6	123.0	124.9	126.3	127.4
Crops 3/	60.5	54.9	54.9	56.5	54.4
Purchased inputs	6.6	8.3	5.4	8.0	6.9
Financial	91.4	58.7	65.0	70.6	78.3
Farm debt	327.3	286.4	276.2	257.3	244.0
Real estate	240.0	202.5	197.5	179.8	172.6
Nonreal estate 4/	87.2	83.9	78.7	77.5	71.5
Equity	2,936.6	2,545.9	2,273.4	2,610.9	2,744.1
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	11.1	11.3	12.1	9.9	8.9
Debt/assets	10.0	10.1	10.8	9.0	8.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
	Number				
Farms	3,200	3,200	3,100	2,900	2,900
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	1,140.1	1,362.4	1,274.7	1,250.3	1,164.1
Real estate	962.4	1,177.4	1,179.4	1,076.6	1,001.0
Livestock and poultry 1/	35.0	36.8	36.3	36.7	36.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	95.9	97.8	100.1	94.7	95.5
Crops 3/	11.7	16.7	14.3	11.6	12.3
Purchased inputs	8.4	8.0	6.3	3.0	2.4
Financial	26.6	25.5	-61.7	27.7	16.6
Farm debt	64.0	64.6	66.7	69.7	66.3
Real estate	34.4	33.2	32.2	32.3	31.4
Nonreal estate 4/	29.6	31.4	34.5	37.4	34.8
Equity	1,076.1	1,297.8	1,208.0	1,180.6	1,097.9
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	5.9	5.0	5.5	5.9	6.0
Debt/assets	5.6	4.7	5.2	5.6	5.7
NEW JERSEY					
	Number				
Farms	8,500	8,300	8,300	8,100	8,300
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	6,489.2	7,211.4	7,472.7	7,663.3	7,554.0
Real estate	5,928.3	6,645.6	6,883.3	7,075.6	6,946.3
Livestock and poultry 1/	62.5	65.3	64.6	63.8	66.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	283.8	282.6	298.6	294.5	304.4
Crops 3/	27.2	26.4	28.9	28.6	23.4
Purchased inputs	9.7	12.7	10.5	10.5	9.1
Financial	177.7	178.8	186.9	190.4	204.0
Farm debt	370.0	369.1	378.6	411.5	435.2
Real estate	239.3	238.6	243.4	252.9	239.0
Nonreal estate 4/	130.7	130.5	135.2	158.6	196.2
Equity	6,119.2	6,842.3	7,094.1	7,251.8	7,118.9
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	6.0	5.4	5.3	5.7	6.1
Debt/assets	5.7	5.1	5.1	5.4	5.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
NEW MEXICO					
	Number				
Farms	14,000	14,000	14,000	13,500	13,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	8,993.2	9,566.6	9,958.6	11,446.2	11,822.0
Real estate	7,538.8	7,959.8	8,262.7	9,742.9	10,027.1
Livestock and poultry 1/	683.5	812.0	845.6	857.5	901.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	409.6	417.7	441.3	430.1	433.9
Crops 3/	64.3	61.1	79.7	62.1	86.2
Purchased inputs	25.8	32.3	23.5	25.7	16.4
Financial	271.2	283.7	305.8	328.0	357.2
Farm debt	1,062.7	1,037.6	1,022.9	1,025.5	1,054.1
Real estate	654.7	619.8	591.5	577.0	559.3
Nonreal estate 4/	408.0	417.8	431.5	448.5	494.8
Equity	7,930.5	8,529.0	8,935.7	10,420.7	10,767.9
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	13.4	12.2	11.4	9.8	9.8
Debt/assets	11.8	10.8	10.3	9.0	8.9
NEW YORK					
	Number				
Farms	42,000	41,000	39,000	38,500	38,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	11,412.4	11,548.4	11,403.9	11,958.3	11,860.6
Real estate	7,310.8	7,389.2	7,099.0	7,608.4	7,591.5
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,113.7	1,158.4	1,291.5	1,258.4	1,262.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,822.8	1,814.4	1,823.4	1,819.3	1,811.6
Crops 3/	428.2	447.9	467.8	535.4	446.5
Purchased inputs	52.6	71.4	59.8	69.1	57.7
Financial	684.4	667.1	662.5	667.7	690.5
Farm debt	2,253.7	2,090.2	2,199.4	2,160.1	2,003.4
Real estate	957.8	927.9	1,023.5	891.8	843.4
Nonreal estate 4/	1,295.9	1,162.3	1,175.9	1,268.3	1,160.0
Equity	9,158.7	9,458.2	9,204.5	9,798.2	9,857.2
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	24.6	22.1	23.9	22.0	20.3
Debt/assets	19.7	18.1	19.3	18.1	16.9

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
NORTH CAROLINA					
	Number				
Farms	70,000	68,000	65,000	62,000	60,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	14,640.1	14,886.8	14,561.3	14,180.0	14,214.2
Real estate	11,096.0	11,186.2	10,756.9	10,281.4	10,243.0
Livestock and poultry 1/	613.9	649.1	724.3	816.8	824.0
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,881.7	1,863.8	1,882.2	1,814.6	1,771.6
Crops 3/	162.3	284.6	231.5	232.1	251.8
Purchased inputs	38.9	39.5	27.8	27.5	26.7
Financial	847.5	863.6	938.6	1,007.6	1,097.0
Farm debt	2,792.2	2,605.5	2,548.2	2,472.9	2,892.2
Real estate	1,631.2	1,496.0	1,458.1	1,385.8	1,672.6
Nonreal estate 4/	1,161.0	1,109.5	1,090.1	1,087.1	1,219.6
Equity	11,847.9	12,281.3	12,013.1	11,707.1	11,322.0
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	23.6	21.2	21.2	21.1	25.5
Debt/assets	19.1	17.5	17.5	17.4	20.3
NORTH DAKOTA					
	Number				
Farms	33,500	33,500	33,500	34,000	33,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	17,650.7	18,214.5	18,913.0	20,252.2	20,113.0
Real estate	12,210.0	12,365.7	13,065.1	14,094.0	13,729.4
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,113.0	1,077.9	1,177.4	1,287.9	1,301.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	2,295.6	2,340.7	2,472.9	2,536.8	2,484.0
Crops 3/	550.2	899.5	779.2	844.9	1,002.8
Purchased inputs	97.6	99.0	80.3	92.2	88.4
Financial	1,384.3	1,431.7	1,338.2	1,396.4	1,506.9
Farm debt	3,650.6	3,462.6	3,389.2	3,372.5	3,372.6
Real estate	1,879.9	1,759.0	1,668.5	1,687.3	1,695.4
Nonreal estate 4/	1,770.8	1,703.6	1,720.7	1,685.2	1,677.3
Equity	14,000.1	14,751.9	15,523.8	16,879.7	16,740.4
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	26.1	23.5	21.8	20.0	20.1
Debt/assets	20.7	19.0	17.9	16.7	16.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
OHIO					
	Number				
Farms	84,000	85,000	86,000	84,000	80,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	22,165.3	23,009.4	23,301.0	23,758.5	23,868.8
Real estate	15,950.1	16,454.9	16,452.0	16,788.0	17,123.3
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,204.0	1,249.3	1,277.5	1,305.8	1,217.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	2,969.2	3,063.5	3,274.7	3,232.8	3,106.2
Crops 3/	655.8	810.6	882.8	941.4	864.4
Purchased inputs	94.7	98.5	66.5	76.9	71.5
Financial	1,291.6	1,332.5	1,347.5	1,413.6	1,485.7
Farm debt	3,288.6	3,252.5	3,196.8	3,136.7	3,147.2
Real estate	2,052.7	1,978.9	1,916.7	1,854.1	1,870.3
Nonreal estate 4/	1,235.9	1,273.5	1,280.0	1,282.6	1,276.9
Equity	18,876.7	19,757.0	20,104.3	20,621.8	20,721.6
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	17.4	16.5	15.9	15.2	15.2
Debt/assets	14.8	14.1	13.7	13.2	13.2
OKLAHOMA					
	Number				
Farms	71,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	19,035.0	20,076.6	20,178.3	20,400.8	20,753.8
Real estate	13,727.9	14,629.4	14,252.2	14,088.4	14,297.1
Livestock and poultry 1/	2,266.7	2,568.2	2,717.9	3,094.3	3,118.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,849.7	1,859.4	1,964.5	1,985.5	2,003.1
Crops 3/	265.8	348.0	303.1	238.7	279.0
Purchased inputs	70.1	64.0	34.3	37.5	37.5
Financial	854.8	607.6	906.2	956.5	1,018.4
Farm debt	4,072.8	3,901.7	3,834.2	3,727.5	3,678.2
Real estate	2,034.9	1,911.4	1,819.1	1,711.3	1,673.3
Nonreal estate 4/	2,037.9	1,990.3	2,015.1	2,016.2	2,005.0
Equity	14,962.2	16,174.9	16,344.1	16,673.3	17,075.6
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	27.2	24.1	23.5	22.4	21.5
Debt/assets	21.4	19.4	19.0	18.3	17.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
OREGON					
	Number				
Farms	37,000	36,500	37,000	36,500	37,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	10,913.8	10,819.4	11,700.9	12,169.8	12,419.0
Real estate	8,100.8	7,811.5	8,583.1	8,888.2	9,180.5
Livestock and poultry 1/	787.8	864.3	891.7	985.7	876.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,242.5	1,249.8	1,338.5	1,334.6	1,364.9
Crops 3/	203.4	284.3	221.1	241.1	236.5
Purchased inputs	37.7	47.1	35.2	57.6	56.3
Financial	541.7	562.4	631.4	662.7	704.3
Farm debt	2,431.2	2,404.4	2,358.9	2,363.6	2,471.6
Real estate	1,739.8	1,696.9	1,673.7	1,587.0	1,606.3
Nonreal estate 4/	691.4	707.5	685.2	776.6	865.3
Equity	8,482.6	8,415.0	9,342.0	9,806.2	9,947.3
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	28.7	28.6	25.3	24.1	24.8
Debt/assets	22.3	22.2	20.2	19.4	19.9
PENNSYLVANIA					
	Number				
Farms	56,000	55,000	54,000	53,000	53,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	16,055.1	17,869.0	17,880.2	17,541.1	17,860.9
Real estate	11,183.6	12,943.3	12,729.0	12,367.4	12,708.7
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,387.1	1,431.0	1,516.9	1,527.2	1,556.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	2,061.7	2,064.7	2,141.7	2,124.6	2,143.4
Crops 3/	637.3	621.8	663.8	691.1	582.1
Purchased inputs	68.8	81.8	61.1	80.2	73.9
Financial	716.6	726.3	767.6	750.7	796.1
Farm debt	2,204.5	2,246.6	2,225.8	2,242.0	2,357.7
Real estate	1,281.5	1,255.9	1,241.1	1,244.7	1,310.3
Nonreal estate 4/	923.0	990.7	984.7	997.3	1,047.4
Equity	13,850.6	15,622.4	15,654.3	15,299.1	15,503.3
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	15.9	14.4	14.2	14.7	15.2
Debt/assets	13.7	12.6	12.4	12.8	13.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
RHODE ISLAND					
			Number		
Farms	770	770	770	740	700
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	436.9	451.7	463.7	419.3	379.8
Real estate	388.2	408.4	417.9	373.7	334.8
Livestock and poultry 1/	5.9	5.3	5.6	5.8	5.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	24.5	24.9	26.3	25.6	24.4
Crops 3/	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.4
Purchased inputs	.9	.6	.3	.3	.4
Financial	16.1	10.9	11.9	12.4	13.0
Farm debt	25.1	26.7	27.9	34.2	35.5
Real estate	13.9	15.2	15.2	14.3	13.7
Nonreal estate 4/	11.3	11.5	12.7	19.9	21.8
Equity	411.8	425.0	435.8	385.0	344.3
			Ratio		
Debt/equity	6.1	6.3	6.4	8.9	10.3
Debt/assets	5.8	5.9	6.0	8.2	9.3
SOUTH CAROLINA					
			Number		
Farms	26,000	26,000	25,500	25,000	24,500
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	5,544.7	5,871.3	5,904.2	6,044.7	5,983.9
Real estate	3,916.7	4,149.2	4,127.8	4,220.5	4,111.5
Livestock and poultry 1/	312.7	329.6	342.6	354.8	358.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	718.4	732.5	759.0	752.1	743.6
Crops 3/	95.4	127.1	97.4	58.3	73.2
Purchased inputs	11.8	18.8	30.1	42.2	37.3
Financial	489.6	514.1	547.3	616.9	660.0
Farm debt	1,148.1	1,013.5	929.4	902.2	991.7
Real estate	705.1	595.9	532.1	516.4	602.3
Nonreal estate 4/	442.9	417.6	397.4	385.8	389.4
Equity	4,396.6	4,857.9	4,974.7	5,142.5	4,992.2
			Ratio		
Debt/equity	26.1	20.9	18.7	17.5	19.9
Debt/assets	20.7	17.3	15.7	14.9	16.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
SOUTH DAKOTA					
	Number				
Farms	35,500	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	16,194.1	17,390.8	19,356.7	20,671.5	21,216.5
Real estate	10,970.4	11,762.3	13,575.9	14,479.0	15,019.1
Livestock and poultry 1/	2,181.0	2,327.7	2,396.1	2,659.3	2,503.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,726.5	1,735.6	1,833.6	1,853.3	1,869.7
Crops 3/	659.3	865.5	818.5	908.3	1,038.7
Purchased inputs	63.2	95.7	80.2	89.3	63.6
Financial	593.8	604.0	652.3	682.2	721.8
Farm debt	3,349.5	3,169.1	3,094.2	3,218.5	3,404.5
Real estate	1,542.4	1,421.7	1,359.6	1,388.9	1,434.6
Nonreal estate 4/	1,807.1	1,747.4	1,734.6	1,829.7	1,969.9
Equity	12,844.7	14,221.7	16,262.5	17,452.9	17,812.0
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	26.1	22.3	19.0	18.4	19.1
Debt/assets	20.7	18.2	16.0	15.6	16.0
TENNESSEE					
	Number				
Farms	91,000	91,000	91,000	89,000	87,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	14,343.6	14,355.2	14,941.9	14,809.8	14,677.4
Real estate	10,157.0	9,978.2	10,282.5	10,075.0	9,948.8
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,128.1	1,219.9	1,267.4	1,319.4	1,265.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,826.4	1,862.3	1,967.5	1,944.9	1,918.0
Crops 3/	274.7	293.4	378.8	350.0	364.5
Purchased inputs	31.1	33.0	28.6	34.0	31.1
Financial	926.3	968.5	1,017.0	1,086.7	1,149.5
Farm debt	2,073.5	2,016.0	1,966.0	2,025.8	1,987.9
Real estate	1,144.6	1,095.7	1,068.3	1,130.7	1,040.1
Nonreal estate 4/	928.9	920.3	897.7	895.0	947.9
Equity	12,270.1	12,339.3	12,975.8	12,784.1	12,689.4
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	16.9	16.3	15.2	15.8	15.7
Debt/assets	14.5	14.0	13.2	13.7	13.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
TEXAS					
	Number				
Farms	188,000	187,000	186,000	186,000	185,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	80,657.1	76,705.8	75,969.2	75,313.5	73,178.4
Real estate	65,154.8	60,303.3	58,853.4	57,673.0	55,375.7
Livestock and poultry 1/	6,620.9	7,513.6	7,929.1	8,569.9	8,410.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	5,044.9	5,116.7	5,376.8	5,434.5	5,453.2
Crops 3/	810.1	793.8	841.1	562.4	689.8
Purchased inputs	348.7	317.0	222.3	133.6	105.7
Financial	2,677.7	2,661.5	2,746.6	2,940.1	3,143.4
Farm debt	10,787.5	10,088.3	9,663.4	9,585.5	9,655.7
Real estate	5,364.2	4,836.1	4,559.9	4,601.8	4,587.2
Nonreal estate 4/	5,423.3	5,252.2	5,103.5	4,983.7	5,068.5
Equity	69,869.6	66,617.6	66,305.8	65,727.9	63,522.7
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	15.4	15.1	14.6	14.6	15.2
Debt/assets	13.4	13.2	12.7	12.7	13.2
UTAH					
	Number				
Farms	13,600	13,300	13,000	13,200	13,300
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	5,390.4	5,295.5	5,067.9	5,325.7	5,453.4
Real estate	4,197.0	4,112.7	3,888.0	4,066.4	4,256.3
Livestock and poultry 1/	484.4	536.5	572.0	582.7	566.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	429.1	427.9	441.8	453.5	460.9
Crops 3/	112.4	123.5	94.9	114.5	113.9
Purchased inputs	7.6	12.2	12.4	15.5	22.4
Financial	159.8	82.7	58.8	93.2	33.6
Farm debt	756.3	743.0	691.6	655.2	657.2
Real estate	447.0	428.2	393.7	364.9	340.7
Nonreal estate 4/	309.3	314.8	297.9	290.3	316.5
Equity	4,634.1	4,552.5	4,376.3	4,670.5	4,796.2
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	16.3	16.3	15.8	14.0	13.7
Debt/assets	14.0	14.0	13.6	12.3	12.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
VERMONT					
	Number				
Farms	7,100	7,100	7,000	7,000	6,900
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	2,072.8	2,332.0	2,405.5	2,270.6	2,179.3
Real estate	1,430.4	1,656.5	1,679.6	1,560.6	1,480.8
Livestock and poultry 1/	195.1	213.4	245.6	233.2	234.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	289.3	295.0	307.3	310.6	308.9
Crops 3/	50.1	65.1	65.3	60.1	50.0
Purchased inputs	6.2	7.7	5.9	7.5	10.0
Financial	101.7	94.3	101.9	98.6	95.5
Farm debt	305.2	312.5	324.7	345.5	340.5
Real estate	176.3	178.4	177.9	178.0	175.2
Nonreal estate 4/	128.9	134.1	146.8	167.5	165.3
Equity	1,767.6	2,019.5	2,080.8	1,925.1	1,838.8
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	17.3	15.5	15.6	17.9	18.5
Debt/assets	14.7	13.4	13.5	15.2	15.6
VIRGINIA					
	Number				
Farms	49,000	48,000	47,000	46,000	45,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	12,218.4	13,115.3	15,178.7	13,464.8	13,725.8
Real estate	9,196.4	10,129.4	11,837.6	9,976.0	10,245.1
Livestock and poultry 1/	854.2	904.7	965.1	1,084.7	1,071.1
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,310.5	1,309.0	1,354.1	1,339.5	1,322.0
Crops 3/	202.0	302.9	299.1	296.6	247.0
Purchased inputs	29.7	29.8	21.6	21.6	20.7
Financial	625.6	439.6	701.3	746.4	819.9
Farm debt	1,745.0	1,820.8	1,861.0	1,904.3	1,919.8
Real estate	1,034.8	1,103.1	1,115.1	1,161.1	1,194.1
Nonreal estate 4/	710.2	717.7	745.9	743.2	725.8
Equity	10,473.4	11,294.5	13,317.7	11,560.5	11,805.9
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	16.7	16.1	14.0	16.5	16.3
Debt/assets	14.3	13.9	12.3	14.1	14.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	:	1987	:	1988	:	1989	:	1990	:	1991
WASHINGTON	:									
	:					Number				
Farms	:	38,000	:	38,000	:	38,000	:	37,000	:	37,000
	:					Million dollars				
Farm assets	:	13,722.2	:	14,201.6	:	14,833.4	:	15,251.3	:	15,271.1
Real estate	:	10,467.0	:	10,623.2	:	11,165.4	:	11,530.1	:	11,447.9
Livestock and poultry 1/	:	806.8	:	883.9	:	946.0	:	1,009.5	:	1,042.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	:	1,542.3	:	1,572.6	:	1,661.4	:	1,635.1	:	1,649.6
Crops 3/	:	261.0	:	451.2	:	333.8	:	347.5	:	371.9
Purchased inputs	:	81.9	:	76.6	:	56.8	:	48.6	:	43.7
Financial	:	563.2	:	594.2	:	669.8	:	680.5	:	715.5
Farm debt	:	2,894.7	:	2,747.6	:	2,811.8	:	2,872.7	:	2,858.1
Real estate	:	1,723.8	:	1,560.6	:	1,521.5	:	1,453.5	:	1,432.6
Nonreal estate 4/	:	1,171.0	:	1,187.0	:	1,290.3	:	1,419.2	:	1,425.5
Equity	:	10,827.5	:	11,454.0	:	12,021.6	:	12,378.6	:	12,413.0
	:					Ratio				
Debt/equity	:	26.7	:	24.0	:	23.4	:	23.2	:	23.0
Debt/assets	:	21.1	:	19.3	:	19.0	:	18.8	:	18.7
WEST VIRGINIA	:					Number				
Farms	:	21,000	:	21,000	:	21,000	:	20,500	:	20,000
	:					Million dollars				
Farm assets	:	2,723.3	:	2,796.8	:	2,688.5	:	2,743.3	:	3,018.5
Real estate	:	2,018.6	:	2,040.6	:	1,857.6	:	1,897.0	:	2,153.5
Livestock and poultry 1/	:	225.6	:	259.2	:	276.0	:	292.3	:	331.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	:	324.6	:	331.0	:	349.7	:	345.0	:	339.6
Crops 3/	:	55.7	:	61.9	:	92.2	:	89.5	:	65.6
Purchased inputs	:	2.1	:	2.8	:	5.3	:	8.6	:	9.4
Financial	:	96.7	:	101.3	:	107.7	:	110.9	:	119.1
Farm debt	:	322.8	:	408.0	:	396.5	:	395.1	:	394.5
Real estate	:	221.8	:	303.6	:	290.8	:	274.0	:	277.3
Nonreal estate 4/	:	101.0	:	104.4	:	105.7	:	121.0	:	117.3
Equity	:	2,400.5	:	2,388.9	:	2,292.0	:	2,348.3	:	2,623.9
	:					Ratio				
Debt/equity	:	13.4	:	17.1	:	17.3	:	16.8	:	15.0
Debt/assets	:	11.9	:	14.6	:	14.7	:	14.4	:	13.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
WISCONSIN					
	Number				
Farms	81,000	82,000	81,000	80,000	79,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	21,235.7	21,712.7	22,635.0	23,382.9	23,313.1
Real estate	12,214.0	12,244.1	12,410.8	13,238.6	13,245.2
Livestock and poultry 1/	2,885.9	3,015.0	3,425.7	3,314.7	3,180.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	3,869.9	3,994.6	4,168.8	4,161.5	4,145.9
Crops 3/	899.5	1,033.7	1,092.6	1,080.2	1,105.9
Purchased inputs	93.2	137.8	128.4	154.5	142.8
Financial	1,273.2	1,287.4	1,408.7	1,433.4	1,492.9
Farm debt	5,217.9	4,993.5	4,884.0	4,705.3	4,707.5
Real estate	2,816.6	2,638.9	2,488.5	2,355.5	2,367.0
Nonreal estate 4/	2,401.2	2,354.6	2,395.5	2,349.8	2,340.6
Equity	16,017.8	16,719.2	17,751.0	18,677.6	18,605.5
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	32.6	29.9	27.5	25.2	25.3
Debt/assets	24.6	23.0	21.6	20.1	20.2
WYOMING					
	Number				
Farms	8,800	8,900	8,900	8,900	9,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	6,193.7	6,111.9	6,339.0	6,584.3	6,157.4
Real estate	4,657.9	4,451.8	4,736.8	4,898.7	4,409.6
Livestock and poultry 1/	865.0	902.8	863.5	899.8	962.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	355.6	366.7	387.5	391.6	399.5
Crops 3/	113.9	181.4	142.0	163.8	146.6
Purchased inputs	19.0	23.7	16.3	22.3	14.3
Financial	182.3	185.4	192.9	208.0	224.5
Farm debt	803.5	745.8	730.4	785.0	857.2
Real estate	420.8	374.6	358.9	400.0	428.2
Nonreal estate 4/	382.7	371.2	371.5	385.1	429.0
Equity	5,390.2	5,366.1	5,608.5	5,799.3	5,300.2
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	14.9	13.9	13.0	13.5	16.2
Debt/assets	13.0	12.2	11.5	11.9	13.9

1/ Excludes horses, mules, and broilers. 2/ Includes only farm share value for trucks and autos. 3/ All non-CCC crops held on farms plus the value above loan rate for crops held under CCC. 4/ Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes.

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
ALABAMA					
	Number				
Farms	49,000	48,000	47,000	47,000	46,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	12,311.9	12,651.2	13,276.0	12,215.5	12,460.1
Real estate	8,725.2	8,843.6	9,251.2	8,092.4	8,222.7
Livestock and poultry 1/	770.4	909.4	955.5	1,073.5	1,030.9
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,182.3	1,187.6	1,219.8	1,228.7	1,212.9
Crops 2/	114.0	112.0	122.1	120.3	135.0
Purchased inputs	14.0	18.1	13.7	14.5	13.2
Household equip. and furnishings	687.9	746.9	848.7	769.1	841.2
Financial	818.2	833.6	865.1	917.0	1,004.2
Farm debt	1,722.5	1,616.2	1,565.4	1,489.0	1,502.3
Real estate	974.5	898.9	870.5	768.3	769.4
Nonreal estate	748.0	717.2	694.9	720.7	732.9
Equity	10,589.4	11,035.0	11,710.6	10,726.5	10,957.8
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	16.3	14.6	13.4	13.9	13.7
Debt/assets	14.0	12.8	11.8	12.2	12.1
ALASKA					
	Number				
Farms	640	620	600	580	560
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	581.1	618.3	659.2	713.2	658.0
Real estate	328.6	334.3	340.1	349.5	342.0
Livestock and poultry 1/	6.7	6.0	5.5	5.4	5.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	23.3	23.1	23.5	22.8	22.2
Crops 2/	.2	.5	.0	.0	.0
Purchased inputs	.5	.4	.2	.0	.0
Household equip. and furnishings	17.2	18.7	20.2	23.1	25.6
Financial	204.6	235.3	269.7	312.3	262.5
Farm debt	30.6	33.2	33.1	24.8	24.8
Real estate	20.7	22.2	23.6	17.9	16.5
Nonreal estate	9.9	11.0	9.6	6.8	8.3
Equity	550.5	585.1	626.1	688.4	633.2
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	5.6	5.7	5.3	3.6	3.9
Debt/assets	5.3	5.4	5.0	3.5	3.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
ARIZONA					
	Number				
Farms	8,400	8,100	8,100	7,800	8,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	11,524.5	11,215.3	10,749.2	11,617.1	12,207.2
Real estate	9,931.3	9,616.0	9,163.2	9,955.9	10,491.7
Livestock and poultry 1/	518.2	533.3	518.4	551.7	563.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	437.0	432.2	453.3	439.7	454.9
Crops 2/	63.1	46.7	43.0	39.6	28.8
Purchased inputs	39.6	42.6	31.5	30.8	26.3
Household equip. and furnishings	217.9	222.9	230.5	281.4	313.4
Financial	317.2	321.7	309.2	317.8	328.8
Farm debt	1,731.6	1,643.9	1,637.2	1,444.3	1,338.6
Real estate	672.6	671.7	666.6	568.1	525.7
Nonreal estate	1,059.0	972.2	970.7	876.2	812.9
Equity	9,792.9	9,571.4	9,111.9	10,172.8	10,868.6
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	17.7	17.2	18.0	14.2	12.3
Debt/assets	15.0	14.7	15.2	12.4	11.0
ARKANSAS					
	Number				
Farms	49,000	49,000	48,000	47,000	46,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	16,573.7	16,900.6	16,941.1	17,157.2	16,316.2
Real estate	12,154.6	12,334.8	12,168.4	12,222.8	11,218.5
Livestock and poultry 1/	894.8	953.2	995.7	1,101.4	1,106.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,579.3	1,619.5	1,664.0	1,641.3	1,620.2
Crops 2/	165.2	161.2	170.7	126.6	216.8
Purchased inputs	23.1	38.7	28.6	33.3	18.6
Household equip. and furnishings	544.7	589.9	660.2	711.3	665.9
Financial	1,212.0	1,203.2	1,253.5	1,320.5	1,469.8
Farm debt	3,226.0	3,042.9	3,018.5	3,078.7	3,121.7
Real estate	1,766.9	1,665.9	1,638.1	1,675.8	1,670.0
Nonreal estate	1,459.0	1,377.0	1,380.4	1,402.9	1,451.7
Equity	13,347.8	13,857.7	13,922.6	14,078.5	13,194.5
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	24.2	22.0	21.7	21.9	23.7
Debt/assets	19.5	18.0	17.8	17.9	19.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
CALIFORNIA					
	Number				
Farms	83,000	84,000	84,000	85,000	83,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	75,224.3	78,500.3	80,611.5	83,493.5	82,303.0
Real estate	61,155.2	63,643.3	65,396.7	67,638.4	65,870.5
Livestock and poultry 1/	3,154.3	3,348.2	3,553.3	3,541.7	3,470.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,816.1	3,960.5	4,154.2	4,234.4	4,170.3
Crops 2/	368.2	391.4	324.6	302.9	368.7
Purchased inputs	289.1	300.0	175.5	159.4	124.6
Household equip. and furnishings	2,403.2	2,733.7	2,980.8	3,431.1	3,790.1
Financial	4,038.2	4,123.1	4,026.5	4,185.6	4,508.4
Farm debt	13,211.7	13,032.7	13,068.0	13,807.0	13,804.2
Real estate	7,673.0	7,353.6	7,509.2	7,935.3	7,938.6
Nonreal estate	5,538.6	5,679.1	5,558.8	5,871.8	5,865.7
Equity	62,012.6	65,467.7	67,543.5	69,686.5	68,498.8
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	21.3	19.9	19.3	19.8	20.2
Debt/assets	17.6	16.6	16.2	16.5	16.8
COLORADO					
	Number				
Farms	27,000	27,300	27,000	26,500	26,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	17,458.1	17,717.5	17,666.1	19,618.1	17,871.3
Real estate	12,684.9	12,437.4	12,252.9	13,937.9	12,202.0
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,679.6	1,807.4	1,882.2	2,045.1	1,974.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,249.2	1,295.3	1,343.7	1,328.5	1,314.6
Crops 2/	310.4	487.5	458.7	362.4	418.0
Purchased inputs	58.9	126.3	104.2	122.1	61.1
Household equip. and furnishings	578.4	634.2	678.3	867.2	802.6
Financial	896.6	929.3	946.0	955.0	1,098.5
Farm debt	3,249.1	3,150.3	3,107.1	3,047.6	2,970.0
Real estate	1,833.0	1,743.2	1,644.2	1,608.3	1,581.0
Nonreal estate	1,416.1	1,407.0	1,462.9	1,439.3	1,389.0
Equity	14,209.0	14,567.3	14,559.0	16,570.6	14,901.3
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	22.9	21.6	21.3	18.4	19.9
Debt/assets	18.6	17.8	17.6	15.5	16.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
CONNECTICUT					
	Number				
Farms	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,900	3,900
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	4,085.9	3,876.5	3,987.7	3,619.5	3,488.1
Real estate	3,495.4	3,307.3	3,379.5	3,003.4	2,851.3
Livestock and poultry 1/	67.8	62.4	67.9	65.0	64.9
Machinery and motor vehicles	138.2	141.7	148.7	146.0	147.3
Crops 2/	20.3	24.9	23.1	31.5	23.9
Purchased inputs	3.5	4.7	5.3	5.2	8.7
Household equip. and furnishings	208.9	185.2	208.3	210.2	218.4
Financial	151.8	150.2	155.0	158.1	173.7
Farm debt	191.3	231.8	215.8	231.0	213.7
Real estate	95.0	122.7	103.4	105.0	96.3
Nonreal estate	96.3	109.1	112.5	126.0	117.4
Equity	3,894.5	3,644.7	3,771.9	3,388.5	3,274.4
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	4.9	6.4	5.7	6.8	6.5
Debt/assets	4.7	6.0	5.4	6.4	6.1
DELAWARE					
	Number				
Farms	3,100	3,000	3,000	2,900	2,900
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	1,475.1	1,605.1	1,775.3	1,747.2	1,674.1
Real estate	1,108.2	1,216.0	1,364.7	1,320.7	1,238.2
Livestock and poultry 1/	28.5	27.6	29.0	29.4	29.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	154.8	153.6	161.1	156.9	158.2
Crops 2/	24.9	34.9	29.7	35.9	28.8
Purchased inputs	1.7	2.1	1.4	2.2	2.2
Household equip. and furnishings	57.9	70.0	86.4	95.0	97.5
Financial	99.2	100.9	103.0	107.2	119.6
Farm debt	278.3	281.0	278.4	332.6	316.5
Real estate	151.5	155.5	151.1	164.6	158.4
Nonreal estate	126.8	125.5	127.3	168.0	158.1
Equity	1,196.8	1,324.1	1,496.9	1,414.6	1,357.6
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	23.3	21.2	18.6	23.5	23.3
Debt/assets	18.9	17.5	15.7	19.0	18.9

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
FLORIDA					
	Number				
Farms	40,000	41,000	41,000	41,000	40,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	25,393.8	26,465.5	28,631.1	28,517.2	26,935.2
Real estate	21,083.9	21,852.1	23,699.1	23,388.5	21,650.6
Livestock and poultry 1/	974.6	1,090.1	1,103.5	1,185.3	1,225.1
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,300.2	1,366.6	1,433.5	1,444.0	1,420.8
Crops 2/	38.0	46.6	45.4	41.1	46.4
Purchased inputs	41.6	41.2	18.1	37.4	39.3
Household equip. and furnishings	586.9	635.2	748.1	763.9	760.9
Financial	1,368.6	1,433.6	1,583.5	1,657.1	1,792.1
Farm debt	3,660.5	3,697.0	3,711.4	3,764.2	3,960.2
Real estate	2,614.9	2,650.4	2,740.8	2,761.8	2,896.5
Nonreal estate	1,045.6	1,046.6	970.6	1,002.4	1,063.7
Equity	21,733.3	22,768.5	24,919.8	24,753.1	22,975.0
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	16.8	16.2	14.9	15.2	17.2
Debt/assets	14.4	14.0	13.0	13.2	14.7
GEORGIA					
	Number				
Farms	48,000	49,000	48,000	48,000	46,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	17,126.8	18,435.8	18,757.9	18,314.2	16,703.7
Real estate	12,157.0	13,094.0	13,176.1	12,556.4	10,865.9
Livestock and poultry 1/	815.9	855.3	892.4	939.7	952.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,456.1	1,524.3	1,566.2	1,577.7	1,524.9
Crops 2/	150.8	158.9	183.2	151.7	185.9
Purchased inputs	41.8	36.8	25.4	27.5	29.8
Household equip. and furnishings	820.2	972.6	1,063.0	1,049.3	977.3
Financial	1,685.1	1,794.0	1,851.6	2,012.0	2,167.7
Farm debt	3,521.4	3,351.2	3,065.3	2,900.5	3,102.7
Real estate	1,976.6	1,848.3	1,707.3	1,685.9	1,856.5
Nonreal estate	1,544.8	1,502.9	1,358.0	1,214.6	1,246.2
Equity	13,605.4	15,084.6	15,692.6	15,413.7	13,601.0
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	25.9	22.2	19.5	18.8	22.8
Debt/assets	20.6	18.2	16.3	15.8	18.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
HAWAII					
	Number				
Farms	4,650	4,650	4,650	4,600	4,600
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	3,460.6	3,587.3	3,845.7	4,003.5	4,010.5
Real estate	2,958.3	3,068.9	3,210.2	3,331.0	3,314.8
Livestock and poultry 1/	92.8	91.6	87.1	106.1	94.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	179.0	183.5	192.5	191.8	193.5
Crops 2/	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Purchased inputs	6.5	4.4	2.1	.3	.3
Household equip. and furnishings	92.6	107.5	119.4	137.8	155.6
Financial	131.4	131.3	234.5	236.5	251.4
Farm debt	354.7	341.1	322.4	336.9	302.5
Real estate	247.6	238.3	224.3	231.4	223.4
Nonreal estate	107.1	102.8	98.1	105.5	79.1
Equity	3,105.9	3,246.1	3,523.3	3,666.7	3,708.0
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	11.4	10.5	9.2	9.2	8.2
Debt/assets	10.2	9.5	8.4	8.4	7.5
IDAHO					
	Number				
Farms	23,000	22,500	22,100	21,800	21,400
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	11,536.5	12,254.5	13,480.4	13,618.3	13,663.2
Real estate	7,989.0	8,167.3	9,239.8	9,261.0	9,368.5
Livestock and poultry 1/	955.2	1,020.8	1,095.8	1,208.7	1,159.1
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,188.6	1,192.4	1,228.5	1,220.7	1,208.6
Crops 2/	425.9	837.7	777.0	696.8	616.1
Purchased inputs	61.3	64.4	44.8	47.1	35.8
Household equip. and furnishings	397.1	443.5	544.7	613.6	656.2
Financial	519.3	528.4	549.7	570.4	618.9
Farm debt	2,642.9	2,517.7	2,407.9	2,510.6	2,602.4
Real estate	1,566.7	1,430.1	1,318.3	1,300.0	1,333.2
Nonreal estate	1,076.3	1,087.6	1,089.6	1,210.6	1,269.1
Equity	8,893.5	9,736.9	11,072.4	11,107.7	11,060.8
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	29.7	25.9	21.7	22.6	23.5
Debt/assets	22.9	20.5	17.9	18.4	19.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
ILLINOIS					
	Number				
Farms	89,000	88,000	86,000	83,000	82,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	48,082.1	51,713.3	53,241.9	54,576.9	56,604.7
Real estate	36,351.8	39,214.2	39,984.0	41,287.1	43,066.5
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,571.2	1,564.8	1,692.7	1,799.8	1,647.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	5,065.6	5,136.3	5,265.1	5,118.6	5,100.4
Crops 2/	1,360.2	1,830.5	2,219.0	2,009.6	2,003.8
Purchased inputs	220.6	211.8	152.2	162.5	164.3
Household equip. and furnishings	1,076.8	1,282.3	1,486.5	1,702.3	1,947.5
Financial	2,436.0	2,473.4	2,442.5	2,496.9	2,675.1
Farm debt	7,711.7	7,609.5	7,473.2	7,357.5	7,255.3
Real estate	4,951.3	4,687.5	4,510.1	4,315.4	4,130.3
Nonreal estate	2,760.4	2,922.0	2,963.1	3,042.0	3,125.0
Equity	40,370.4	44,103.8	45,768.7	47,219.4	49,349.4
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	19.1	17.3	16.3	15.6	14.7
Debt/assets	16.0	14.7	14.0	13.5	12.8
INDIANA					
	Number				
Farms	74,000	74,000	71,000	68,000	65,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	26,928.8	28,729.0	29,970.4	30,476.2	30,330.2
Real estate	19,005.9	20,371.4	21,093.3	21,503.4	21,427.8
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,043.8	1,016.0	1,110.1	1,175.0	1,129.0
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,076.0	3,154.4	3,174.5	3,062.6	2,952.7
Crops 2/	827.5	1,047.2	1,227.1	1,188.5	1,005.9
Purchased inputs	182.4	161.7	104.8	88.5	79.9
Household equip. and furnishings	1,025.6	1,219.6	1,435.5	1,623.5	1,774.4
Financial	1,767.7	1,758.7	1,824.9	1,834.8	1,960.6
Farm debt	5,111.9	5,003.8	4,925.9	4,632.1	4,841.5
Real estate	3,429.7	3,262.4	3,169.1	2,887.4	3,099.7
Nonreal estate	1,682.2	1,741.4	1,756.8	1,744.7	1,741.8
Equity	21,816.9	23,725.2	25,044.5	25,844.1	25,488.7
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	23.4	21.1	19.7	17.9	19.0
Debt/assets	19.0	17.4	16.4	15.2	16.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
IOWA					
	Number				
Farms	107,000	107,000	105,000	104,000	102,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	46,734.0	53,153.6	54,695.1	57,568.6	57,961.7
Real estate	31,967.6	36,807.2	37,671.4	39,624.2	40,159.4
Livestock and poultry 1/	3,574.7	3,670.3	3,993.5	4,381.7	3,795.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	5,281.5	5,416.1	5,574.7	5,562.0	5,501.9
Crops 2/	1,667.0	2,549.8	2,562.3	2,703.3	2,777.9
Purchased inputs	256.0	255.4	188.8	205.6	200.5
Household equip. and furnishings	1,012.2	1,273.0	1,481.2	1,728.0	1,920.8
Financial	2,975.1	3,182.0	3,223.2	3,363.9	3,605.9
Farm debt	10,221.6	9,958.8	9,971.5	9,966.3	10,285.7
Real estate	6,343.9	5,911.7	5,742.4	5,526.2	5,679.1
Nonreal estate	3,877.6	4,047.2	4,229.1	4,440.1	4,606.6
Equity	36,512.5	43,194.8	44,723.7	47,602.3	47,676.0
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	28.0	23.1	22.3	20.9	21.6
Debt/assets	21.9	18.7	18.2	17.3	17.7
KANSAS					
	Number				
Farms	70,000	69,000	69,000	69,000	69,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	29,191.7	30,845.9	32,811.5	33,211.9	34,444.5
Real estate	19,966.6	20,862.7	22,577.1	22,520.0	23,483.4
Livestock and poultry 1/	2,810.1	3,138.2	3,407.6	3,670.2	3,492.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,296.1	3,331.8	3,494.7	3,520.3	3,550.5
Crops 2/	543.0	722.6	504.6	508.5	522.2
Purchased inputs	95.8	102.1	62.4	82.6	70.5
Household equip. and furnishings	765.7	878.1	1,070.8	1,088.0	1,318.8
Financial	1,714.4	1,810.4	1,694.2	1,822.3	2,006.6
Farm debt	5,660.4	5,580.0	5,603.5	5,738.4	5,763.5
Real estate	2,767.9	2,669.9	2,589.5	2,557.6	2,586.2
Nonreal estate	2,892.5	2,910.1	3,014.0	3,180.7	3,177.3
Equity	23,531.3	25,265.8	27,208.0	27,473.5	28,681.0
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	24.1	22.1	20.6	20.9	20.1
Debt/assets	19.4	18.1	17.1	17.3	16.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
KENTUCKY					
	Number				
Farms	99,000	97,000	95,000	93,000	91,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	19,459.6	19,983.2	22,073.9	21,568.7	21,864.5
Real estate	13,140.7	13,198.0	14,712.6	14,024.9	14,136.8
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,231.6	1,365.6	1,442.9	1,603.7	1,528.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,096.3	2,106.3	2,163.8	2,133.7	2,105.8
Crops 2/	538.0	718.4	799.4	780.7	874.1
Purchased inputs	30.0	36.3	34.6	49.0	52.0
Household equip. and furnishings	992.2	1,083.5	1,358.1	1,375.4	1,471.9
Financial	1,430.8	1,475.2	1,562.5	1,601.3	1,695.2
Farm debt	2,946.1	2,856.9	2,795.5	2,773.2	2,945.6
Real estate	1,902.6	1,829.8	1,784.6	1,742.1	1,844.2
Nonreal estate	1,043.5	1,027.1	1,010.9	1,031.1	1,101.4
Equity	16,513.6	17,126.3	19,278.4	18,795.4	18,918.9
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	17.8	16.7	14.5	14.8	15.6
Debt/assets	15.1	14.3	12.7	12.9	13.5
LOUISIANA					
	Number				
Farms	33,500	33,000	34,000	32,000	30,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	11,897.2	11,661.6	11,178.2	10,528.3	10,018.8
Real estate	8,843.9	8,711.0	8,558.7	8,221.7	7,963.6
Livestock and poultry 1/	522.4	530.9	584.0	597.4	611.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,199.2	1,211.4	1,309.1	1,241.1	1,173.5
Crops 2/	137.2	109.1	107.7	83.5	107.6
Purchased inputs	11.0	11.4	8.1	8.8	9.2
Household equip. and furnishings	424.3	447.1	498.4	513.6	507.4
Financial	759.3	640.6	112.2	-137.8	-354.1
Farm debt	2,422.8	2,239.8	2,071.9	1,911.8	1,828.8
Real estate	1,123.5	991.1	924.6	810.0	792.2
Nonreal estate	1,299.3	1,248.7	1,147.3	1,101.7	1,036.6
Equity	9,474.4	9,421.8	9,106.3	8,616.5	8,190.1
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	25.6	23.8	22.8	22.2	22.3
Debt/assets	20.4	19.2	18.5	18.2	18.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
MAINE					
	Number				
Farms	7,300	7,300	7,300	7,200	7,100
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	2,154.3	2,660.0	2,748.8	2,588.1	2,441.7
Real estate	1,429.0	1,834.2	1,860.1	1,718.3	1,588.1
Livestock and poultry 1/	85.4	86.1	94.2	95.1	91.0
Machinery and motor vehicles	261.3	268.0	281.1	279.3	277.8
Crops 2/	79.8	123.6	134.5	107.8	86.1
Purchased inputs	25.2	23.6	27.1	20.7	19.5
Household equip. and furnishings	141.9	194.0	216.5	227.2	229.9
Financial	131.6	130.5	135.4	139.8	149.4
Farm debt	360.7	374.8	340.2	331.7	297.7
Real estate	139.5	133.5	127.7	122.1	112.0
Nonreal estate	221.2	241.4	212.5	209.7	185.7
Equity	1,793.6	2,285.2	2,408.6	2,256.4	2,144.0
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	20.1	16.4	14.1	14.7	13.9
Debt/assets	16.7	14.1	12.4	12.8	12.2
MARYLAND					
	Number				
Farms	16,500	16,000	15,600	15,200	15,400
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	7,483.1	7,762.2	7,733.7	7,159.3	7,303.4
Real estate	5,628.8	5,844.6	5,739.6	5,126.2	5,218.2
Livestock and poultry 1/	239.8	251.3	276.5	281.7	265.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	688.2	684.4	699.9	687.0	702.0
Crops 2/	127.7	155.6	138.4	161.6	117.7
Purchased inputs	16.6	13.7	9.8	13.5	13.5
Household equip. and furnishings	372.1	415.5	449.1	455.6	507.6
Financial	409.8	397.0	420.5	433.7	479.0
Farm debt	914.3	903.5	995.7	987.9	1,003.6
Real estate	578.7	569.7	631.1	583.9	618.4
Nonreal estate	335.5	333.8	364.6	404.0	385.2
Equity	6,568.8	6,858.7	6,738.0	6,171.4	6,299.8
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	13.9	13.2	14.8	16.0	15.9
Debt/assets	12.2	11.6	12.9	13.8	13.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
MASSACHUSETTS					
	Number				
Farms	6,800	6,900	6,900	6,900	6,900
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	4,609.5	4,597.4	4,729.7	4,483.7	4,324.3
Real estate	3,856.6	3,841.1	3,919.2	3,642.5	3,454.6
Livestock and poultry 1/	54.2	55.1	58.8	57.4	57.9
Machinery and motor vehicles	203.5	211.8	222.1	223.7	225.7
Crops 2/	17.8	23.9	21.2	22.6	20.9
Purchased inputs	2.9	2.4	3.5	8.9	8.9
Household equip. and furnishings	276.5	256.6	288.2	304.2	315.8
Financial	198.1	206.4	216.7	224.3	240.6
Farm debt	240.7	233.6	265.0	317.4	314.1
Real estate	87.7	89.5	113.1	124.5	127.4
Nonreal estate	153.0	144.1	151.9	192.9	186.7
Equity	4,368.7	4,363.8	4,464.7	4,166.3	4,010.2
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	5.5	5.4	5.9	7.6	7.8
Debt/assets	5.2	5.1	5.6	7.1	7.3
MICHIGAN					
	Number				
Farms	57,000	56,000	55,000	54,000	54,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	16,755.3	16,798.6	17,922.8	19,125.8	19,503.8
Real estate	10,874.6	10,806.4	11,559.4	12,416.9	12,516.7
Livestock and poultry 1/	875.1	878.1	981.9	1,033.8	995.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,446.7	2,465.0	2,539.4	2,511.4	2,533.0
Crops 2/	503.7	500.9	471.6	532.8	602.1
Purchased inputs	79.1	106.5	81.7	112.8	90.8
Household equip. and furnishings	806.1	862.7	1,074.8	1,272.6	1,401.8
Financial	1,170.0	1,179.0	1,214.0	1,245.5	1,363.8
Farm debt	3,328.8	3,090.7	2,912.0	2,695.2	2,675.8
Real estate	1,955.6	1,788.0	1,652.7	1,507.8	1,487.0
Nonreal estate	1,373.2	1,302.7	1,259.3	1,187.4	1,188.9
Equity	13,426.5	13,707.9	15,010.8	16,430.6	16,828.0
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	24.8	22.5	19.4	16.4	15.9
Debt/assets	19.9	18.4	16.2	14.1	13.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
MINNESOTA					
	Number				
Farms	92,000	92,000	90,000	89,000	88,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	33,294.0	35,567.1	39,046.1	41,706.1	41,852.5
Real estate	21,273.6	22,480.9	25,328.4	27,383.3	27,160.2
Livestock and poultry 1/	2,085.8	2,125.0	2,230.2	2,344.7	2,197.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	4,790.0	4,912.1	5,040.3	5,020.8	5,007.0
Crops 2/	1,310.7	1,932.7	1,850.6	1,921.3	2,092.0
Purchased inputs	214.2	250.2	189.2	210.3	206.5
Household equip. and furnishings	1,139.3	1,339.5	1,758.2	2,094.5	2,270.1
Financial	2,480.5	2,526.7	2,649.3	2,731.3	2,919.0
Farm debt	7,459.6	7,154.3	7,000.4	6,769.9	6,845.3
Real estate	4,331.5	4,031.7	3,821.4	3,585.2	3,568.9
Nonreal estate	3,128.1	3,122.7	3,179.0	3,184.7	3,276.3
Equity	25,834.5	28,412.8	32,045.7	34,936.2	35,007.2
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	28.9	25.2	21.8	19.4	19.6
Debt/assets	22.4	20.1	17.9	16.2	16.4
MISSISSIPPI					
	Number				
Farms	44,000	42,000	41,000	40,000	38,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	13,845.5	13,927.5	14,486.1	14,522.2	13,965.4
Real estate	9,777.2	9,776.5	10,163.0	10,173.8	9,535.3
Livestock and poultry 1/	611.4	709.4	744.9	736.5	783.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,434.3	1,404.0	1,437.6	1,412.8	1,353.7
Crops 2/	195.6	161.7	179.5	121.4	181.8
Purchased inputs	17.6	20.9	16.1	19.4	19.5
Household equip. and furnishings	660.5	730.8	861.7	925.7	885.3
Financial	1,148.9	1,124.2	1,083.3	1,132.5	1,205.9
Farm debt	3,287.8	3,040.9	2,877.2	2,729.5	2,660.8
Real estate	1,661.9	1,520.6	1,460.6	1,397.7	1,344.5
Nonreal estate	1,626.0	1,520.3	1,416.6	1,331.8	1,316.3
Equity	10,557.7	10,886.6	11,608.8	11,792.7	11,304.6
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	31.1	27.9	24.8	23.1	23.5
Debt/assets	23.7	21.8	19.9	18.8	19.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
MISSOURI					
	Number				
Farms	112,000	110,000	109,000	108,000	107,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	29,663.4	31,170.9	32,785.5	33,487.2	33,654.0
Real estate	19,882.8	20,725.7	21,588.0	21,930.4	21,782.6
Livestock and poultry 1/	2,414.0	2,622.7	2,843.7	2,973.5	2,813.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,974.4	2,995.7	3,113.7	3,107.7	3,105.4
Crops 2/	700.7	888.5	967.4	847.9	897.2
Purchased inputs	59.2	71.6	62.7	79.5	73.1
Household equip. and furnishings	1,244.2	1,427.5	1,690.2	1,905.0	2,075.4
Financial	2,388.2	2,439.3	2,519.8	2,643.2	2,906.9
Farm debt	5,042.5	4,872.7	4,756.0	4,731.2	4,714.0
Real estate	3,084.1	2,952.2	2,844.4	2,824.8	2,731.1
Nonreal estate	1,958.4	1,920.4	1,911.7	1,906.4	1,982.9
Equity	24,621.0	26,298.3	28,029.4	28,756.0	28,939.9
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	20.5	18.5	17.0	16.5	16.3
Debt/assets	17.0	15.6	14.5	14.1	14.0
MONTANA					
	Number				
Farms	24,500	24,600	24,700	24,700	24,700
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	17,017.3	17,625.4	19,824.8	20,424.5	21,108.2
Real estate	12,574.2	12,744.8	14,674.5	15,006.7	15,361.1
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,534.1	1,640.3	1,628.7	1,821.1	1,892.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,390.3	1,431.6	1,507.7	1,518.7	1,531.8
Crops 2/	365.1	557.5	616.7	515.4	628.8
Purchased inputs	36.1	46.2	42.2	55.8	51.3
Household equip. and furnishings	459.0	519.0	648.8	745.5	806.7
Financial	658.3	686.0	706.2	761.2	835.9
Farm debt	3,034.0	2,776.8	2,723.7	2,617.6	2,598.2
Real estate	1,953.0	1,769.6	1,697.4	1,635.0	1,630.0
Nonreal estate	1,080.9	1,007.2	1,026.3	982.6	968.3
Equity	13,983.3	14,848.6	17,101.1	17,806.9	18,510.0
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	21.7	18.7	15.9	14.7	14.0
Debt/assets	17.8	15.8	13.7	12.8	12.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
NEBRASKA					
	Number				
Farms	59,000	58,000	57,000	57,000	56,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	31,266.5	35,356.9	37,501.5	38,332.2	38,873.6
Real estate	21,716.2	24,641.4	26,366.8	26,350.9	27,087.9
Livestock and poultry 1/	3,248.5	3,531.9	3,823.9	4,516.2	4,010.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,240.4	3,266.6	3,367.3	3,392.0	3,361.1
Crops 2/	885.9	1,537.2	1,398.7	1,430.3	1,488.7
Purchased inputs	117.7	147.3	121.6	143.5	121.5
Household equip. and furnishings	607.2	753.4	908.4	924.4	1,104.7
Financial	1,450.6	1,479.1	1,514.8	1,575.0	1,699.1
Farm debt	6,497.3	6,456.7	6,473.8	6,593.8	6,883.1
Real estate	3,287.9	3,103.2	2,995.3	2,804.8	2,828.0
Nonreal estate	3,209.4	3,353.5	3,478.5	3,789.0	4,055.1
Equity	24,769.2	28,900.2	31,027.6	31,738.4	31,990.4
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	26.2	22.3	20.9	20.8	21.5
Debt/assets	20.8	18.3	17.3	17.2	17.7
NEVADA					
	Number				
Farms	2,600	2,600	2,500	2,500	2,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	3,592.2	3,120.4	2,801.4	3,155.8	3,290.5
Real estate	2,903.1	2,461.5	2,107.7	2,411.2	2,519.7
Livestock and poultry 1/	278.9	292.2	329.7	348.9	354.1
Machinery and motor vehicles	127.4	130.7	131.8	132.8	133.9
Crops 2/	60.5	54.9	54.9	56.5	54.4
Purchased inputs	6.6	8.3	5.4	8.0	6.9
Household equip. and furnishings	81.4	70.9	65.9	84.7	93.6
Financial	134.4	102.0	106.1	113.7	127.9
Farm debt	340.3	297.9	287.0	267.0	252.9
Real estate	248.4	209.6	204.2	185.7	178.0
Nonreal estate	91.9	88.3	82.8	81.3	74.9
Equity	3,251.9	2,822.5	2,514.4	2,888.7	3,037.6
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	10.5	10.6	11.4	9.2	8.3
Debt/assets	9.5	9.5	10.2	8.5	7.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
	Number				
Farms	3,200	3,200	3,100	2,900	2,900
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	1,627.0	1,983.6	1,902.8	1,838.5	1,727.2
Real estate	1,287.7	1,593.1	1,586.3	1,438.8	1,332.1
Livestock and poultry 1/	35.0	36.8	36.3	36.7	36.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	101.3	103.9	105.6	99.5	100.4
Crops 2/	11.7	16.7	14.3	11.6	12.3
Purchased inputs	8.4	8.0	6.3	3.0	2.4
Household equip. and furnishings	134.2	177.3	194.3	200.2	202.9
Financial	48.6	47.8	-40.3	48.7	40.7
Farm debt	70.3	71.0	73.1	76.1	72.4
Real estate	39.3	38.2	37.0	37.0	35.9
Nonreal estate	31.0	32.9	36.1	39.1	36.5
Equity	1,556.7	1,912.5	1,829.7	1,762.4	1,654.8
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	4.5	3.7	4.0	4.3	4.4
Debt/assets	4.3	3.6	3.8	4.1	4.2
NEW JERSEY					
	Number				
Farms	8,500	8,300	8,300	8,100	8,300
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	7,892.9	8,670.9	8,993.6	9,262.7	9,194.1
Real estate	6,779.5	7,529.2	7,780.8	7,978.4	7,820.1
Livestock and poultry 1/	62.5	65.3	64.6	63.8	66.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	299.9	300.3	314.9	309.6	320.0
Crops 2/	27.2	26.4	28.9	28.6	23.4
Purchased inputs	9.7	12.7	10.5	10.5	9.1
Household equip. and furnishings	351.3	376.9	428.6	499.1	535.4
Financial	362.9	360.3	365.3	372.8	419.4
Farm debt	394.0	391.5	401.1	435.2	460.1
Real estate	255.4	253.5	258.3	268.1	253.1
Nonreal estate	138.6	138.0	142.8	167.1	207.0
Equity	7,499.0	8,279.4	8,592.5	8,827.5	8,734.0
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	5.3	4.7	4.7	4.9	5.3
Debt/assets	5.0	4.5	4.5	4.7	5.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
NEW MEXICO					
	Number				
Farms	14,000	14,000	14,000	13,500	13,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	9,913.4	10,545.7	10,966.9	12,625.1	13,037.2
Real estate	8,081.8	8,536.3	8,841.7	10,404.1	10,674.0
Livestock and poultry 1/	683.5	812.0	845.6	857.5	901.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	432.8	443.8	465.5	452.1	456.0
Crops 2/	64.3	61.1	79.7	62.1	86.2
Purchased inputs	25.8	32.3	23.5	25.7	16.4
Household equip. and furnishings	224.1	245.9	276.5	365.6	396.4
Financial	401.2	414.3	434.3	457.9	506.9
Farm debt	1,108.0	1,081.5	1,065.1	1,066.9	1,096.0
Real estate	677.5	641.5	611.5	596.0	576.8
Nonreal estate	430.5	440.1	453.6	471.0	519.3
Equity	8,805.4	9,464.2	9,901.8	11,558.1	11,941.2
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	12.6	11.4	10.8	9.2	9.2
Debt/assets	11.2	10.3	9.7	8.5	8.4
NEW YORK					
	Number				
Farms	42,000	41,000	39,000	38,500	38,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	13,991.9	14,206.2	13,973.5	14,747.7	14,748.5
Real estate	8,785.2	8,899.8	8,520.8	9,097.7	9,055.4
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,113.7	1,158.4	1,291.5	1,258.4	1,262.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,925.7	1,927.8	1,923.4	1,912.6	1,904.0
Crops 2/	428.2	447.9	467.8	535.4	446.5
Purchased inputs	52.6	71.4	59.8	69.1	57.7
Household equip. and furnishings	608.5	644.3	678.9	823.3	896.9
Financial	1,078.0	1,056.5	1,031.3	1,051.1	1,125.2
Farm debt	2,422.9	2,248.4	2,363.3	2,313.2	2,144.5
Real estate	1,045.4	1,013.9	1,116.7	971.3	917.5
Nonreal estate	1,377.4	1,234.4	1,246.7	1,341.9	1,226.9
Equity	11,569.0	11,957.8	11,610.1	12,434.4	12,604.1
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	20.9	18.8	20.4	18.6	17.0
Debt/assets	17.3	15.8	16.9	15.7	14.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
NORTH CAROLINA					
	Number				
Farms	70,000	68,000	65,000	62,000	60,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	18,654.8	19,153.3	18,791.3	18,051.8	18,079.4
Real estate	13,499.7	13,743.9	13,229.7	12,409.8	12,256.5
Livestock and poultry 1/	613.9	649.1	724.3	816.8	824.0
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,987.9	1,980.3	1,985.5	1,907.7	1,862.0
Crops 2/	162.3	284.6	231.5	232.1	251.8
Purchased inputs	38.9	39.5	27.8	27.5	26.7
Household equip. and furnishings	992.0	1,091.0	1,180.8	1,176.6	1,233.7
Financial	1,360.3	1,364.9	1,411.8	1,481.2	1,624.6
Farm debt	3,024.8	2,826.1	2,758.5	2,659.3	3,100.9
Real estate	1,790.6	1,649.4	1,608.5	1,515.8	1,822.3
Nonreal estate	1,234.2	1,176.6	1,150.0	1,143.5	1,278.6
Equity	15,630.1	16,327.3	16,032.9	15,392.5	14,978.5
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	19.4	17.3	17.2	17.3	20.7
Debt/assets	16.2	14.8	14.7	14.7	17.2
NORTH DAKOTA					
	Number				
Farms	33,500	33,500	33,500	34,000	33,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	19,453.7	20,125.0	20,953.7	22,309.3	22,314.1
Real estate	13,068.4	13,268.6	14,025.8	14,997.5	14,655.4
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,113.0	1,077.9	1,177.4	1,287.9	1,301.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,425.2	2,487.0	2,608.6	2,666.9	2,610.7
Crops 2/	550.2	899.5	779.2	844.9	1,002.8
Purchased inputs	97.6	99.0	80.3	92.2	88.4
Household equip. and furnishings	354.2	385.1	458.7	499.5	567.4
Financial	1,845.0	1,907.9	1,823.7	1,920.4	2,087.7
Farm debt	3,847.1	3,651.6	3,569.9	3,541.4	3,539.6
Real estate	1,943.7	1,821.0	1,727.7	1,739.7	1,750.7
Nonreal estate	1,903.4	1,830.6	1,842.2	1,801.7	1,788.9
Equity	15,606.6	16,473.4	17,383.8	18,767.9	18,774.6
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	24.7	22.2	20.5	18.9	18.9
Debt/assets	19.8	18.1	17.0	15.9	15.9

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
OHIO					
	Number				
Farms	84,000	85,000	86,000	84,000	80,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	27,400.7	28,884.4	29,440.3	30,003.6	30,424.8
Real estate	19,007.4	19,900.6	19,961.7	20,190.0	20,550.0
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,204.0	1,249.3	1,277.5	1,305.8	1,217.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,136.8	3,255.0	3,454.4	3,398.7	3,264.7
Crops 2/	655.8	810.6	882.8	941.4	864.4
Purchased inputs	94.7	98.5	66.5	76.9	71.5
Household equip. and furnishings	1,261.7	1,469.8	1,675.9	1,880.7	2,099.6
Financial	2,040.3	2,100.6	2,121.7	2,210.0	2,356.8
Farm debt	3,543.9	3,515.4	3,453.3	3,376.0	3,382.8
Real estate	2,232.1	2,166.4	2,101.5	2,024.7	2,040.5
Nonreal estate	1,311.8	1,348.9	1,351.9	1,351.3	1,342.3
Equity	23,856.8	25,369.1	25,987.0	26,627.6	27,042.0
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	14.9	13.9	13.3	12.7	12.5
Debt/assets	12.9	12.2	11.7	11.3	11.1
OKLAHOMA					
	Number				
Farms	71,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	23,060.2	24,684.6	24,561.9	24,832.0	25,555.0
Real estate	16,072.3	17,353.0	16,739.0	16,469.1	16,759.8
Livestock and poultry 1/	2,266.7	2,568.2	2,717.9	3,094.3	3,118.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,954.1	1,975.6	2,072.3	2,087.4	2,105.4
Crops 2/	265.8	348.0	303.1	238.7	279.0
Purchased inputs	70.1	64.0	34.3	37.5	37.5
Household equip. and furnishings	967.5	1,161.7	1,187.5	1,316.1	1,509.0
Financial	1,463.7	1,214.1	1,507.8	1,589.0	1,745.6
Farm debt	4,377.0	4,203.1	4,113.3	3,988.9	3,934.6
Real estate	2,195.0	2,074.2	1,965.1	1,844.6	1,805.9
Nonreal estate	2,182.0	2,128.9	2,148.2	2,144.3	2,128.7
Equity	18,683.2	20,481.6	20,448.6	20,843.1	21,620.4
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	23.4	20.5	20.1	19.1	18.2
Debt/assets	19.0	17.0	16.7	16.1	15.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
OREGON					
	Number				
Farms	37,000	36,500	37,000	36,500	37,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	13,915.6	13,968.6	15,031.3	15,621.7	16,246.4
Real estate	9,877.9	9,665.3	10,491.4	10,772.5	11,181.6
Livestock and poultry 1/	787.8	864.3	891.7	985.7	876.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,312.7	1,327.9	1,411.9	1,403.1	1,434.5
Crops 2/	203.4	284.3	221.1	241.1	236.5
Purchased inputs	37.7	47.1	35.2	57.6	56.3
Household equip. and furnishings	733.4	790.7	911.2	1,041.6	1,226.1
Financial	962.8	988.9	1,068.9	1,120.2	1,234.9
Farm debt	2,644.7	2,625.7	2,565.0	2,557.7	2,675.1
Real estate	1,911.8	1,876.9	1,841.2	1,739.1	1,764.2
Nonreal estate	732.9	748.9	723.8	818.6	910.9
Equity	11,270.9	11,342.8	12,466.3	13,064.0	13,571.3
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	23.5	23.1	20.6	19.6	19.7
Debt/assets	19.0	18.8	17.1	16.4	16.5
PENNSYLVANIA					
	Number				
Farms	56,000	55,000	54,000	53,000	53,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	19,814.0	22,306.3	22,290.9	21,948.4	22,526.0
Real estate	13,492.4	15,696.4	15,381.1	14,885.4	15,257.5
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,387.1	1,431.0	1,516.9	1,527.2	1,556.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,178.1	2,193.8	2,259.2	2,233.6	2,252.8
Crops 2/	637.3	621.8	663.8	691.1	582.1
Purchased inputs	68.8	81.8	61.1	80.2	73.9
Household equip. and furnishings	952.8	1,174.3	1,266.4	1,392.0	1,561.7
Financial	1,097.5	1,107.2	1,142.3	1,138.9	1,241.3
Farm debt	2,373.4	2,418.3	2,392.2	2,405.9	2,527.8
Real estate	1,401.3	1,376.6	1,358.2	1,359.7	1,429.7
Nonreal estate	972.1	1,041.7	1,034.0	1,046.2	1,098.1
Equity	17,440.6	19,888.0	19,898.6	19,542.5	19,998.2
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	13.6	12.2	12.0	12.3	12.6
Debt/assets	12.0	10.8	10.7	11.0	11.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
RHODE ISLAND					
	Number				
Farms	770	770	770	740	700
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	569.6	596.2	613.1	557.1	507.8
Real estate	474.5	502.1	511.8	455.7	407.1
Livestock and poultry 1/	5.9	5.3	5.6	5.8	5.9
Machinery and motor vehicles	25.8	26.5	27.8	26.9	25.7
Crops 2/	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.4
Purchased inputs	.9	.6	.3	.3	.4
Household equip. and furnishings	35.6	40.0	44.8	45.3	44.3
Financial	25.5	20.3	21.1	21.6	23.0
Farm debt	27.1	28.8	30.1	36.6	37.8
Real estate	15.3	16.7	16.7	15.7	15.0
Nonreal estate	11.8	12.1	13.3	20.9	22.8
Equity	542.5	567.4	583.0	520.6	470.0
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	5.0	5.1	5.2	7.0	8.0
Debt/assets	4.8	4.8	4.9	6.6	7.4
SOUTH CAROLINA					
	Number				
Farms	26,000	26,000	25,500	25,000	24,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	6,866.2	7,357.0	7,371.7	7,441.0	7,376.7
Real estate	4,693.3	5,028.8	4,971.5	4,976.0	4,822.5
Livestock and poultry 1/	312.7	329.6	342.6	354.8	358.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	759.0	778.3	800.7	790.7	781.6
Crops 2/	95.4	127.1	97.4	58.3	73.2
Purchased inputs	11.8	18.8	30.1	42.2	37.3
Household equip. and furnishings	320.4	375.2	402.8	417.7	435.7
Financial	673.6	699.3	726.6	801.4	868.1
Farm debt	1,251.6	1,106.7	1,011.1	973.9	1,066.9
Real estate	768.7	653.0	581.4	558.9	650.3
Nonreal estate	482.9	453.7	429.7	415.0	416.6
Equity	5,614.6	6,250.3	6,360.5	6,467.1	6,309.8
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	22.3	17.7	15.9	15.1	16.9
Debt/assets	18.2	15.0	13.7	13.1	14.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
SOUTH DAKOTA					
	Number				
Farms	35,500	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	18,043.7	19,472.5	21,780.2	23,052.3	23,908.8
Real estate	12,020.8	12,955.7	14,963.4	15,765.0	16,424.2
Livestock and poultry 1/	2,181.0	2,327.7	2,396.1	2,659.3	2,503.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,823.9	1,844.1	1,934.2	1,948.4	1,965.1
Crops 2/	659.3	865.5	818.5	908.3	1,038.7
Purchased inputs	63.2	95.7	80.2	89.3	63.6
Household equip. and furnishings	433.4	509.1	662.5	710.9	861.0
Financial	862.1	874.8	925.2	971.0	1,052.6
Farm debt	3,559.4	3,367.5	3,281.0	3,398.7	3,592.2
Real estate	1,612.8	1,490.3	1,425.7	1,447.9	1,498.7
Nonreal estate	1,946.6	1,877.2	1,855.3	1,950.8	2,093.6
Equity	14,484.3	16,105.1	18,499.2	19,653.6	20,316.6
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	24.6	20.9	17.7	17.3	17.7
Debt/assets	19.7	17.3	15.1	14.7	15.0
TENNESSEE					
	Number				
Farms	91,000	91,000	91,000	89,000	87,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	18,979.6	19,143.0	20,010.4	19,565.6	19,408.4
Real estate	12,882.7	12,767.8	13,173.5	12,616.1	12,327.4
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,128.1	1,219.9	1,267.4	1,319.4	1,265.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,929.5	1,978.7	2,075.4	2,044.7	2,015.9
Crops 2/	274.7	293.4	378.8	350.0	364.5
Purchased inputs	31.1	33.0	28.6	34.0	31.1
Household equip. and furnishings	1,124.8	1,189.9	1,380.4	1,404.8	1,457.5
Financial	1,608.7	1,660.2	1,706.2	1,796.7	1,946.7
Farm debt	2,278.7	2,217.5	2,159.8	2,211.0	2,156.0
Real estate	1,279.9	1,230.0	1,200.0	1,257.3	1,151.1
Nonreal estate	998.8	987.5	959.8	953.7	1,004.9
Equity	16,700.9	16,925.5	17,850.6	17,354.5	17,252.4
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	13.6	13.1	12.1	12.7	12.5
Debt/assets	12.0	11.6	10.8	11.3	11.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
TEXAS					
	Number				
Farms	188,000	187,000	186,000	186,000	185,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	94,824.4	91,130.9	89,776.7	89,226.6	87,629.7
Real estate	73,264.5	68,467.1	66,339.2	64,785.6	62,332.3
Livestock and poultry 1/	6,620.9	7,513.6	7,929.1	8,569.9	8,410.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	5,329.8	5,436.5	5,671.8	5,713.4	5,731.5
Crops 2/	810.1	793.8	841.1	562.4	689.8
Purchased inputs	348.7	317.0	222.3	133.6	105.7
Household equip. and furnishings	3,346.6	3,482.3	3,574.5	3,931.9	4,262.5
Financial	5,103.9	5,120.7	5,198.8	5,529.8	6,097.2
Farm debt	11,441.4	10,718.5	10,238.2	10,139.3	10,213.3
Real estate	5,678.4	5,142.7	4,832.6	4,869.1	4,858.3
Nonreal estate	5,763.0	5,575.7	5,405.7	5,270.2	5,355.0
Equity	83,382.9	80,412.4	79,538.5	79,087.3	77,416.4
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	13.7	13.3	12.9	12.8	13.2
Debt/assets	12.1	11.8	11.4	11.4	11.7
UTAH					
	Number				
Farms	13,600	13,300	13,000	13,200	13,300
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	6,465.6	6,421.8	6,133.2	6,454.9	6,628.8
Real estate	4,869.1	4,813.4	4,527.1	4,712.2	4,896.4
Livestock and poultry 1/	484.4	536.5	572.0	582.7	566.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	453.3	454.6	466.1	476.7	484.5
Crops 2/	112.4	123.5	94.9	114.5	113.9
Purchased inputs	7.6	12.2	12.4	15.5	22.4
Household equip. and furnishings	277.4	298.9	305.2	357.0	392.2
Financial	261.3	182.7	155.4	196.2	153.1
Farm debt	805.6	793.3	737.2	697.6	697.9
Real estate	480.1	461.8	423.6	391.7	364.5
Nonreal estate	325.5	331.4	313.6	305.9	333.3
Equity	5,660.0	5,628.5	5,396.0	5,757.3	5,930.9
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	14.2	14.1	13.7	12.1	11.8
Debt/assets	12.5	12.4	12.0	10.8	10.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
VERMONT					
	Number				
Farms	7,100	7,100	7,000	7,000	6,900
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	2,594.6	2,943.5	3,029.2	2,870.3	2,770.3
Real estate	1,751.6	2,035.8	2,056.2	1,902.5	1,800.2
Livestock and poultry 1/	195.1	213.4	245.6	233.2	234.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	305.7	313.5	324.1	326.5	324.6
Crops 2/	50.1	65.1	65.3	60.1	50.0
Purchased inputs	6.2	7.7	5.9	7.5	10.0
Household equip. and furnishings	132.5	161.8	179.8	189.0	195.8
Financial	153.5	146.2	152.3	151.4	155.4
Farm debt	330.1	337.9	350.2	371.3	365.6
Real estate	194.1	196.7	195.8	195.5	192.2
Nonreal estate	136.0	141.2	154.3	175.8	173.3
Equity	2,264.5	2,605.6	2,679.1	2,499.0	2,404.7
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	14.6	13.0	13.1	14.9	15.2
Debt/assets	12.7	11.5	11.6	12.9	13.2
VIRGINIA					
	Number				
Farms	49,000	48,000	47,000	46,000	45,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	15,611.0	16,956.4	19,687.8	17,235.2	17,614.5
Real estate	11,089.4	12,305.2	14,393.9	11,918.0	12,139.8
Livestock and poultry 1/	854.2	904.7	965.1	1,084.7	1,071.1
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,384.5	1,390.8	1,428.4	1,408.2	1,389.5
Crops 2/	202.0	302.9	299.1	296.6	247.0
Purchased inputs	29.7	29.8	21.6	21.6	20.7
Household equip. and furnishings	781.2	928.1	1,220.6	1,073.6	1,161.0
Financial	1,270.1	1,095.0	1,359.1	1,432.5	1,585.5
Farm debt	1,887.6	1,972.3	2,012.9	2,048.6	2,059.9
Real estate	1,131.3	1,210.1	1,223.7	1,264.1	1,295.1
Nonreal estate	756.3	762.3	789.2	784.5	764.8
Equity	13,723.4	14,984.1	17,674.9	15,186.7	15,554.5
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	13.8	13.2	11.4	13.5	13.2
Debt/assets	12.1	11.6	10.2	11.9	11.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
WASHINGTON					
	Number				
Farms	38,000	38,000	38,000	37,000	37,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	16,332.0	16,944.6	17,620.1	18,127.0	18,347.4
Real estate	11,973.3	12,197.6	12,722.3	13,067.4	13,014.8
Livestock and poultry 1/	806.8	883.9	946.0	1,009.5	1,042.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,629.4	1,670.9	1,752.6	1,719.0	1,733.7
Crops 2/	261.0	451.2	333.8	347.5	371.9
Purchased inputs	81.9	76.6	56.8	48.6	43.7
Household equip. and furnishings	621.6	671.6	743.4	849.9	960.1
Financial	958.1	992.9	1,065.2	1,085.1	1,180.7
Farm debt	3,076.3	2,921.0	2,980.6	3,038.7	3,024.0
Real estate	1,839.4	1,668.2	1,620.6	1,544.4	1,524.4
Nonreal estate	1,236.9	1,252.8	1,360.0	1,494.3	1,499.6
Equity	13,255.6	14,023.5	14,639.5	15,088.3	15,323.4
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	23.2	20.8	20.4	20.1	19.7
Debt/assets	18.8	17.2	16.9	16.8	16.5
WEST VIRGINIA					
	Number				
Farms	21,000	21,000	21,000	20,500	20,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	3,730.5	3,875.8	3,727.6	3,758.9	4,149.4
Real estate	2,578.9	2,638.6	2,405.0	2,398.0	2,692.3
Livestock and poultry 1/	225.6	259.2	276.0	292.3	331.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	342.9	351.7	368.8	362.7	356.9
Crops 2/	55.7	61.9	92.2	89.5	65.6
Purchased inputs	2.1	2.8	5.3	8.6	9.4
Household equip. and furnishings	231.2	255.1	261.4	277.0	330.2
Financial	293.9	306.6	318.8	330.8	363.5
Farm debt	356.3	453.2	440.0	433.9	431.9
Real estate	248.9	342.4	328.2	306.0	308.1
Nonreal estate	107.4	110.8	111.8	127.9	123.8
Equity	3,374.2	3,422.6	3,287.6	3,325.0	3,717.4
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	10.6	13.2	13.4	13.0	11.6
Debt/assets	9.6	11.7	11.8	11.5	10.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1987-91--continued

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
WISCONSIN					
	Number				
Farms	81,000	82,000	81,000	80,000	79,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	25,810.8	26,618.3	27,929.8	28,933.9	29,044.2
Real estate	14,884.9	15,085.9	15,436.2	16,275.6	16,231.1
Livestock and poultry 1/	2,885.9	3,015.0	3,425.7	3,314.7	3,180.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	4,088.4	4,244.3	4,397.6	4,375.1	4,357.5
Crops 2/	899.5	1,033.7	1,092.6	1,080.2	1,105.9
Purchased inputs	93.2	137.8	128.4	154.5	142.8
Household equip. and furnishings	1,102.2	1,212.2	1,444.6	1,678.8	1,829.6
Financial	1,856.8	1,889.3	2,004.7	2,055.0	2,196.9
Farm debt	5,646.5	5,413.9	5,296.6	5,082.6	5,077.3
Real estate	3,093.7	2,913.0	2,758.7	2,597.8	2,606.7
Nonreal estate	2,552.8	2,500.9	2,538.0	2,484.8	2,470.6
Equity	20,164.3	21,204.3	22,633.1	23,851.3	23,966.9
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	28.0	25.5	23.4	21.3	21.2
Debt/assets	21.9	20.3	19.0	17.6	17.5
WYOMING					
	Number				
Farms	8,800	8,900	8,900	8,900	9,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	7,012.9	6,977.5	7,251.7	7,541.8	7,033.2
Real estate	5,166.0	4,984.1	5,284.2	5,446.3	4,877.3
Livestock and poultry 1/	865.0	902.8	863.5	899.8	962.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	375.7	389.7	408.7	411.7	419.9
Crops 2/	113.9	181.4	142.0	163.8	146.6
Purchased inputs	19.0	23.7	16.3	22.3	14.3
Household equip. and furnishings	209.7	227.1	261.4	302.7	286.6
Financial	263.6	268.7	275.6	295.1	325.7
Farm debt	847.6	788.4	770.2	826.4	900.7
Real estate	442.5	395.8	378.5	421.1	449.8
Nonreal estate	405.0	392.6	391.7	405.3	450.9
Equity	6,165.3	6,189.2	6,481.4	6,715.4	6,132.6
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	13.7	12.7	11.9	12.3	14.7
Debt/assets	12.1	11.3	10.6	11.0	12.8

1/ Excludes horses, mules, and broilers. 2/ All crops held on farms including value above loan rates for crops held under CCC.

Table 33--Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1987 1/

State	Farm Credit System 2/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	442	133	69	187	143	1	974
Alaska	9	1	4	2	6	0	21
Arizona	144	72	156	136	165	0	673
Arkansas	526	338	282	377	242	1	1,767
California	3,278	247	1,852	667	1,628	0	7,673
Colorado	843	140	262	135	453	1	1,833
Connecticut	41	18	3	13	20	0	95
Delaware	71	18	1	33	28	0	151
Florida	1,003	135	582	490	405	0	2,615
Georgia	974	235	159	405	204	1	1,977
Hawaii	143	31	31	32	12	0	248
Idaho	617	293	224	28	403	1	1,567
Illinois	1,831	366	542	1,135	1,074	3	4,951
Indiana	1,042	345	333	745	963	2	3,430
Iowa	1,760	485	668	984	2,442	6	6,344
Kansas	1,186	303	256	505	517	1	2,768
Kentucky	413	328	181	623	357	1	1,903
Louisiana	442	187	188	187	119	1	1,123
Maine	34	79	0	5	21	0	139
Maryland	278	56	15	77	153	0	579
Massachusetts	27	27	1	11	22	0	88
Michigan	949	237	53	231	484	2	1,956
Minnesota	1,789	410	280	526	1,321	6	4,331
Mississippi	589	339	217	320	195	1	1,662
Missouri	807	451	267	803	754	1	3,084
Montana	696	208	279	91	679	1	1,953
Nebraska	1,070	428	480	533	774	2	3,288
Nevada	92	23	65	3	65	0	248
New Hampshire	14	8	4	3	11	0	39
New Jersey	109	29	2	25	90	0	255
New Mexico	233	78	77	117	173	0	677
New York	396	197	18	134	300	1	1,045
North Carolina	966	326	46	245	208	0	1,791
North Dakota	935	383	46	209	370	1	1,944
Ohio	730	218	165	593	525	1	2,232
Oklahoma	884	406	140	330	435	0	2,195
Oregon	645	147	389	44	686	0	1,912
Pennsylvania	478	163	20	445	295	0	1,401
Rhode Island	7	3	0	3	2	0	15
South Carolina	503	117	23	54	72	0	769
South Dakota	518	443	75	132	444	1	1,613
Tennessee	332	299	50	397	201	1	1,280
Texas	2,093	425	777	1,113	1,269	1	5,678
Utah	197	68	12	29	173	0	480
Vermont	55	55	0	45	39	0	194
Virginia	572	117	27	226	190	0	1,131
Washington	621	184	378	185	470	1	1,839
West Virginia	80	56	22	60	31	0	249
Wisconsin	1,073	366	80	758	811	5	3,094
Wyoming	104	61	96	26	155	0	443
United States	32,638	10,083	9,896	14,455	20,600	46	87,718

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 34--Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1987 1/

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 2/	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars						
Alabama	179	146	237	186	748	34
Alaska	8	0	0	2	10	0
Arizona	572	167	183	138	1,059	51
Arkansas	393	163	630	273	1,459	161
California	2,475	1,443	687	933	5,539	206
Colorado	701	204	136	375	1,416	277
Connecticut	23	39	12	22	96	0
Delaware	29	40	9	49	127	4
Florida	314	231	258	244	1,046	2
Georgia	263	158	875	249	1,545	47
Hawaii	23	46	13	26	107	0
Idaho	543	114	248	171	1,076	185
Illinois	1,729	196	359	476	2,760	1,909
Indiana	836	175	339	332	1,682	672
Iowa	2,297	171	693	716	3,878	2,555
Kansas	1,885	141	262	604	2,893	557
Kentucky	379	177	329	158	1,043	88
Louisiana	227	149	805	118	1,299	118
Maine	29	50	109	33	221	0
Maryland	68	128	39	101	336	14
Massachusetts	67	50	14	22	153	0
Michigan	441	328	398	207	1,373	246
Minnesota	1,474	513	659	482	3,128	1,767
Mississippi	289	154	1,024	159	1,626	191
Missouri	959	161	549	290	1,958	408
Montana	525	83	366	106	1,081	294
Nebraska	2,001	113	388	706	3,209	1,869
Nevada	19	42	14	17	92	0
New Hampshire	2	17	4	9	31	0
New Jersey	21	50	35	32	139	5
New Mexico	169	76	73	113	431	53
New York	589	295	304	189	1,377	51
North Carolina	266	315	342	311	1,234	60
North Dakota	765	311	655	173	1,903	844
Ohio	499	236	299	278	1,312	325
Oklahoma	1,127	161	643	251	2,182	89
Oregon	334	129	143	126	733	110
Pennsylvania	288	278	154	252	972	22
Rhode Island	2	6	1	3	12	0
South Carolina	64	66	271	82	483	19
South Dakota	934	105	705	203	1,947	558
Tennessee	242	193	388	176	999	105
Texas	2,680	949	1,271	862	5,763	572
Utah	95	136	44	51	325	10
Vermont	28	50	25	32	136	0
Virginia	194	207	210	145	756	17
Washington	832	53	152	200	1,237	267
West Virginia	26	26	30	25	107	2
Wisconsin	915	680	597	361	2,553	346
Wyoming	222	48	66	68	405	12
United States	29,041	9,768	16,049	11,139	65,997	15,120

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans made through other financial institutions.

Table 35--Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1988 1/

State	Farm Credit System 2/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	396	123	58	197	125	0	899
Alaska	8	1	7	2	5	0	22
Arizona	134	67	163	163	144	0	672
Arkansas	477	313	274	390	211	1	1,666
California	3,063	250	1,927	690	1,423	0	7,354
Colorado	792	133	266	156	396	0	1,743
Connecticut	45	16	33	11	18	0	123
Delaware	69	16	1	45	24	0	156
Florida	913	130	675	579	354	0	2,650
Georgia	796	222	153	499	178	1	1,848
Hawaii	133	30	31	33	10	0	238
Idaho	576	277	192	33	352	1	1,430
Illinois	1,659	348	482	1,259	939	1	4,687
Indiana	1,021	324	303	772	842	0	3,262
Iowa	1,635	463	572	1,106	2,134	2	5,912
Kansas	1,115	287	247	569	452	0	2,670
Kentucky	404	317	156	641	312	0	1,830
Louisiana	396	189	149	153	104	1	991
Maine	37	73	0	6	18	0	133
Maryland	287	51	12	87	133	0	570
Massachusetts	30	26	9	6	19	0	89
Michigan	867	222	48	226	423	1	1,788
Minnesota	1,635	382	235	622	1,154	3	4,032
Mississippi	528	320	211	291	171	0	1,521
Missouri	731	426	251	884	659	1	2,952
Montana	650	202	218	107	593	0	1,770
Nebraska	994	403	433	596	677	1	3,103
Nevada	86	23	42	2	57	0	210
New Hampshire	15	8	3	3	10	0	38
New Jersey	119	30	1	25	79	0	253
New Mexico	219	74	76	122	151	0	641
New York	430	190	21	111	262	1	1,014
North Carolina	822	303	57	285	182	0	1,649
North Dakota	854	375	39	229	323	0	1,821
Ohio	715	214	150	629	459	0	2,166
Oklahoma	831	383	127	353	380	0	2,074
Oregon	602	141	473	61	600	0	1,877
Pennsylvania	476	154	34	454	258	0	1,377
Rhode Island	7	3	0	4	2	0	17
South Carolina	410	107	19	54	63	0	653
South Dakota	481	421	52	148	388	1	1,490
Tennessee	325	283	56	390	175	0	1,230
Texas	1,964	410	606	1,054	1,109	0	5,143
Utah	184	67	28	32	152	0	462
Vermont	59	53	0	50	34	0	197
Virginia	596	111	84	253	166	0	1,210
Washington	580	178	323	176	411	0	1,668
West Virginia	83	53	110	69	27	0	342
Wisconsin	980	358	96	767	709	3	2,913
Wyoming	96	59	80	25	136	0	396
United States	30,327	9,607	9,582	15,417	18,000	21	82,953

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 36--Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1988 1/

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 2/	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars						
Alabama	192	131	194	200	717	57
Alaska	8	0	0	2	11	0
Arizona	501	153	169	149	972	57
Arkansas	414	143	526	295	1,377	430
California	2,680	1,336	658	1,005	5,679	317
Colorado	705	172	126	404	1,407	157
Connecticut	33	42	10	24	109	0
Delaware	25	40	8	52	125	2
Florida	325	212	247	263	1,047	3
Georgia	292	145	798	268	1,503	45
Hawaii	19	43	13	28	103	0
Idaho	567	106	230	185	1,088	106
Illinois	1,922	177	309	513	2,922	706
Indiana	898	171	315	358	1,741	209
Iowa	2,518	158	599	772	4,047	1,177
Kansas	1,896	132	231	651	2,910	206
Kentucky	387	173	296	171	1,027	30
Louisiana	219	129	773	128	1,249	261
Maine	48	55	103	36	241	0
Maryland	52	140	33	109	334	6
Massachusetts	52	55	14	23	144	0
Michigan	420	299	361	223	1,303	135
Minnesota	1,530	466	608	519	3,123	967
Mississippi	276	117	955	172	1,520	337
Missouri	984	146	479	312	1,920	172
Montana	468	78	347	114	1,007	115
Nebraska	2,139	105	348	761	3,354	1,114
Nevada	18	39	13	19	88	0
New Hampshire	1	18	4	9	33	0
New Jersey	17	55	32	35	138	1
New Mexico	182	71	66	121	440	37
New York	428	321	282	203	1,234	31
North Carolina	249	290	303	335	1,177	40
North Dakota	735	283	627	186	1,831	442
Ohio	545	231	275	299	1,349	118
Oklahoma	1,132	132	594	270	2,129	73
Oregon	361	120	131	136	749	74
Pennsylvania	309	314	147	272	1,042	9
Rhode Island	1	6	2	3	12	0
South Carolina	66	61	238	88	454	20
South Dakota	940	97	621	219	1,877	265
Tennessee	247	189	363	189	988	105
Texas	2,646	843	1,158	929	5,576	734
Utah	114	120	42	55	331	5
Vermont	29	55	23	35	141	0
Virginia	193	221	191	157	762	8
Washington	843	49	145	215	1,253	160
West Virginia	24	31	29	27	111	1
Wisconsin	938	615	559	389	2,501	160
Wyoming	211	45	63	74	393	6
United States	29,799	9,131	14,659	12,000	65,588	8,902

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans made through other financial institutions.

Table 37--Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1989 1/

State	Farm Credit System 2/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	352	110	54	236	118	0	871
Alaska	7	1	8	3	5	0	24
Arizona	118	62	168	183	136	0	667
Arkansas	434	287	271	446	200	0	1,638
California	2,922	241	2,178	825	1,344	0	7,509
Colorado	749	118	220	182	374	0	1,644
Connecticut	48	14	1	24	17	0	103
Delaware	72	14	1	41	23	0	151
Florida	823	116	787	681	334	0	2,741
Georgia	684	192	150	513	168	0	1,707
Hawaii	124	30	32	29	10	0	224
Idaho	541	247	167	30	333	0	1,318
Illinois	1,511	319	453	1,340	887	1	4,510
Indiana	1,005	282	293	794	795	0	3,169
Iowa	1,527	433	557	1,210	2,015	1	5,742
Kansas	1,053	269	234	606	427	0	2,590
Kentucky	398	291	147	654	295	0	1,785
Louisiana	352	150	155	169	99	0	925
Maine	40	63	0	8	17	0	128
Maryland	294	45	13	154	126	0	631
Massachusetts	32	25	24	15	18	0	113
Michigan	797	193	40	223	400	0	1,653
Minnesota	1,502	312	218	698	1,090	2	3,821
Mississippi	470	289	224	316	161	0	1,461
Missouri	666	388	230	938	622	0	2,844
Montana	610	195	212	121	560	0	1,697
Nebraska	928	371	398	658	639	0	2,995
Nevada	82	21	45	3	54	0	204
New Hampshire	16	8	1	3	9	0	37
New Jersey	127	25	1	31	74	0	258
New Mexico	207	69	70	123	143	0	611
New York	461	177	11	220	247	0	1,117
North Carolina	749	269	89	329	172	0	1,608
North Dakota	785	336	36	265	305	0	1,728
Ohio	704	195	142	627	433	0	2,101
Oklahoma	785	348	112	360	359	0	1,965
Oregon	565	130	489	90	567	0	1,841
Pennsylvania	490	144	14	467	243	0	1,358
Rhode Island	8	3	0	4	2	0	17
South Carolina	351	97	14	59	60	0	581
South Dakota	449	390	53	166	366	1	1,426
Tennessee	320	261	45	408	166	0	1,200
Texas	1,853	388	563	982	1,047	0	4,833
Utah	169	63	12	36	143	0	424
Vermont	64	51	0	49	33	0	196
Virginia	644	101	76	246	156	0	1,224
Washington	544	169	332	188	388	0	1,621
West Virginia	81	51	108	64	25	0	328
Wisconsin	900	315	70	802	669	2	2,759
Wyoming	90	50	83	28	128	0	379
United States	28,501	8,720	9,598	16,646	17,000	12	80,476

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 38--Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1989 1/

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 2/	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars						
Alabama	211	139	136	209	695	15
Alaska	7	0	0	2	10	0
Arizona	493	172	151	155	971	47
Arkansas	496	153	424	307	1,380	303
California	2,636	1,257	619	1,047	5,559	348
Colorado	742	192	109	420	1,463	75
Connecticut	30	49	9	25	112	0
Delaware	26	40	7	54	127	2
Florida	256	231	210	273	971	1
Georgia	311	158	610	279	1,358	19
Hawaii	30	26	13	29	98	0
Idaho	595	111	191	192	1,090	59
Illinois	1,971	190	268	535	2,963	420
Indiana	931	198	255	373	1,757	161
Iowa	2,740	182	504	804	4,229	692
Kansas	1,986	147	204	678	3,014	75
Kentucky	398	201	235	178	1,011	26
Louisiana	255	137	623	133	1,147	113
Maine	31	63	81	38	213	0
Maryland	46	179	26	113	365	6
Massachusetts	51	63	14	24	152	0
Michigan	392	342	294	232	1,259	85
Minnesota	1,637	531	470	540	3,179	599
Mississippi	338	124	775	179	1,417	243
Missouri	1,037	156	393	325	1,912	104
Montana	515	82	311	119	1,026	100
Nebraska	2,266	121	299	793	3,479	531
Nevada	17	33	13	19	83	0
New Hampshire	1	21	5	10	36	0
New Jersey	13	63	30	36	143	1
New Mexico	191	79	58	126	454	8
New York	402	369	264	212	1,247	17
North Carolina	255	316	230	349	1,150	29
North Dakota	776	323	549	194	1,842	220
Ohio	541	267	233	312	1,352	88
Oklahoma	1,211	147	509	281	2,148	26
Oregon	343	126	113	142	724	45
Pennsylvania	285	332	134	283	1,034	3
Rhode Island	2	7	2	3	13	0
South Carolina	67	67	204	92	430	9
South Dakota	1,002	112	513	228	1,855	157
Tennessee	227	218	317	197	960	50
Texas	2,547	893	998	968	5,406	350
Utah	124	94	38	57	314	3
Vermont	33	63	22	36	154	0
Virginia	191	272	163	163	789	4
Washington	956	52	128	224	1,360	88
West Virginia	21	37	25	28	112	1
Wisconsin	934	702	497	405	2,538	98
Wyoming	215	51	49	77	392	3
United States	30,782	9,885	12,322	12,500	65,489	5,225

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans made through other financial institutions.

Table 39--Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1990 1/

State	Farm Credit System 2/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	240	101	49	267	111	0	768
Alaska	4	1	8	1	4	0	18
Arizona	83	52	201	105	128	0	568
Arkansas	432	269	294	493	188	0	1,676
California	2,901	228	2,577	964	1,264	0	7,935
Colorado	742	104	213	197	352	0	1,608
Connecticut	52	14	0	23	16	0	105
Delaware	92	12	0	38	21	0	165
Florida	758	109	875	705	315	0	2,762
Georgia	630	169	151	579	158	0	1,686
Hawaii	113	31	31	48	9	0	231
Idaho	556	228	166	36	313	0	1,300
Illinois	1,320	303	457	1,401	835	0	4,315
Indiana	794	247	281	817	748	0	2,887
Iowa	1,356	413	572	1,288	1,897	1	5,526
Kansas	1,056	254	206	641	402	0	2,558
Kentucky	409	273	126	656	278	0	1,742
Louisiana	240	134	169	174	93	0	810
Maine	43	56	0	6	16	0	122
Maryland	308	40	11	107	118	0	584
Massachusetts	52	25	22	8	17	0	125
Michigan	694	180	38	219	376	0	1,508
Minnesota	1,282	283	226	768	1,026	1	3,585
Mississippi	320	263	312	351	152	0	1,398
Missouri	648	362	220	1,009	586	0	2,825
Montana	567	187	204	150	527	0	1,635
Nebraska	775	349	366	713	602	0	2,805
Nevada	73	19	40	4	51	0	186
New Hampshire	16	9	1	3	9	0	37
New Jersey	145	26	1	27	70	0	268
New Mexico	207	66	71	118	134	0	596
New York	436	168	10	125	233	0	971
North Carolina	690	241	90	333	162	0	1,516
North Dakota	808	320	36	288	287	0	1,740
Ohio	679	180	137	622	408	0	2,025
Oklahoma	654	323	169	360	338	0	1,845
Oregon	524	118	478	86	533	0	1,739
Pennsylvania	508	136	12	474	229	0	1,360
Rhode Island	8	3	0	2	2	0	16
South Carolina	323	88	17	75	56	0	559
South Dakota	498	369	51	185	345	0	1,448
Tennessee	419	239	41	403	156	0	1,257
Texas	2,041	367	576	899	986	0	4,869
Utah	146	60	12	39	135	0	392
Vermont	67	48	0	50	31	0	196
Virginia	688	95	95	239	147	0	1,264
Washington	488	158	338	194	365	0	1,544
West Virginia	85	49	90	58	24	0	306
Wisconsin	776	279	64	848	630	1	2,598
Wyoming	138	46	83	33	121	0	421
United States	26,885	8,093	10,186	17,227	16,000	7	78,398

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 40--Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1990 1/

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 2/	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars						
Alabama	233	161	110	217	721	8
Alaska	4	0	0	2	7	0
Arizona	445	150	120	161	876	27
Arkansas	552	168	364	319	1,403	316
California	2,978	1,232	573	1,089	5,872	202
Colorado	712	203	87	437	1,439	53
Connecticut	25	66	9	26	126	0
Delaware	64	42	6	57	168	1
Florida	299	232	187	284	1,002	1
Georgia	325	159	441	290	1,215	9
Hawaii	42	21	13	30	106	0
Idaho	712	133	165	200	1,211	40
Illinois	2,067	189	230	556	3,042	420
Indiana	954	202	201	388	1,745	170
Iowa	3,010	176	419	836	4,440	625
Kansas	2,124	167	184	705	3,181	99
Kentucky	426	224	196	185	1,031	28
Louisiana	266	138	560	138	1,102	107
Maine	25	76	69	39	210	0
Maryland	45	220	21	118	404	7
Massachusetts	76	79	13	25	193	0
Michigan	375	308	263	241	1,187	78
Minnesota	1,757	462	404	562	3,185	516
Mississippi	344	161	641	186	1,332	177
Missouri	1,076	168	324	338	1,906	86
Montana	503	71	285	124	983	66
Nebraska	2,510	193	262	825	3,789	471
Nevada	18	33	10	20	81	0
New Hampshire	1	23	5	10	39	0
New Jersey	16	83	31	38	167	2
New Mexico	204	82	53	131	471	7
New York	439	433	249	220	1,342	18
North Carolina	274	317	190	363	1,144	19
North Dakota	784	308	508	202	1,802	211
Ohio	544	287	197	324	1,351	103
Oklahoma	1,263	145	444	293	2,144	19
Oregon	427	146	98	148	819	22
Pennsylvania	262	362	129	294	1,046	9
Rhode Island	1	15	2	3	21	0
South Carolina	81	67	172	96	415	5
South Dakota	1,113	142	459	237	1,951	132
Tennessee	244	227	277	205	954	26
Texas	2,589	801	874	1,006	5,270	145
Utah	141	66	39	60	306	2
Vermont	39	79	20	38	176	0
Virginia	190	282	143	170	785	9
Washington	1,080	66	115	233	1,494	55
West Virginia	25	47	26	29	128	1
Wisconsin	1,005	633	425	422	2,485	81
Wyoming	227	57	42	80	405	2
United States	32,913	10,103	10,652	13,000	66,669	4,377

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans made through other financial institutions.

Table 41--Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1991 1/

State	Farm Credit System 2/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	230	92	51	283	114	0	769
Alaska	2	1	8	2	4	0	16
Arizona	63	51	212	68	132	0	526
Arkansas	386	248	309	533	194	0	1,670
California	2,825	223	2,589	998	1,304	0	7,939
Colorado	709	95	206	208	363	0	1,581
Connecticut	49	13	0	18	16	0	96
Delaware	97	11	0	28	22	0	158
Florida	849	104	903	716	324	0	2,897
Georgia	778	150	136	630	163	0	1,857
Hawaii	86	30	30	68	9	0	223
Idaho	598	212	163	37	323	0	1,333
Illinois	1,063	281	420	1,505	861	0	4,130
Indiana	938	226	274	891	772	0	3,100
Iowa	1,400	383	548	1,392	1,956	0	5,679
Kansas	1,060	236	180	696	414	0	2,586
Kentucky	439	254	130	735	286	0	1,844
Louisiana	226	121	157	193	96	0	792
Maine	36	52	0	7	17	0	112
Maryland	351	34	12	100	122	0	618
Massachusetts	54	26	22	8	17	0	127
Michigan	654	166	41	239	388	0	1,487
Minnesota	1,194	254	221	842	1,058	1	3,569
Mississippi	248	239	321	380	156	0	1,344
Missouri	512	330	195	1,091	604	0	2,731
Montana	545	175	200	166	544	0	1,630
Nebraska	784	321	306	796	620	0	2,828
Nevada	73	18	32	3	52	0	178
New Hampshire	16	8	0	3	9	0	36
New Jersey	129	26	0	25	72	0	253
New Mexico	198	64	62	115	138	0	577
New York	367	158	7	146	240	0	918
North Carolina	877	212	93	473	167	0	1,822
North Dakota	815	296	34	309	296	0	1,751
Ohio	670	165	123	662	420	0	2,040
Oklahoma	638	295	164	360	349	0	1,806
Oregon	505	110	519	81	550	0	1,764
Pennsylvania	551	128	14	500	236	0	1,430
Rhode Island	9	3	0	1	2	0	15
South Carolina	412	81	16	84	58	0	650
South Dakota	522	347	44	230	355	0	1,499
Tennessee	328	211	51	401	161	0	1,151
Texas	2,010	352	570	910	1,017	0	4,858
Utah	120	57	10	39	139	0	365
Vermont	63	45	0	53	32	0	192
Virginia	718	86	107	232	152	0	1,295
Washington	463	144	331	210	377	0	1,524
West Virginia	88	45	84	66	25	0	308
Wisconsin	777	242	64	873	650	0	2,607
Wyoming	176	42	75	33	125	0	450
United States	26,701	7,462	10,029	18,437	16,500	4	79,133

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 42--Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1991 1/

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 2/	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars						
Alabama	250	164	97	221	733	41
Alaska	5	0	0	2	8	0
Arizona	393	141	114	164	813	41
Arkansas	623	190	314	325	1,452	357
California	3,016	1,245	495	1,110	5,866	243
Colorado	675	193	76	446	1,389	36
Connecticut	16	67	8	26	117	0
Delaware	46	49	5	58	158	1
Florida	328	272	173	290	1,064	1
Georgia	371	227	353	296	1,246	28
Hawaii	24	12	13	31	79	0
Idaho	761	159	146	204	1,269	21
Illinois	2,168	193	198	567	3,125	230
Indiana	956	220	171	395	1,742	142
Iowa	3,187	222	346	852	4,607	357
Kansas	2,128	166	165	719	3,177	52
Kentucky	483	265	166	188	1,101	24
Louisiana	281	131	483	141	1,037	216
Maine	27	57	62	40	186	0
Maryland	49	197	19	120	385	7
Massachusetts	74	71	16	26	187	0
Michigan	412	298	233	246	1,189	50
Minnesota	1,938	430	336	573	3,276	333
Mississippi	380	174	573	190	1,316	292
Missouri	1,204	166	268	345	1,983	101
Montana	525	61	256	126	968	52
Nebraska	2,757	229	228	840	4,055	209
Nevada	16	30	9	20	75	0
New Hampshire	1	20	5	10	37	0
New Jersey	45	88	36	39	207	2
New Mexico	228	107	51	134	519	4
New York	352	416	235	225	1,227	19
North Carolina	263	487	158	370	1,279	25
North Dakota	819	314	450	205	1,789	168
Ohio	536	314	162	330	1,342	83
Oklahoma	1,306	132	393	298	2,129	9
Oregon	496	175	90	150	911	5
Pennsylvania	267	405	126	300	1,098	3
Rhode Island	0	17	2	3	23	0
South Carolina	74	98	147	97	417	12
South Dakota	1,256	194	402	242	2,094	102
Tennessee	302	269	225	209	1,005	100
Texas	2,743	769	817	1,026	5,355	132
Utah	162	72	39	61	333	2
Vermont	34	82	19	39	173	0
Virginia	177	288	127	173	765	10
Washington	1,084	77	101	237	1,500	18
West Virginia	22	47	25	30	124	0
Wisconsin	1,065	612	365	430	2,471	49
Wyoming	261	72	37	81	451	2
United States	34,584	10,684	9,332	13,250	67,849	3,340

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans made through other financial institutions.

Table 43--Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1987

State	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	399	121	62	169	129	1	881
Alaska	8	1	4	2	5	0	19
Arizona	140	70	152	133	160	0	655
Arkansas	498	320	267	356	229	1	1,671
California	3,122	235	1,764	635	1,551	0	7,308
Colorado	796	132	248	127	428	1	1,732
Connecticut	38	16	3	12	19	0	88
Delaware	67	17	1	31	26	0	142
Florida	969	130	562	473	391	0	2,527
Georgia	894	216	146	372	187	1	1,815
Hawaii	137	30	29	31	11	0	238
Idaho	580	276	211	26	379	1	1,472
Illinois	1,765	353	522	1,094	1,036	3	4,774
Indiana	974	322	311	696	900	2	3,206
Iowa	1,692	466	642	946	2,348	6	6,101
Kansas	1,131	289	244	482	493	1	2,639
Kentucky	375	298	164	566	325	1	1,729
Louisiana	416	176	177	176	113	1	1,058
Maine	30	70	0	5	18	0	123
Maryland	255	52	14	71	140	0	532
Massachusetts	25	25	1	10	20	0	80
Michigan	864	216	48	210	441	2	1,780
Minnesota	1,673	383	262	491	1,235	6	4,051
Mississippi	541	312	200	294	179	1	1,526
Missouri	746	417	247	742	697	1	2,850
Montana	666	199	267	87	649	1	1,867
Nebraska	1,033	413	464	515	748	2	3,177
Nevada	89	22	63	3	63	0	240
New Hampshire	12	7	3	3	10	0	34
New Jersey	102	27	2	24	84	0	239
New Mexico	225	76	74	113	167	0	655
New York	363	180	16	122	274	1	958
North Carolina	880	297	42	223	190	0	1,631
North Dakota	904	370	45	202	358	1	1,880
Ohio	671	200	152	545	483	1	2,053
Oklahoma	819	376	130	306	403	0	2,035
Oregon	587	134	354	40	625	0	1,740
Pennsylvania	437	149	18	407	270	0	1,281
Rhode Island	6	3	0	3	2	0	14
South Carolina	462	107	21	49	66	0	705
South Dakota	495	424	72	126	424	1	1,542
Tennessee	297	268	44	355	180	1	1,145
Texas	1,977	402	734	1,051	1,199	1	5,364
Utah	183	63	12	27	162	0	447
Vermont	50	50	0	41	36	0	176
Virginia	523	107	24	206	173	0	1,035
Washington	582	173	355	173	441	1	1,724
West Virginia	71	50	19	54	27	0	222
Wisconsin	976	333	73	690	738	5	2,817
Wyoming	98	58	91	25	148	0	421
United States	30,646	9,430	9,355	13,541	19,380	46	82,398

1/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 44--Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1987

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars						
Alabama	170	140	209	182	701	34
Alaska	7	0	0	2	9	0
Arizona	543	160	161	135	999	51
Arkansas	373	157	554	268	1,352	161
California	2,351	1,386	605	915	5,257	206
Colorado	666	197	120	367	1,350	277
Connecticut	22	37	11	22	92	0
Delaware	27	38	8	48	122	4
Florida	298	221	227	239	985	2
Georgia	250	152	770	244	1,415	47
Hawaii	22	44	11	25	102	0
Idaho	516	109	218	168	1,011	185
Illinois	1,642	188	316	467	2,614	1,909
Indiana	794	168	298	326	1,586	672
Iowa	2,182	164	610	702	3,658	2,555
Kansas	1,791	135	230	592	2,749	557
Kentucky	360	170	289	155	975	88
Louisiana	216	143	708	116	1,183	118
Maine	27	48	96	33	204	0
Maryland	65	123	34	99	320	14
Massachusetts	63	48	13	21	146	0
Michigan	419	315	350	203	1,286	246
Minnesota	1,400	493	580	472	2,945	1,767
Mississippi	274	149	901	156	1,480	191
Missouri	911	155	483	284	1,832	408
Montana	499	80	322	104	1,005	294
Nebraska	1,901	109	342	692	3,044	1,869
Nevada	18	40	12	17	87	0
New Hampshire	2	16	3	8	30	0
New Jersey	20	48	30	32	131	5
New Mexico	160	73	65	110	408	53
New York	559	284	268	185	1,296	51
North Carolina	252	302	301	305	1,161	60
North Dakota	726	299	576	169	1,771	844
Ohio	474	226	263	272	1,236	325
Oklahoma	1,071	156	566	246	2,038	89
Oregon	317	124	126	124	691	110
Pennsylvania	274	267	136	247	923	22
Rhode Island	2	5	1	3	11	0
South Carolina	60	64	238	80	443	19
South Dakota	887	100	620	199	1,807	558
Tennessee	230	185	342	172	929	105
Texas	2,546	913	1,119	845	5,423	572
Utah	90	130	39	50	309	10
Vermont	27	48	22	32	129	0
Virginia	184	199	185	143	710	17
Washington	791	51	134	196	1,171	267
West Virginia	25	25	27	25	101	2
Wisconsin	869	653	526	354	2,401	346
Wyoming	211	46	58	67	383	12
United States	27,589	9,384	14,123	10,916	62,013	15,120

1/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans through other financial institutions.

Table 45--Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1988

State	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	357	111	52	178	112	0	810
Alaska	7	1	6	2	5	0	21
Arizona	131	66	158	159	140	0	653
Arkansas	450	295	259	368	200	1	1,573
California	2,909	238	1,830	655	1,351	0	6,983
Colorado	745	125	250	146	372	0	1,639
Connecticut	42	15	31	11	17	0	115
Delaware	64	15	1	42	22	0	145
Florida	882	125	652	559	342	0	2,560
Georgia	727	202	139	456	162	1	1,687
Hawaii	128	29	30	32	10	0	229
Idaho	539	259	179	31	330	1	1,339
Illinois	1,595	334	464	1,211	903	1	4,508
Indiana	949	302	282	718	783	0	3,033
Iowa	1,568	444	549	1,061	2,047	2	5,672
Kansas	1,060	273	235	541	430	0	2,538
Kentucky	365	286	141	579	282	0	1,654
Louisiana	372	177	140	144	98	1	932
Maine	32	64	0	5	16	0	117
Maryland	263	46	11	80	122	0	522
Massachusetts	27	24	8	5	18	0	82
Michigan	786	202	44	205	384	1	1,621
Minnesota	1,521	355	219	579	1,073	3	3,750
Mississippi	481	292	192	266	156	0	1,387
Missouri	672	392	231	813	606	1	2,714
Montana	619	193	207	101	565	0	1,685
Nebraska	958	389	417	575	652	1	2,992
Nevada	83	22	41	2	55	0	202
New Hampshire	13	7	2	2	8	0	33
New Jersey	112	28	1	24	74	0	239
New Mexico	211	72	73	118	146	0	620
New York	394	174	19	102	240	1	928
North Carolina	746	275	52	258	165	0	1,496
North Dakota	825	363	37	221	312	0	1,759
Ohio	653	195	137	574	419	0	1,979
Oklahoma	766	353	117	325	350	0	1,911
Oregon	545	128	427	55	542	0	1,697
Pennsylvania	435	140	31	414	235	0	1,256
Rhode Island	7	3	0	4	2	0	15
South Carolina	374	98	17	49	58	0	596
South Dakota	459	401	49	142	370	1	1,422
Tennessee	290	252	50	347	156	0	1,096
Texas	1,847	385	570	991	1,043	0	4,836
Utah	170	62	26	29	141	0	428
Vermont	54	48	0	45	31	0	178
Virginia	543	101	77	231	151	0	1,103
Washington	543	167	302	164	385	0	1,561
West Virginia	74	47	98	61	24	0	304
Wisconsin	888	324	87	695	642	3	2,639
Wyoming	91	56	76	23	129	0	375
United States	28,372	8,953	9,018	14,397	16,873	21	77,634

1/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 46--Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1988

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars						
Alabama	182	126	171	196	675	57
Alaska	8	0	0	2	10	0
Arizona	476	147	149	146	918	57
Arkansas	393	137	463	289	1,282	430
California	2,546	1,283	579	985	5,393	317
Colorado	669	166	111	396	1,342	157
Connecticut	31	41	9	23	104	0
Delaware	24	38	7	51	121	2
Florida	309	204	217	257	987	3
Georgia	277	139	702	262	1,381	45
Hawaii	18	41	11	27	98	0
Idaho	539	102	202	181	1,024	106
Illinois	1,826	170	272	503	2,771	706
Indiana	853	164	277	351	1,645	209
Iowa	2,392	152	527	756	3,828	1,177
Kansas	1,802	127	203	638	2,769	206
Kentucky	368	166	261	167	962	30
Louisiana	208	124	680	125	1,137	261
Maine	45	52	91	35	224	0
Maryland	50	134	29	107	320	6
Massachusetts	49	52	13	23	137	0
Michigan	399	287	317	218	1,222	135
Minnesota	1,454	447	535	508	2,944	967
Mississippi	262	113	841	168	1,384	337
Missouri	935	140	421	306	1,802	172
Montana	445	75	305	112	937	115
Nebraska	2,032	101	307	746	3,185	1,114
Nevada	17	38	11	18	84	0
New Hampshire	1	17	4	9	31	0
New Jersey	16	52	28	34	131	1
New Mexico	173	68	58	119	418	37
New York	406	308	248	199	1,162	31
North Carolina	236	279	266	328	1,110	40
North Dakota	698	271	551	182	1,704	442
Ohio	517	221	242	293	1,274	118
Oklahoma	1,076	127	523	265	1,990	73
Oregon	343	115	116	134	708	74
Pennsylvania	294	302	129	266	991	9
Rhode Island	1	6	2	3	12	0
South Carolina	63	59	210	86	418	20
South Dakota	893	93	546	215	1,747	265
Tennessee	234	181	319	186	920	105
Texas	2,513	809	1,019	910	5,252	734
Utah	109	115	37	54	315	5
Vermont	28	52	20	34	134	0
Virginia	184	212	168	154	718	8
Washington	801	47	128	211	1,187	160
West Virginia	23	30	25	27	104	1
Wisconsin	891	591	492	381	2,355	160
Wyoming	201	43	55	72	371	6
United States	28,309	8,766	12,899	11,760	61,734	8,902

1/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans through other financial institutions.

Table 47--Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1989

State	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	319	99	49	213	107	0	787
Alaska	7	1	8	3	4	0	22
Arizona	115	60	163	178	132	0	649
Arkansas	410	271	255	420	188	0	1,545
California	2,782	230	2,074	785	1,279	0	7,151
Colorado	705	112	208	172	352	0	1,549
Connecticut	45	13	1	22	16	0	97
Delaware	67	14	1	38	21	0	141
Florida	795	112	761	659	323	0	2,650
Georgia	626	176	137	470	154	0	1,563
Hawaii	119	29	30	28	9	0	216
Idaho	507	232	157	28	312	0	1,237
Illinois	1,452	307	435	1,288	852	1	4,335
Indiana	933	262	272	738	738	0	2,943
Iowa	1,464	415	534	1,160	1,932	1	5,506
Kansas	1,001	256	222	576	406	0	2,461
Kentucky	360	263	133	590	266	0	1,612
Louisiana	331	140	145	159	93	0	868
Maine	35	55	0	7	15	0	112
Maryland	270	41	11	141	116	0	579
Massachusetts	29	23	22	14	17	0	104
Michigan	719	174	36	201	361	0	1,492
Minnesota	1,393	290	202	647	1,011	2	3,544
Mississippi	428	263	204	288	147	0	1,331
Missouri	611	356	211	861	571	0	2,611
Montana	582	186	202	115	534	0	1,619
Nebraska	895	358	384	635	616	0	2,887
Nevada	79	20	44	3	52	0	198
New Hampshire	14	7	1	3	8	0	32
New Jersey	120	23	1	30	70	0	243
New Mexico	200	67	68	119	138	0	591
New York	423	162	10	202	227	0	1,024
North Carolina	679	244	81	299	156	0	1,458
North Dakota	758	325	35	256	295	0	1,669
Ohio	642	178	130	572	395	0	1,917
Oklahoma	727	322	104	333	332	0	1,819
Oregon	514	118	444	82	515	0	1,674
Pennsylvania	448	131	13	427	222	0	1,241
Rhode Island	7	3	0	3	2	0	15
South Carolina	321	89	13	54	54	0	532
South Dakota	428	372	51	159	349	1	1,360
Tennessee	285	232	40	363	147	0	1,068
Texas	1,748	366	531	926	988	0	4,560
Utah	157	58	11	34	133	0	394
Vermont	58	46	0	44	30	0	178
Virginia	587	92	69	224	143	0	1,115
Washington	511	158	311	176	364	0	1,521
West Virginia	72	45	95	56	22	0	291
Wisconsin	812	284	63	724	604	2	2,489
Wyoming	85	47	79	26	122	0	359
United States	26,674	8,130	9,051	15,551	15,941	12	75,358

1/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 48--Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1989

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars						
Alabama	200	133	120	204	658	15
Alaska	7	0	0	2	9	0
Arizona	469	165	133	152	918	47
Arkansas	471	147	373	301	1,292	303
California	2,504	1,206	544	1,026	5,281	348
Colorado	705	184	96	412	1,397	75
Connecticut	29	47	8	24	107	0
Delaware	24	38	6	53	122	2
Florida	243	222	185	268	918	1
Georgia	295	152	537	273	1,257	19
Hawaii	29	25	11	28	93	0
Idaho	566	107	168	189	1,029	59
Illinois	1,872	182	236	524	2,814	420
Indiana	885	190	224	365	1,664	161
Iowa	2,603	174	443	788	4,008	692
Kansas	1,886	141	179	665	2,871	75
Kentucky	378	193	206	174	951	26
Louisiana	242	131	548	130	1,052	113
Maine	30	60	71	37	198	0
Maryland	44	172	23	111	350	6
Massachusetts	49	60	12	24	145	0
Michigan	372	328	259	227	1,186	85
Minnesota	1,555	510	414	530	3,009	599
Mississippi	321	119	682	175	1,298	243
Missouri	986	150	346	319	1,800	104
Montana	489	78	273	117	958	100
Nebraska	2,152	116	263	777	3,309	531
Nevada	16	32	12	19	79	0
New Hampshire	1	20	4	10	34	0
New Jersey	13	60	27	36	135	1
New Mexico	181	76	51	124	431	8
New York	382	354	232	208	1,176	17
North Carolina	243	303	202	342	1,090	29
North Dakota	738	310	483	190	1,721	220
Ohio	514	256	205	305	1,280	88
Oklahoma	1,151	141	448	276	2,015	26
Oregon	325	121	100	139	685	45
Pennsylvania	270	319	118	277	985	3
Rhode Island	2	7	2	3	13	0
South Carolina	64	64	180	90	397	9
South Dakota	952	107	451	224	1,735	157
Tennessee	216	210	279	193	898	50
Texas	2,420	858	878	948	5,104	350
Utah	118	90	33	56	298	3
Vermont	32	60	19	36	147	0
Virginia	181	261	143	160	746	4
Washington	908	50	112	219	1,290	88
West Virginia	20	36	22	28	106	1
Wisconsin	887	674	437	397	2,395	98
Wyoming	204	49	43	75	372	3
United States	29,243	9,490	10,843	12,250	61,826	5,225

1/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans through other financial institutions.

Table 49--Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1990

State	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	219	92	45	244	101	0	702
Alaska	4	0	8	1	4	0	17
Arizona	81	50	195	102	125	0	554
Arkansas	409	255	279	467	178	0	1,588
California	2,768	218	2,459	920	1,206	0	7,571
Colorado	700	98	201	186	332	0	1,518
Connecticut	49	13	0	21	15	0	98
Delaware	86	12	0	36	20	0	154
Florida	735	106	849	684	305	0	2,680
Georgia	582	156	139	535	146	0	1,559
Hawaii	109	29	30	46	9	0	223
Idaho	523	215	156	33	294	0	1,222
Illinois	1,271	292	440	1,349	803	0	4,155
Indiana	739	230	262	761	697	0	2,690
Iowa	1,303	397	549	1,237	1,822	1	5,308
Kansas	1,010	242	197	613	384	0	2,446
Kentucky	373	249	115	598	253	0	1,588
Louisiana	226	126	159	164	88	0	764
Maine	38	49	0	6	14	0	107
Maryland	283	37	10	98	109	0	537
Massachusetts	48	23	21	7	16	0	115
Michigan	630	163	35	199	341	0	1,368
Minnesota	1,193	263	210	714	955	1	3,337
Mississippi	294	242	287	322	139	0	1,283
Missouri	597	333	203	929	540	0	2,603
Montana	542	178	195	143	503	0	1,562
Nebraska	750	338	354	690	582	0	2,716
Nevada	71	19	38	3	49	0	180
New Hampshire	14	7	1	3	7	0	32
New Jersey	137	24	0	26	66	0	253
New Mexico	201	64	69	114	130	0	577
New York	400	154	9	115	214	0	892
North Carolina	630	221	82	304	148	0	1,386
North Dakota	784	310	35	279	279	0	1,687
Ohio	621	164	126	569	373	0	1,854
Oklahoma	607	300	157	334	314	0	1,711
Oregon	479	107	436	79	487	0	1,587
Pennsylvania	465	125	11	434	210	0	1,245
Rhode Island	8	3	0	2	1	0	14
South Carolina	299	81	15	69	52	0	516
South Dakota	478	354	49	177	331	0	1,389
Tennessee	376	215	37	362	140	0	1,131
Texas	1,929	347	544	850	932	0	4,602
Utah	136	56	11	36	126	0	365
Vermont	61	44	0	46	28	0	178
Virginia	632	87	87	220	135	0	1,161
Washington	459	149	318	183	344	0	1,454
West Virginia	76	43	81	52	21	0	274
Wisconsin	704	253	58	769	571	1	2,356
Wyoming	131	44	79	31	115	0	400
United States	25,260	7,580	9,641	16,165	15,054	7	73,707

1/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 50--Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1990

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars						
Alabama	221	155	97	213	685	8
Alaska	4	0	0	2	7	0
Arizona	423	144	105	158	830	27
Arkansas	525	161	320	313	1,319	316
California	2,829	1,183	504	1,067	5,583	202
Colorado	676	195	77	429	1,376	53
Connecticut	24	63	8	25	120	0
Delaware	60	40	5	56	161	1
Florida	284	223	165	279	950	1
Georgia	309	153	388	284	1,133	9
Hawaii	40	20	11	29	100	0
Idaho	677	128	145	196	1,146	40
Illinois	1,964	181	202	545	2,892	420
Indiana	906	194	177	380	1,657	170
Iowa	2,859	169	368	819	4,216	625
Kansas	2,018	161	162	691	3,032	99
Kentucky	405	215	173	181	974	28
Louisiana	252	133	492	136	1,013	107
Maine	24	73	61	38	196	0
Maryland	43	211	19	116	388	7
Massachusetts	72	75	12	25	184	0
Michigan	357	296	231	236	1,120	78
Minnesota	1,669	444	355	551	3,019	516
Mississippi	327	155	564	182	1,228	177
Missouri	1,023	161	285	331	1,800	86
Montana	478	68	251	121	918	66
Nebraska	2,384	185	231	808	3,608	471
Nevada	18	32	9	20	77	0
New Hampshire	1	22	4	10	37	0
New Jersey	15	79	27	37	159	2
New Mexico	194	79	47	129	448	7
New York	417	416	219	216	1,268	18
North Carolina	260	305	167	356	1,087	19
North Dakota	744	296	447	198	1,685	211
Ohio	517	275	173	318	1,283	103
Oklahoma	1,200	139	391	287	2,016	19
Oregon	405	140	87	145	777	22
Pennsylvania	249	347	113	288	997	9
Rhode Island	0	15	2	3	20	0
South Carolina	77	64	151	94	386	5
South Dakota	1,058	136	404	233	1,830	132
Tennessee	232	218	244	201	895	26
Texas	2,460	769	769	986	4,984	145
Utah	134	63	34	58	290	2
Vermont	37	76	17	37	168	0
Virginia	180	271	126	166	743	9
Washington	1,026	64	101	228	1,419	55
West Virginia	24	46	23	29	121	1
Wisconsin	955	608	374	413	2,350	81
Wyoming	216	54	37	78	385	2
United States	31,267	9,699	9,374	12,740	63,081	4,377

1/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans through other financial institutions.

Table 51--Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1991

State	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	211	84	47	259	105	0	705
Alaska	2	0	7	2	4	0	15
Arizona	62	49	206	67	129	0	513
Arkansas	368	236	294	507	184	0	1,589
California	2,692	213	2,467	951	1,243	0	7,566
Colorado	670	90	195	197	344	0	1,496
Connecticut	46	12	0	17	15	0	90
Delaware	91	10	0	26	21	0	148
Florida	825	101	877	695	315	0	2,813
Georgia	720	139	126	583	151	0	1,720
Hawaii	82	29	29	65	9	0	215
Idaho	564	200	154	34	305	0	1,257
Illinois	1,024	271	405	1,450	829	0	3,978
Indiana	875	210	255	831	720	0	2,890
Iowa	1,346	368	526	1,337	1,879	0	5,457
Kansas	1,012	225	172	664	395	0	2,468
Kentucky	402	232	119	673	262	0	1,688
Louisiana	214	114	149	183	91	0	751
Maine	31	46	0	7	15	0	99
Maryland	323	32	11	92	112	0	569
Massachusetts	50	24	20	8	16	0	118
Michigan	594	150	38	217	352	0	1,351
Minnesota	1,112	236	206	785	986	1	3,326
Mississippi	229	221	297	351	145	0	1,243
Missouri	472	304	180	1,006	557	0	2,519
Montana	522	168	191	159	520	0	1,560
Nebraska	758	311	296	770	600	0	2,734
Nevada	71	18	31	3	51	0	173
New Hampshire	14	7	0	2	8	0	31
New Jersey	122	25	0	24	68	0	239
New Mexico	192	62	60	111	134	0	559
New York	338	145	6	134	221	0	843
North Carolina	805	195	85	434	153	0	1,673
North Dakota	789	287	33	299	287	0	1,695
Ohio	614	151	113	607	385	0	1,870
Oklahoma	591	273	152	334	323	0	1,673
Oregon	460	100	472	74	501	0	1,606
Pennsylvania	505	117	13	458	217	0	1,310
Rhode Island	8	3	0	1	2	0	14
South Carolina	382	75	15	77	54	0	602
South Dakota	499	332	43	220	340	0	1,435
Tennessee	296	191	46	362	145	0	1,040
Texas	1,898	332	538	859	960	0	4,587
Utah	112	53	9	36	130	0	341
Vermont	57	41	0	48	29	0	175
Virginia	662	80	99	214	140	0	1,194
Washington	435	135	311	197	354	0	1,433
West Virginia	80	41	76	59	22	0	277
Wisconsin	706	220	58	793	590	0	2,367
Wyoming	167	40	71	32	119	0	428
United States	25,100	6,999	9,495	17,315	15,533	4	74,445

1/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 52--Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1991

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars						
Alabama	237	158	86	217	698	41
Alaska	5	0	0	2	8	0
Arizona	374	135	101	161	771	41
Arkansas	591	182	276	319	1,369	357
California	2,865	1,195	436	1,088	5,583	243
Colorado	641	185	67	437	1,330	36
Connecticut	15	64	7	26	112	0
Delaware	43	48	5	57	152	1
Florida	312	261	153	284	1,010	1
Georgia	352	218	310	290	1,170	28
Hawaii	23	12	11	30	75	0
Idaho	723	152	128	200	1,203	21
Illinois	2,060	185	174	555	2,974	230
Indiana	908	211	150	387	1,657	142
Iowa	3,027	213	304	835	4,380	357
Kansas	2,022	159	145	705	3,030	52
Kentucky	459	254	146	185	1,043	24
Louisiana	267	126	425	138	956	216
Maine	25	55	55	39	174	0
Maryland	47	189	17	118	370	7
Massachusetts	71	68	14	25	178	0
Michigan	392	286	205	241	1,123	50
Minnesota	1,841	413	295	561	3,111	333
Mississippi	361	167	504	186	1,218	292
Missouri	1,144	160	236	338	1,877	101
Montana	498	59	225	124	906	52
Nebraska	2,620	220	201	824	3,864	209
Nevada	15	29	8	20	71	0
New Hampshire	1	19	5	10	35	0
New Jersey	43	84	31	38	196	2
New Mexico	216	103	45	131	495	4
New York	334	399	207	220	1,160	19
North Carolina	250	468	139	363	1,220	25
North Dakota	778	302	396	201	1,677	168
Ohio	509	301	143	324	1,277	83
Oklahoma	1,240	126	346	292	2,005	9
Oregon	471	168	79	147	865	5
Pennsylvania	254	389	111	294	1,047	3
Rhode Island	0	17	2	3	22	0
South Carolina	70	94	129	95	389	12
South Dakota	1,193	186	354	237	1,970	102
Tennessee	287	258	198	205	948	100
Texas	2,606	738	719	1,005	5,068	132
Utah	154	69	34	60	317	2
Vermont	32	79	16	38	165	0
Virginia	168	276	112	170	726	10
Washington	1,030	74	89	233	1,425	18
West Virginia	21	46	22	29	117	0
Wisconsin	1,011	587	321	421	2,341	49
Wyoming	248	69	32	80	429	2
United States	32,854	10,256	8,213	12,985	64,308	3,340

1/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans through other financial institutions.

Table 53--Farm financial ratios, 1987

State	Liquidity			Efficiency				
	Farm business : debt service coverage	Debt : servicing	Times : interest : earned	Gross : ratio	Interest to : gross cash : farm income	Asset : turnover	Net cash : farm income : to debt	Leverage : index
	Ratio			Percent				Ratio
Alabama	2.68	0.14	4.34	69.1	6.3	26.7	43.8	0.71
Alaska	2.69	0.19	4.16	57.7	9.5	6.3	43.1	0.23
Arizona	2.18	0.20	4.85	64.1	8.5	17.0	46.6	0.86
Arkansas	2.30	0.16	3.95	69.6	7.3	28.9	37.8	0.87
California	2.80	0.17	5.36	60.8	7.9	27.7	54.5	0.99
Colorado	1.34	0.19	2.55	83.7	8.6	24.4	25.3	0.52
Connecticut	4.45	0.11	7.99	57.7	4.6	16.0	82.6	0.87
Delaware	3.08	0.10	5.70	73.3	4.4	44.7	54.0	0.93
Florida	3.99	0.13	7.09	55.0	6.3	24.8	68.8	0.99
Georgia	2.12	0.19	3.85	68.6	8.3	26.8	36.9	0.79
Hawaii	2.79	0.12	4.58	72.1	6.0	17.9	44.7	0.85
Idaho	1.79	0.23	3.26	70.1	10.4	24.5	31.8	0.74
Illinois	2.14	0.20	2.74	67.1	9.6	19.5	27.5	0.72
Indiana	1.76	0.21	2.51	72.6	10.2	21.4	24.4	0.43
Iowa	2.37	0.19	3.48	64.3	8.8	28.7	33.8	0.91
Kansas	2.07	0.17	3.27	72.3	7.6	29.7	32.9	0.76
Kentucky	2.57	0.22	3.69	54.6	10.0	18.0	36.3	0.17
Louisiana	1.52	0.29	2.66	68.7	12.7	17.6	26.5	0.64
Maine	2.46	0.17	5.41	65.2	6.4	28.1	48.0	0.66
Maryland	2.79	0.14	4.49	66.7	6.6	22.0	44.3	0.70
Massachusetts	4.34	0.12	8.54	54.1	4.3	14.3	71.2	0.84
Michigan	2.08	0.22	2.77	65.0	9.9	24.2	27.9	-0.72
Minnesota	2.40	0.21	3.87	59.3	9.8	27.8	39.1	0.73
Mississippi	1.62	0.27	2.97	68.2	11.8	22.4	28.8	0.71
Missouri	1.92	0.23	2.54	66.3	10.5	18.5	24.4	-0.27
Montana	1.38	0.34	2.13	69.7	16.0	12.3	20.6	0.34
Nebraska	2.21	0.16	3.69	71.5	7.2	32.3	36.2	0.90
Nevada	1.65	0.27	2.04	69.5	13.3	8.7	19.7	-0.05
New Hampshire	5.42	0.09	8.88	55.3	3.7	14.5	78.9	1.55
New Jersey	4.79	0.11	8.16	52.8	4.8	13.2	75.2	0.86
New Mexico	1.80	0.17	3.07	76.9	7.8	15.5	28.9	0.52
New York	2.37	0.19	3.74	62.6	8.0	24.7	36.7	-1.01
North Carolina	3.45	0.13	5.98	60.7	6.0	30.7	59.6	0.96
North Dakota	1.96	0.26	3.04	61.1	11.5	18.7	30.0	0.71
Ohio	2.51	0.17	3.15	64.9	8.1	19.2	31.4	-1.00
Oklahoma	1.60	0.26	2.77	69.8	11.5	18.4	27.0	0.23
Oregon	2.07	0.22	3.25	65.4	10.6	20.6	31.4	0.34
Pennsylvania	3.13	0.14	4.70	63.0	6.1	21.5	45.5	2.00
Rhode Island	na	0.06	na	35.7	2.4	23.6	na	1.03
South Carolina	1.84	0.22	3.02	69.6	10.0	20.8	28.5	0.43
South Dakota	2.01	0.24	3.72	61.8	10.3	21.3	35.8	0.77
Tennessee	2.15	0.20	2.90	65.9	8.7	16.1	27.7	na
Texas	1.51	0.22	3.13	76.7	9.6	13.9	30.8	0.60
Utah	1.54	0.25	2.66	72.8	11.8	11.9	26.6	-0.48
Vermont	3.32	0.14	4.83	59.6	6.1	21.4	44.6	0.69
Virginia	2.22	0.19	3.01	66.4	8.8	16.2	30.3	0.25
Washington	2.31	0.18	4.69	66.4	8.3	24.6	45.8	0.91
West Virginia	2.48	0.17	2.78	65.9	6.9	12.5	21.3	1.29
Wisconsin	2.46	0.20	3.64	59.0	9.1	27.4	36.3	0.07
Wyoming	0.97	0.26	1.65	86.5	11.6	11.2	16.0	-0.84
United States	2.21	0.19	3.65	66.3	8.8	22.1	36.0	0.71

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 53--Farm financial ratios, 1987--continued

State	Solvency		Profitability						
	Debt to assets	Debt to equity	Rates of return on assets			Rates of return on equity			Net farm income to gross cash farm income
			Current income	Real capital gains	Total	Current income	Real capital gains	Total	
Percent									
Alabama	16.5	19.7	4.0	-2.7	1.3	2.9	-2.4	0.5	22.4
Alaska	5.6	5.9	0.8	-8.4	-7.6	0.2	-8.6	-8.5	31.7
Arizona	15.6	18.4	5.4	1/	1/	4.7	1/	1/	32.8
Arkansas	21.3	27.1	6.5	-1.8	4.7	5.6	-1.1	4.5	22.2
California	19.3	23.9	9.7	1/	1/	9.7	1/	1/	35.0
Colorado	20.4	25.6	3.5	-3.9	-0.4	1.8	-3.8	-2.0	13.6
Connecticut	5.5	5.8	3.7	1/	1/	3.2	1/	1/	34.7
Delaware	21.4	27.2	7.5	0.5	8.0	7.0	1.8	8.7	21.4
Florida	15.4	18.2	8.8	6.3	15.1	8.7	8.4	17.1	39.5
Georgia	23.4	30.5	5.5	-1.8	3.7	4.3	-1.1	3.2	24.7
Hawaii	11.1	12.5	4.3	-5.5	-1.2	3.6	-5.6	-2.0	21.6
Idaho	25.1	33.5	5.5	-0.1	5.5	4.1	1.4	5.5	24.3
Illinois	17.1	20.6	4.5	3.8	8.3	3.2	5.6	8.8	16.8
Indiana	21.1	26.7	3.3	2.0	5.3	1.4	3.9	5.3	16.0
Iowa	23.3	30.4	7.7	10.9	18.6	7.0	16.3	23.3	22.3
Kansas	21.0	26.6	5.4	4.3	9.7	4.1	6.8	10.9	17.6
Kentucky	17.7	21.4	2.1	-1.9	0.2	0.4	-1.3	-0.9	28.5
Louisiana	22.2	28.5	4.4	-2.4	2.0	2.8	-1.8	1.0	21.6
Maine	20.4	25.7	3.8	-0.1	3.6	2.5	0.9	3.4	29.9
Maryland	14.2	16.5	3.5	5.0	8.5	2.5	6.7	9.1	24.4
Massachusetts	6.3	6.7	2.7	1/	1/	2.2	1/	1/	35.2
Michigan	23.0	29.8	1.6	0.7	2.2	-1.1	2.3	1.2	18.8
Minnesota	24.5	32.5	5.8	8.6	14.4	4.2	13.5	17.7	28.9
Mississippi	27.0	36.9	5.4	-2.8	2.6	3.8	-2.3	1.5	24.1
Missouri	19.4	24.0	1.6	0.9	2.5	-0.4	2.3	1.8	16.9
Montana	19.0	23.5	2.7	0.6	3.3	0.9	1.8	2.7	18.4
Nebraska	21.9	28.0	7.3	6.1	13.4	6.5	9.3	15.8	19.7
Nevada	10.0	11.1	1.1	1/	1/	-0.1	1/	1/	14.2
New Hampshire	5.6	5.9	-1.2	1/	1/	-1.8	1/	1/	31.6
New Jersey	5.7	6.1	3.1	1/	1/	2.7	1/	1/	38.2
New Mexico	11.8	13.4	2.2	6.5	8.7	1.2	8.1	9.2	16.6
New York	19.8	24.6	1.1	1.3	2.4	-1.1	2.8	1.7	22.9
North Carolina	19.1	23.6	8.1	-3.8	4.2	7.8	-3.8	4.0	31.6
North Dakota	20.7	26.1	4.8	1.2	6.0	3.4	2.7	6.1	23.9
Ohio	14.8	17.4	0.9	3.6	4.5	-0.8	5.1	4.3	18.2
Oklahoma	21.4	27.2	2.6	-3.4	-0.8	0.6	-3.2	-2.6	21.0
Oregon	22.3	28.7	3.0	-4.8	-1.9	1.0	-5.0	-4.0	25.4
Pennsylvania	13.7	15.9	-1.8	-1.8	-3.6	-3.7	-1.4	-5.1	24.1
Rhode Island	5.8	6.1	11.8	1/	1/	12.1	1/	1/	60.9
South Carolina	20.7	26.1	3.1	2.5	5.6	1.3	4.5	5.8	21.3
South Dakota	20.7	26.1	5.4	7.9	13.3	4.2	11.6	15.7	28.6
Tennessee	14.5	16.9	0.2	2.4	2.5	-1.4	3.6	2.1	17.8
Texas	13.4	15.4	2.8	-4.4	-1.7	1.7	-4.5	-2.8	20.9
Utah	14.0	16.3	1.0	-9.2	-8.2	-0.5	-10.0	-10.5	20.4
Vermont	14.7	17.3	3.1	0.8	4.0	2.1	1.7	3.8	25.1
Virginia	14.3	16.7	1.8	-1.5	0.3	0.4	-1.0	-0.6	18.9
Washington	21.1	26.7	7.1	-4.8	2.2	6.4	-5.0	1.4	32.2
West Virginia	11.9	13.5	-6.3	-2.2	-8.5	-8.2	-2.0	-10.1	13.4
Wisconsin	24.6	32.6	2.6	1.3	3.9	0.2	3.2	3.4	25.4
Wyoming	13.0	14.9	0.8	-9.0	-8.3	-0.6	-9.8	-10.4	7.7
United States	18.7	23.0	4.4	2.7	7.1	3.1	4.4	7.6	24.1

See illustration 6 in text for definitions of ratios.

na = not appropriate because the relative magnitude of the numerator and denominator yields unrealistic results.
1/ Not applicable because of the impact of a discontinuous real estate value series.

Table 54--Farm financial ratios, 1988

State	Liquidity			Efficiency				
	Farm business	Debt	Times	Gross	Interest to	Asset	Net cash	Leverage
	debt service	servicing	interest	ratio	gross cash	turnover	farm income	index
	coverage	:	: earned	:	: farm income	:	: to debt	:
	Ratio			Percent				Ratio
Alabama	3.44	0.12	6.04	65.3	5.3	29.2	62.4	0.88
Alaska	2.94	0.18	4.63	56.1	8.6	6.3	46.2	0.48
Arizona	2.58	0.18	5.36	61.0	7.9	20.0	55.2	0.92
Arkansas	2.85	0.14	5.45	66.4	6.4	31.5	55.0	0.99
California	3.06	0.15	5.87	60.2	7.2	26.3	60.4	0.98
Colorado	1.67	0.16	3.19	80.8	7.5	27.3	33.0	0.69
Connecticut	5.01	0.10	9.85	54.7	4.1	13.1	92.9	0.91
Delaware	4.03	0.09	7.72	68.8	4.1	52.0	81.0	1.07
Florida	4.86	0.11	8.85	49.9	5.7	25.5	86.9	1.02
Georgia	2.57	0.16	4.72	65.2	7.4	28.6	46.1	0.88
Hawaii	2.87	0.11	4.71	72.8	5.7	18.7	47.6	0.85
Idaho	1.96	0.20	3.64	70.2	9.2	25.1	36.4	0.82
Illinois	1.88	0.20	2.19	72.3	9.9	17.5	23.4	0.57
Indiana	1.82	0.20	1.82	72.9	10.1	20.4	18.8	0.06
Iowa	2.05	0.19	2.91	70.0	9.3	24.0	30.5	0.74
Kansas	1.95	0.16	3.29	76.1	7.3	29.1	34.9	0.73
Kentucky	2.63	0.20	4.02	57.4	9.4	17.7	40.9	-0.01
Louisiana	2.26	0.22	3.95	59.3	9.6	21.7	38.7	0.89
Maine	2.48	0.17	4.75	64.1	6.8	25.0	44.7	0.50
Maryland	3.29	0.13	5.46	64.0	6.1	22.5	56.7	0.82
Massachusetts	4.35	0.12	8.58	52.9	4.8	11.9	85.5	0.86
Michigan	2.30	0.19	2.98	64.4	8.8	24.3	30.1	-0.04
Minnesota	2.44	0.20	3.28	61.0	9.4	25.5	34.4	0.57
Mississippi	1.97	0.23	3.93	64.8	10.1	24.6	38.6	0.89
Missouri	1.92	0.22	2.65	68.3	10.4	17.9	27.1	-0.21
Montana	1.49	0.30	1.68	69.3	14.6	12.0	16.5	-0.04
Nebraska	2.14	0.15	4.10	74.1	7.2	30.5	44.2	0.90
Nevada	1.91	0.24	2.86	66.8	11.7	8.3	28.5	0.32
New Hampshire	5.18	0.09	9.07	55.7	4.1	11.8	92.9	-0.64
New Jersey	4.96	0.11	8.25	52.3	4.9	9.9	80.5	0.84
New Mexico	1.88	0.16	3.53	77.9	7.3	15.1	35.3	0.69
New York	2.66	0.17	3.80	61.2	7.4	24.6	38.1	-1.33
North Carolina	3.77	0.12	7.20	61.7	5.3	33.1	72.0	1.00
North Dakota	1.90	0.25	1.51	63.7	11.3	17.5	15.1	-0.31
Ohio	2.50	0.17	2.94	66.1	8.1	18.1	30.6	0.02
Oklahoma	1.69	0.23	3.16	71.8	10.1	19.9	31.8	0.46
Oregon	2.65	0.19	4.37	59.7	9.1	23.0	43.0	0.81
Pennsylvania	3.21	0.14	4.50	62.5	6.3	20.4	46.6	na
Rhode Island	na	0.07	na	36.3	3.0	18.9	na	1.00
South Carolina	2.38	0.18	4.27	65.3	8.3	21.5	40.7	0.71
South Dakota	2.38	0.21	3.32	59.8	9.0	21.3	33.2	0.64
Tennessee	2.17	0.19	3.27	66.8	8.6	15.6	32.7	na
Texas	1.80	0.19	3.09	73.8	8.8	15.4	32.1	0.54
Utah	2.28	0.20	3.83	63.8	9.0	14.7	37.2	0.52
Vermont	3.05	0.15	4.75	61.2	6.7	19.5	47.2	0.43
Virginia	2.36	0.18	3.58	66.6	8.2	16.6	36.6	0.47
Washington	2.80	0.16	4.79	63.3	7.4	27.4	49.7	0.91
West Virginia	2.10	0.19	2.73	69.2	8.5	12.7	23.0	1.44
Wisconsin	2.40	0.20	3.03	61.5	8.9	26.1	30.8	-1.24
Wyoming	1.37	0.21	2.20	80.4	9.6	13.0	22.1	0.05
United States	2.36	0.18	3.80	66.4	8.2	22.0	39.0	0.73

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 54--Farm financial ratios, 1988--continued

State	Solvency		Profitability						
	Debt to assets	Debt to equity	Rates of return on assets			Rates of return on equity			Net farm income to gross cash farm income
			Current income	Real capital gains	Total	Current income	Real capital gains	Total	
Percent									
Alabama	15.2	17.9	6.0	-1.6	4.4	5.3	-1.1	4.2	28.6
Alaska	5.7	6.0	1.0	-2.0	-1.0	0.5	-1.9	-1.4	32.7
Arizona	15.2	17.9	7.0	-4.3	2.8	6.5	-4.3	2.2	34.7
Arkansas	19.8	24.7	9.5	-3.9	5.6	9.4	-3.8	5.6	29.5
California	18.4	22.5	9.4	0.6	10.1	9.3	1.7	11.0	36.1
Colorado	19.6	24.4	4.6	-3.7	0.8	3.2	-3.7	-0.5	16.7
Connecticut	6.9	7.4	3.7	-7.1	-3.4	3.4	-7.3	-3.9	39.7
Delaware	20.0	25.1	13.7	8.0	21.7	14.6	11.2	25.8	28.2
Florida	14.9	17.5	10.8	1.4	12.2	11.0	2.4	13.4	45.8
Georgia	20.9	26.5	6.7	1.6	8.3	5.9	3.3	9.2	28.3
Hawaii	10.4	11.6	4.5	-2.2	2.3	3.8	-1.9	1.9	21.6
Idaho	22.5	29.0	6.2	1.6	7.8	5.0	3.4	8.5	25.2
Illinois	15.8	18.7	3.3	3.2	6.5	1.9	4.6	6.5	12.0
Indiana	19.6	24.3	2.2	1.0	3.1	0.1	2.3	2.4	8.6
Iowa	20.0	25.1	5.4	8.7	14.0	4.0	12.2	16.2	18.2
Kansas	19.7	24.5	5.0	0.6	5.6	3.7	1.8	5.5	17.1
Kentucky	16.8	20.2	1.7	-1.8	-0.2	0.0	-1.3	-1.3	30.3
Louisiana	21.1	26.7	6.9	-2.8	4.1	6.1	-2.4	3.7	29.1
Maine	17.6	21.3	2.8	15.9	18.7	1.4	20.5	21.9	26.9
Maryland	13.6	15.8	4.7	2.8	7.5	3.8	4.0	7.8	29.0
Massachusetts	6.0	6.4	3.0	-0.7	2.3	2.6	-0.5	2.1	39.4
Michigan	21.5	27.3	2.1	-2.1	-0.1	-0.1	-1.6	-1.6	18.7
Minnesota	22.2	28.5	4.2	2.1	6.3	2.4	4.0	6.4	22.0
Mississippi	25.1	33.5	7.3	-2.3	5.0	6.5	-1.7	4.8	30.8
Missouri	18.0	21.9	1.6	-0.5	1.0	-0.3	0.3	-0.1	17.9
Montana	16.9	20.3	1.7	0.2	1.9	-0.1	1.2	1.1	10.1
Nebraska	19.3	23.9	7.7	6.6	14.3	6.9	9.4	16.3	22.6
Nevada	10.1	11.3	1.4	-16.4	-15.0	0.4	-17.7	-17.3	22.6
New Hampshire	4.7	5.0	0.3	11.7	12.0	-0.2	12.5	12.4	36.5
New Jersey	5.1	5.4	2.4	8.8	11.2	2.0	9.6	11.6	38.9
New Mexico	10.9	12.2	2.8	-0.4	2.4	2.0	0.0	2.0	19.1
New York	18.1	22.1	0.9	1.6	2.5	-1.2	3.0	1.8	21.9
North Carolina	17.5	21.2	9.7	-1.4	8.4	9.8	-0.7	9.0	34.5
North Dakota	19.0	23.5	1.6	0.0	1.5	-0.5	1.0	0.5	5.8
Ohio	14.1	16.5	1.5	1.0	2.5	0.0	1.8	1.8	16.4
Oklahoma	19.4	24.1	3.2	1.6	4.7	1.4	3.0	4.4	22.5
Oregon	22.2	28.6	5.6	-6.0	-0.4	4.5	-6.5	-2.0	32.6
Pennsylvania	12.6	14.4	-0.5	8.7	8.3	-2.0	10.7	8.7	23.7
Rhode Island	5.9	6.3	9.0	1.2	10.3	9.0	1.6	10.5	59.7
South Carolina	17.3	20.9	4.2	0.2	4.5	3.0	1.3	4.3	27.5
South Dakota	18.2	22.3	4.0	5.2	9.1	2.5	7.4	9.9	21.3
Tennessee	14.0	16.3	0.1	-3.5	-3.4	-1.4	-3.4	-4.8	21.2
Texas	13.2	15.1	2.6	-8.4	-5.8	1.4	-9.0	-7.7	18.8
Utah	14.0	16.3	2.4	-4.7	-2.2	1.3	-4.7	-3.5	26.6
Vermont	13.4	15.5	2.1	11.3	13.4	0.9	13.8	14.7	27.2
Virginia	13.9	16.1	2.3	3.5	5.8	1.1	4.7	5.8	22.9
Washington	19.4	24.0	7.4	-0.7	6.7	6.7	0.2	6.9	29.3
West Virginia	14.6	17.1	-4.4	-4.8	-9.2	-6.3	-5.0	-11.3	15.4
Wisconsin	23.0	29.9	1.2	0.3	1.5	-1.5	1.7	0.2	19.2
Wyoming	12.2	13.9	1.3	-5.3	-4.0	0.1	-5.5	-5.4	11.7
United States	17.4	21.1	4.4	0.3	4.7	3.2	1.2	4.4	23.8

See illustration 6 in text for definitions of ratios.

na = not appropriate because the relative magnitude of the numerator and denominator yields unrealistic results.

Table 55--Farm financial ratios, 1989

State	Liquidity			Efficiency				
	Farm business : debt service coverage	Debt : servicing	Times : interest earned	Gross : ratio	Interest to : gross cash : farm income	Asset : turnover	Net cash : farm income : to debt	Leverage : index
	Ratio	Ratio	Ratio	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Ratio
Alabama	3.95	0.10	6.90	64.1	4.9	31.4	74.6	0.90
Alaska	2.33	0.20	3.41	63.1	10.2	5.6	36.0	-0.87
Arizona	2.52	0.18	4.98	62.2	8.2	20.3	53.3	0.90
Arkansas	3.05	0.13	5.21	66.7	6.3	34.5	58.6	0.96
California	3.28	0.14	6.11	60.0	6.8	27.6	65.0	0.98
Colorado	2.01	0.15	3.51	76.6	7.1	28.5	37.3	0.77
Connecticut	4.49	0.11	8.30	56.5	4.9	13.6	87.2	0.88
Delaware	4.53	0.08	8.63	68.0	3.7	53.0	92.4	1.07
Florida	5.00	0.11	8.86	50.8	5.6	25.7	91.2	1.01
Georgia	2.94	0.14	5.43	64.5	6.7	30.0	56.1	0.91
Hawaii	2.74	0.11	4.19	75.7	5.5	18.1	43.4	0.78
Idaho	2.54	0.17	5.18	65.1	7.8	26.9	52.7	0.96
Illinois	1.54	0.20	3.70	79.4	9.6	16.9	39.5	0.89
Indiana	1.63	0.20	3.27	76.9	9.9	19.5	34.2	0.78
Iowa	1.75	0.20	3.62	74.9	9.4	21.6	37.9	0.83
Kansas	1.56	0.16	2.33	81.9	7.6	27.0	25.0	0.22
Kentucky	3.25	0.17	5.15	53.4	8.0	19.3	53.6	0.61
Louisiana	1.99	0.22	3.76	65.6	10.0	21.6	39.2	0.83
Maine	2.65	0.16	5.59	63.8	6.5	23.8	54.3	0.58
Maryland	3.37	0.12	5.60	64.0	6.0	24.0	59.2	0.83
Massachusetts	4.22	0.12	7.93	54.1	5.2	12.2	82.5	0.84
Michigan	2.54	0.17	4.65	63.8	8.1	25.0	48.4	0.69
Minnesota	2.26	0.20	4.50	64.5	9.3	23.4	48.2	0.82
Mississippi	1.90	0.22	3.42	68.6	10.1	25.0	36.1	0.73
Missouri	1.89	0.21	3.19	69.9	10.2	17.3	33.5	0.24
Montana	1.42	0.28	2.95	73.5	13.2	11.5	29.0	0.65
Nebraska	2.13	0.15	3.81	75.2	6.9	29.3	41.3	0.81
Nevada	1.80	0.22	4.34	71.9	10.7	9.5	42.7	0.73
New Hampshire	4.34	0.10	6.35	61.3	4.5	11.2	66.5	1.41
New Jersey	4.80	0.11	8.23	54.2	5.0	9.7	82.8	0.83
New Mexico	2.39	0.14	4.33	73.0	6.7	16.1	44.7	0.76
New York	2.74	0.16	4.48	63.4	6.7	26.2	45.6	0.09
North Carolina	4.30	0.10	7.77	60.0	4.9	36.1	82.1	1.01
North Dakota	1.26	0.28	2.66	77.1	12.7	14.5	26.9	0.57
Ohio	2.49	0.16	4.13	67.1	7.9	18.1	44.0	0.65
Oklahoma	1.76	0.22	3.57	71.1	10.0	19.8	37.2	0.54
Oregon	2.65	0.18	4.48	61.8	8.9	23.6	46.2	0.77
Pennsylvania	3.28	0.13	5.40	64.0	6.0	21.2	57.3	-1.12
Rhode Island	na	0.07	na	40.9	3.3	17.6	na	0.97
South Carolina	2.93	0.15	4.95	62.8	7.0	23.1	50.5	0.74
South Dakota	2.11	0.21	4.19	64.9	9.1	18.6	42.2	0.78
Tennessee	2.29	0.19	3.32	64.9	8.9	15.6	34.8	na
Texas	2.16	0.18	3.23	69.6	8.3	16.9	35.4	0.54
Utah	2.53	0.18	4.08	62.1	8.6	16.1	41.6	0.56
Vermont	2.76	0.15	4.25	65.7	6.8	19.2	43.4	-0.56
Virginia	2.45	0.17	3.99	65.7	8.3	15.9	42.0	0.55
Washington	3.11	0.15	5.78	61.5	6.8	28.7	60.7	0.96
West Virginia	2.02	0.21	2.33	68.7	10.6	13.8	24.2	1.58
Wisconsin	2.66	0.18	4.82	61.2	7.8	27.6	50.3	0.78
Wyoming	1.97	0.19	2.16	71.7	8.4	14.3	21.9	-0.48
United States	2.41	0.17	4.40	67.3	7.9	22.1	46.3	0.80

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 55--Farm financial ratios, 1989--continued

State	Solvency		Profitability						
	Debt to assets	Debt to equity	Rates of return on assets			Rates of return on equity			Net farm income to gross cash farm income
			Current income	Real capital gains	Total	Current income	Real capital gains	Total	
			Percent						
Alabama	14.0	16.3	6.5	0.2	6.8	5.9	1.1	6.9	29.8
Alaska	5.3	5.6	0.3	-2.1	-1.8	-0.3	-2.0	-2.2	25.3
Arizona	15.8	18.8	6.8	-6.3	0.5	6.1	-6.6	-0.5	32.5
Arkansas	19.7	24.6	9.3	-6.3	3.0	8.9	-6.7	2.2	27.3
California	17.9	21.8	9.5	-0.2	9.4	9.4	0.8	10.2	35.9
Colorado	19.4	24.0	5.3	-3.7	1.6	4.1	-3.4	0.6	18.4
Connecticut	6.3	6.7	3.7	-2.2	1.5	3.3	-2.0	1.3	37.1
Delaware	18.0	22.0	14.2	5.7	19.9	15.2	8.1	23.2	29.4
Florida	13.9	16.1	10.7	5.2	15.9	10.9	6.8	17.7	45.4
Georgia	18.8	23.2	7.4	-0.4	6.9	6.7	0.7	7.4	30.5
Hawaii	9.1	10.0	3.4	-1.3	2.1	2.7	-0.9	1.8	17.8
Idaho	19.6	24.4	8.5	6.5	15.0	8.1	9.5	17.6	33.5
Illinois	15.1	17.7	6.5	-2.4	4.2	5.8	-2.0	3.9	26.5
Indiana	18.5	22.8	5.2	-2.0	3.2	4.1	-1.4	2.7	23.6
Iowa	19.6	24.3	6.1	-2.1	4.0	5.0	-1.4	3.6	25.4
Kansas	18.7	23.0	2.5	2.1	4.6	0.6	3.8	4.3	10.2
Kentucky	15.0	17.6	3.1	4.2	7.3	1.9	5.8	7.7	35.9
Louisiana	20.7	26.1	6.2	-5.0	1.3	5.2	-5.0	0.2	28.0
Maine	15.4	18.3	3.0	-1.9	1.1	1.7	-1.3	0.5	31.1
Maryland	15.1	17.8	4.9	-3.2	1.7	4.1	-3.0	1.1	29.4
Massachusetts	6.6	7.1	2.9	-2.0	0.9	2.5	-1.9	0.6	37.4
Michigan	19.2	23.8	4.5	0.8	5.3	3.2	2.2	5.4	31.2
Minnesota	20.0	25.0	6.2	4.0	10.2	5.1	6.3	11.4	34.1
Mississippi	23.1	30.0	5.7	-0.5	5.2	4.1	0.9	5.0	24.7
Missouri	16.8	20.1	2.2	-1.7	0.5	0.5	-1.1	-0.6	23.3
Montana	14.8	17.3	3.4	7.5	10.9	2.2	9.8	12.0	26.4
Nebraska	18.3	22.4	5.9	1.1	7.0	4.8	2.4	7.2	19.6
Nevada	10.8	12.2	2.9	-15.7	-12.7	2.1	-16.9	-14.8	36.6
New Hampshire	5.2	5.5	-1.5	-2.2	-3.7	-2.1	-2.0	-4.1	25.1
New Jersey	5.1	5.3	2.3	-1.0	1.3	1.9	-0.8	1.1	38.6
New Mexico	10.3	11.5	3.4	-3.3	0.1	2.6	-3.1	-0.6	22.6
New York	19.3	23.9	1.9	-2.3	-0.4	0.2	-1.8	-1.6	25.8
North Carolina	17.5	21.2	10.6	-5.1	5.5	10.7	-5.2	5.5	34.8
North Dakota	17.9	21.8	3.5	0.3	3.8	2.0	1.5	3.5	21.6
Ohio	13.7	15.9	3.3	-3.3	-0.1	2.1	-3.1	-1.0	25.9
Oklahoma	19.0	23.5	3.5	-6.2	-2.6	1.9	-6.5	-4.6	26.0
Oregon	20.2	25.3	5.3	2.0	7.3	4.1	3.8	7.8	32.6
Pennsylvania	12.5	14.2	0.6	-3.9	-3.2	-0.7	-3.7	-4.5	27.8
Rhode Island	6.0	6.4	6.5	-1.9	4.6	6.3	-1.7	4.5	54.9
South Carolina	15.7	18.7	4.3	-5.6	-1.3	3.2	-5.7	-2.5	29.0
South Dakota	16.0	19.0	4.8	7.7	12.5	3.8	10.3	14.0	29.5
Tennessee	13.2	15.2	0.0	-2.0	-2.0	-1.6	-1.6	-3.2	21.5
Texas	12.7	14.6	2.6	-5.6	-3.0	1.4	-5.8	-4.4	18.8
Utah	13.7	15.8	2.7	-8.1	-5.4	1.5	-8.6	-7.1	27.1
Vermont	13.5	15.6	0.9	1.4	2.2	-0.5	2.3	1.8	23.7
Virginia	12.3	14.0	2.5	7.4	9.9	1.4	9.2	10.6	26.2
Washington	19.0	23.4	8.7	0.9	9.6	8.4	2.2	10.5	33.7
West Virginia	14.8	17.3	-4.2	-13.3	-17.6	-6.6	-14.8	-21.5	15.1
Wisconsin	21.6	27.5	5.5	-1.7	3.8	4.3	-0.9	3.4	32.8
Wyoming	11.5	13.0	0.8	1.1	1.9	-0.4	1.8	1.4	9.8
United States	16.5	19.8	5.2	-0.9	4.2	4.1	-0.2	4.0	27.7

See illustration 6 in text for definitions of ratios.

na = not appropriate because the relative magnitude of the numerator and denominator yields unrealistic results.

Table 56--Farm financial ratios, 1990

State	Liquidity			Efficiency				
	Farm business	Debt	Times	Gross	Interest to	Asset	Net cash	Leverage
	debt service	servicing	interest	ratio	gross cash	turnover	farm income	index
	coverage	:	earned	:	farm income	:	to debt	:
	Ratio			Percent				Ratio
Alabama	3.92	0.10	6.89	65.5	4.7	31.9	75.4	0.88
Alaska	2.30	0.20	3.14	65.5	10.6	4.9	37.5	na
Arizona	2.20	0.18	4.75	68.3	8.3	19.4	53.6	0.88
Arkansas	2.82	0.13	5.08	68.7	6.4	33.2	56.1	0.95
California	3.35	0.14	6.36	60.2	6.4	28.0	65.4	0.99
Colorado	2.13	0.14	3.83	76.3	6.6	28.6	40.9	0.79
Connecticut	5.06	0.10	10.34	54.2	4.4	15.7	108.6	0.93
Delaware	3.86	0.09	7.65	68.8	4.0	47.2	75.3	1.06
Florida	4.17	0.12	7.29	56.5	6.0	22.7	73.3	0.97
Georgia	2.91	0.14	4.94	65.6	6.7	28.6	52.8	0.85
Hawaii	2.46	0.11	3.82	79.4	5.3	17.5	39.3	0.74
Idaho	2.62	0.16	5.68	64.8	7.3	26.6	56.4	0.98
Illinois	2.00	0.18	3.19	72.3	9.0	17.6	34.8	0.79
Indiana	2.09	0.18	3.03	71.2	8.9	21.0	32.8	0.68
Iowa	2.11	0.18	3.81	70.1	8.6	22.7	39.9	0.85
Kansas	1.74	0.15	3.47	80.0	6.9	28.2	36.5	0.71
Kentucky	3.33	0.16	5.04	54.6	7.6	19.5	52.7	0.51
Louisiana	2.21	0.20	4.03	64.6	9.1	24.1	43.9	0.87
Maine	3.34	0.14	6.73	59.7	5.6	26.9	66.4	0.75
Maryland	3.29	0.13	5.83	63.2	6.0	24.9	58.9	0.83
Massachusetts	3.77	0.13	8.00	56.4	5.0	12.7	71.0	0.86
Michigan	2.69	0.16	4.23	63.8	7.7	24.3	46.2	0.39
Minnesota	2.30	0.19	4.46	65.3	9.0	22.6	49.1	0.79
Mississippi	1.88	0.21	3.37	70.2	9.9	24.3	36.6	0.71
Missouri	1.91	0.21	2.96	69.6	10.1	16.8	31.1	-0.09
Montana	1.58	0.26	2.44	71.3	12.3	11.4	24.3	0.42
Nebraska	1.95	0.15	4.33	77.1	6.9	27.9	45.9	0.86
Nevada	2.86	0.16	4.10	62.8	7.9	12.3	41.5	0.68
New Hampshire	4.05	0.10	7.29	64.0	4.3	12.0	72.9	na
New Jersey	4.27	0.11	7.74	57.7	5.0	9.2	72.2	0.78
New Mexico	2.35	0.14	4.15	73.8	6.6	14.8	42.5	0.73
New York	2.70	0.16	4.51	64.5	6.4	26.5	44.4	0.16
North Carolina	4.73	0.10	8.67	58.3	4.6	38.9	92.9	1.03
North Dakota	1.67	0.24	3.26	71.0	10.5	16.1	32.6	0.73
Ohio	2.73	0.15	4.07	65.7	7.3	19.0	43.9	0.56
Oklahoma	1.87	0.21	3.92	69.8	9.5	20.1	40.6	0.67
Oregon	2.67	0.17	4.66	62.6	8.4	22.9	47.3	0.78
Pennsylvania	3.41	0.12	5.28	63.3	5.8	22.0	56.2	-1.88
Rhode Island	na	0.09	na	46.1	3.6	16.7	na	0.93
South Carolina	2.61	0.15	4.02	67.2	7.2	21.4	41.5	0.50
South Dakota	2.31	0.19	5.28	63.4	8.3	18.4	51.5	0.88
Tennessee	2.35	0.19	3.24	64.8	8.6	15.6	33.2	na
Texas	2.18	0.17	4.12	71.2	7.8	17.7	45.1	0.74
Utah	2.34	0.18	4.37	66.3	8.6	15.8	46.7	0.60
Vermont	2.71	0.15	4.05	66.6	6.3	20.6	39.0	na
Virginia	2.48	0.17	3.88	65.7	8.0	16.1	39.5	0.35
Washington	3.04	0.14	6.02	62.9	6.4	28.8	60.9	0.98
West Virginia	2.29	0.20	3.26	65.1	9.8	14.8	34.3	1.71
Wisconsin	2.59	0.17	4.18	63.0	7.7	26.6	44.4	0.36
Wyoming	1.55	0.21	2.80	77.2	9.1	12.5	27.3	0.20
United States	2.50	0.16	4.51	67.1	7.5	22.3	47.4	0.80

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 56--Farm financial ratios, 1990--continued

State	Solvency		Profitability						
	Debt to assets	Debt to equity	Rates of return on assets			Rates of return on equity			Net farm income to gross cash farm income
			Current income	Real capital gains	Total	Current income	Real capital gains	Total	
Percent									
Alabama	14.3	16.7	6.2	-8.1	-1.9	5.5	-8.6	-3.1	28.7
Alaska	3.7	3.8	0.2	-3.0	-2.8	-0.4	-2.8	-3.2	23.5
Arizona	13.0	14.9	6.5	3.3	9.8	5.7	4.8	10.5	31.3
Arkansas	19.8	24.8	8.9	-4.2	4.7	8.4	-4.0	4.4	27.0
California	18.3	22.4	9.6	0.2	9.8	9.6	1.3	10.9	35.8
Colorado	17.2	20.8	5.3	5.5	10.8	4.2	7.8	12.0	19.4
Connecticut	7.4	8.0	5.3	-10.4	-5.1	5.0	-10.8	-5.9	42.8
Delaware	22.0	28.1	12.1	-3.7	8.4	12.8	-3.5	9.3	27.8
Florida	14.1	16.4	8.1	-2.6	5.5	7.8	2.2	5.6	39.0
Georgia	18.1	22.1	6.2	-5.6	0.6	5.3	-5.8	-0.5	27.4
Hawaii	9.1	10.1	2.8	-2.0	0.8	2.1	-1.7	0.4	15.2
Idaho	20.4	25.6	9.1	-4.8	4.3	8.9	-4.8	4.2	35.1
Illinois	14.5	17.0	4.9	-1.8	3.1	3.9	-1.2	2.7	20.1
Indiana	17.2	20.8	4.2	-2.6	1.7	2.9	-2.0	0.8	18.9
Iowa	18.6	22.8	6.2	-0.1	6.1	5.2	1.1	6.3	24.9
Kansas	18.8	23.1	4.6	-3.2	1.4	3.3	-2.8	0.4	17.3
Kentucky	15.1	17.8	2.6	-5.4	-2.8	1.3	-5.5	-4.1	33.0
Louisiana	20.3	25.5	7.2	-5.1	2.1	6.3	-5.0	1.3	28.2
Maine	16.2	19.3	4.1	-11.7	-7.6	3.1	-13.0	-9.9	33.5
Maryland	16.2	19.4	4.9	-10.9	-6.0	4.1	-12.0	-7.9	31.0
Massachusetts	8.4	9.2	3.2	-10.7	-7.5	2.8	-11.2	-8.4	36.7
Michigan	16.7	20.1	2.8	1.2	3.9	1.1	2.5	3.6	26.3
Minnesota	18.2	22.2	5.6	1.6	7.1	4.4	3.1	7.5	32.4
Mississippi	21.8	27.9	5.4	-2.4	3.0	3.8	-1.6	2.2	23.9
Missouri	16.4	19.6	1.6	-3.5	-1.9	-0.1	-3.2	-3.4	20.6
Montana	13.8	16.0	2.2	-1.1	1.0	0.9	-0.5	0.4	18.2
Nebraska	18.1	22.1	6.4	-3.6	2.8	5.5	-3.3	2.1	23.0
Nevada	9.0	9.9	2.5	5.9	8.4	1.7	7.1	8.8	25.3
New Hampshire	5.6	5.9	-0.5	-11.3	-11.8	-1.0	-11.7	-12.7	28.4
New Jersey	5.4	5.7	1.8	-1.2	0.6	1.4	-1.0	0.4	35.8
New Mexico	9.0	9.8	2.9	6.0	8.9	2.1	7.2	9.3	20.9
New York	18.1	22.1	2.0	1.7	3.6	0.3	3.2	3.5	24.8
North Carolina	17.4	21.1	12.3	-6.3	5.9	12.7	-6.6	6.1	37.1
North Dakota	16.7	20.0	4.3	0.5	4.8	3.1	1.7	4.8	24.3
Ohio	13.2	15.2	2.7	-2.2	0.4	1.5	-1.8	-0.3	23.7
Oklahoma	18.3	22.4	4.2	-5.2	-1.1	2.8	-5.3	-2.5	28.2
Oregon	19.4	24.1	5.2	-3.6	1.6	4.1	-3.3	0.8	32.4
Pennsylvania	12.8	14.7	0.5	-5.5	-5.0	-0.9	-5.6	-6.5	26.4
Rhode Island	8.2	8.9	4.6	-10.4	-5.8	4.3	-10.9	-6.6	49.8
South Carolina	14.9	17.5	2.7	-3.0	-0.4	1.4	-2.7	-1.3	22.6
South Dakota	15.6	18.4	5.9	1.7	7.6	5.2	3.0	8.1	35.9
Tennessee	13.7	15.9	-0.6	-5.4	-5.9	-2.2	-5.4	-7.6	20.0
Texas	12.7	14.6	3.9	-5.9	-2.0	2.9	-6.1	-3.1	24.6
Utah	12.3	14.0	2.9	-1.9	0.9	1.7	-1.4	0.3	29.7
Vermont	15.2	18.0	-0.1	-6.2	-6.4	-1.7	-6.5	-8.2	20.8
Virginia	14.1	16.5	1.9	-17.4	-15.6	0.7	-19.3	-18.7	24.3
Washington	18.8	23.2	8.9	-1.5	7.4	8.7	-0.7	8.0	33.6
West Virginia	14.4	16.8	-3.1	-8.2	-11.3	-5.4	-8.7	-14.1	24.0
Wisconsin	20.1	25.2	2.9	-0.5	2.3	1.0	0.6	1.7	27.0
Wyoming	11.9	13.5	1.4	-2.0	-0.7	0.3	-1.7	-1.4	16.6
United States	16.2	19.3	5.0	-2.5	2.5	4.0	-2.1	2.0	27.3

See illustration 6 in text for definitions of ratios.

na = not appropriate because the relative magnitude of the numerator and denominator yields unrealistic results.

Table 57--Farm financial ratios, 1991

State	Liquidity			Efficiency				
	Farm business	Debt	Times	Gross	Interest to	Asset	Net cash	Leverage
	debt service	:servicing	:interest	ratio	gross cash	:turnover	farm income	:index
	coverage	:	: earned	:	: farm income	:	: to debt	:
	Ratio			Percent				Ratio
Alabama	4.62	0.09	8.66	61.1	4.3	34.5	93.1	0.96
Alaska	2.36	0.18	2.10	67.1	10.4	4.9	28.4	na
Arizona	2.24	0.17	4.22	69.6	8.1	18.0	50.9	0.81
Arkansas	2.99	0.13	5.91	67.9	5.7	34.7	58.2	0.99
California	2.80	0.15	5.42	65.5	6.6	26.1	51.9	0.96
Colorado	1.68	0.15	3.34	81.2	7.1	25.7	35.2	0.68
Connecticut	4.89	0.10	9.94	54.9	4.4	16.5	101.9	0.90
Delaware	3.41	0.10	7.29	71.5	3.9	48.5	65.4	1.06
Florida	4.66	0.11	8.73	53.4	5.5	25.0	82.2	1.01
Georgia	3.18	0.13	6.13	63.4	6.3	30.9	62.6	0.98
Hawaii	2.42	0.10	3.39	80.6	5.2	17.2	34.9	0.68
Idaho	2.19	0.18	4.31	68.2	7.7	24.3	39.7	0.87
Illinois	1.92	0.19	2.54	73.0	9.0	16.5	26.8	0.62
Indiana	1.78	0.19	1.99	74.8	9.4	19.1	20.6	-0.01
Iowa	2.10	0.19	3.40	69.5	8.4	21.7	33.3	0.77
Kansas	1.67	0.16	2.65	80.5	6.9	26.9	26.7	0.40
Kentucky	3.23	0.16	5.07	56.8	7.1	20.1	49.7	0.53
Louisiana	2.14	0.20	4.04	66.3	8.8	24.2	42.6	0.89
Maine	2.78	0.15	4.65	65.6	6.0	25.9	47.7	0.56
Maryland	3.05	0.13	5.23	65.9	5.9	25.4	50.8	0.71
Massachusetts	3.92	0.13	9.01	54.3	4.7	14.2	71.9	0.84
Michigan	2.51	0.16	3.76	67.2	7.7	22.9	41.4	-0.42
Minnesota	2.30	0.19	3.76	65.5	8.6	21.8	39.6	0.60
Mississippi	1.92	0.20	3.87	70.9	9.0	24.6	39.7	0.83
Missouri	1.72	0.22	2.79	72.7	10.1	16.1	28.3	-0.01
Montana	1.42	0.26	3.12	74.8	12.4	10.4	30.4	0.64
Nebraska	2.09	0.15	4.05	74.4	6.6	27.6	40.1	0.85
Nevada	2.06	0.18	3.65	72.4	9.0	9.8	38.0	0.65
New Hampshire	4.15	0.10	7.43	63.0	4.3	12.5	72.4	0.62
New Jersey	3.81	0.12	7.42	59.9	4.9	9.1	62.6	0.69
New Mexico	2.16	0.14	4.46	76.2	6.3	13.7	43.6	0.73
New York	2.57	0.16	4.04	66.1	6.5	25.0	40.5	-1.08
North Carolina	4.50	0.10	9.19	59.6	4.5	39.5	89.1	1.06
North Dakota	1.66	0.23	3.00	71.7	10.2	15.7	29.1	0.66
Ohio	2.51	0.16	2.99	67.3	7.6	17.6	31.2	na
Oklahoma	1.98	0.20	3.46	69.8	8.7	21.0	35.6	0.50
Oregon	2.74	0.17	4.55	61.5	8.0	22.9	43.6	0.67
Pennsylvania	2.89	0.13	4.14	67.3	6.1	20.6	41.5	na
Rhode Island	na	0.10	na	45.4	3.6	18.3	na	1.00
South Carolina	2.81	0.15	5.19	65.4	6.6	22.1	50.1	0.80
South Dakota	2.20	0.20	5.12	64.0	8.1	17.4	45.8	0.85
Tennessee	2.05	0.19	2.88	69.0	8.6	15.0	28.1	na
Texas	2.17	0.16	4.04	72.2	7.3	18.3	42.1	0.75
Utah	2.23	0.19	3.72	67.2	8.8	14.6	39.6	0.11
Vermont	2.45	0.16	3.86	68.0	6.5	20.4	35.3	na
Virginia	2.33	0.17	3.60	68.2	7.8	16.8	35.0	0.06
Washington	3.09	0.14	5.90	63.0	6.1	29.2	57.5	0.94
West Virginia	2.15	0.20	2.90	67.2	9.7	13.7	29.5	1.65
Wisconsin	2.35	0.18	3.35	66.0	7.9	24.9	35.0	-0.26
Wyoming	1.20	0.20	3.77	84.5	8.2	13.7	33.1	0.64
United States	2.40	0.16	4.20	68.4	7.4	21.7	42.2	0.74

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 57--Farm financial ratios, 1991--continued

State	Solvency		Profitability						
	Debt to assets	Debt to equity	Rates of return on assets			Rates of return on equity			Net farm income to gross cash farm income
			Current income	Real capital gains	Total	Current income	Real capital gains	Total	
Percent									
Alabama	14.2	16.6	8.5	-0.7	7.7	8.1	-0.2	8.0	34.2
Alaska	4.0	4.2	-0.4	-4.1	-4.6	-1.0	-4.1	-5.1	12.0
Arizona	11.4	12.9	5.0	1.0	6.1	4.0	1.8	5.8	26.3
Arkansas	21.1	26.8	9.3	-10.9	-1.6	9.3	-12.7	-3.4	28.7
California	18.8	23.1	7.9	-4.8	3.0	7.5	-5.0	2.6	30.3
Colorado	18.4	22.6	4.2	-12.0	-7.8	2.9	-13.6	-10.8	17.2
Connecticut	7.2	7.8	4.4	-8.5	-4.1	4.0	-8.8	-4.8	40.8
Delaware	22.0	28.2	11.2	-8.3	2.9	11.9	-9.4	2.5	25.7
Florida	15.7	18.7	9.8	-6.6	3.2	9.9	-7.1	2.8	43.5
Georgia	21.3	27.0	9.1	-10.7	-1.5	9.0	-12.3	-3.4	33.5
Hawaii	8.3	9.0	2.3	-5.8	-3.5	1.6	-6.0	-4.4	12.5
Idaho	21.1	26.8	6.0	-3.4	2.6	5.2	-3.2	2.0	26.2
Illinois	13.9	16.1	3.1	-0.4	2.7	1.9	0.2	2.1	14.1
Indiana	18.2	22.3	1.8	-2.9	-1.2	0.0	-2.7	-2.7	9.7
Iowa	19.2	23.7	4.8	-2.6	2.2	3.7	-2.3	1.4	20.6
Kansas	18.4	22.6	2.8	-1.0	1.8	1.1	-0.2	0.9	11.5
Kentucky	15.9	18.9	2.6	-2.4	0.2	1.4	-2.1	-0.7	31.3
Louisiana	20.5	25.8	7.2	-4.3	2.9	6.4	-4.4	2.0	27.2
Maine	15.5	18.4	2.9	-8.5	-5.6	1.6	-9.3	-7.6	23.1
Maryland	16.3	19.5	3.7	-2.1	1.6	2.7	-1.7	0.9	26.7
Massachusetts	8.7	9.5	2.9	-8.3	-5.4	2.5	-8.7	-6.2	38.8
Michigan	16.4	19.6	1.3	-2.6	-1.3	-0.5	-2.3	-2.8	22.3
Minnesota	18.4	22.6	3.7	-3.5	0.2	2.2	-3.3	-1.1	24.7
Mississippi	22.0	28.2	6.2	-6.9	-0.6	5.2	-7.6	-2.5	26.4
Missouri	16.4	19.6	1.6	-5.5	-3.8	0.0	-5.7	-5.7	18.8
Montana	13.3	15.3	2.9	-1.1	1.8	1.8	-0.6	1.2	27.0
Nebraska	18.8	23.2	5.8	-1.7	4.2	5.0	-1.1	3.8	20.2
Nevada	8.2	8.9	2.2	-0.5	1.6	1.4	-0.2	1.2	24.4
New Hampshire	5.7	6.0	1.3	-8.5	-7.2	0.8	-8.7	-8.0	28.4
New Jersey	5.8	6.1	1.3	-6.5	-5.2	0.9	-6.6	-5.7	33.3
New Mexico	8.9	9.8	2.6	-3.4	-0.8	1.9	-3.3	-1.4	22.1
New York	16.9	20.3	0.9	-1.0	-0.1	-0.9	-0.3	-1.2	21.8
North Carolina	20.4	25.5	12.6	-4.8	7.8	13.3	-5.0	8.3	38.2
North Dakota	16.8	20.2	3.5	-5.3	-1.8	2.3	-5.5	-3.2	20.8
Ohio	13.2	15.2	-0.1	-1.4	-1.5	-1.7	-1.0	-2.7	15.9
Oklahoma	17.7	21.5	3.1	-3.1	0.0	1.6	-2.8	-1.3	21.7
Oregon	19.9	24.9	4.0	-3.8	0.2	2.7	-3.7	-1.1	29.5
Pennsylvania	13.2	15.2	-1.0	-1.2	-2.2	-2.6	-0.8	-3.3	20.1
Rhode Island	9.4	10.3	7.4	-7.8	-0.5	7.4	-8.2	-0.8	50.4
South Carolina	16.6	19.9	4.4	-7.5	-3.1	3.5	-8.2	-4.7	29.1
South Dakota	16.1	19.1	4.9	-0.1	4.8	4.2	0.7	4.8	33.6
Tennessee	13.5	15.7	-1.0	-6.2	-7.3	-2.7	-6.6	-9.3	16.9
Texas	13.2	15.2	3.9	-6.0	-2.2	2.9	-6.3	-3.4	22.6
Utah	12.1	13.7	1.4	-1.5	-0.1	0.2	-1.1	-1.0	24.4
Vermont	15.6	18.5	0.1	-4.2	-4.2	-1.5	-4.2	-5.7	20.1
Virginia	14.0	16.3	1.4	-2.6	-1.2	0.1	-2.4	-2.3	21.5
Washington	18.7	23.0	7.5	-3.9	3.7	7.1	-3.8	3.3	31.0
West Virginia	13.1	15.0	-3.1	1.2	-1.9	-5.2	2.1	-3.1	19.9
Wisconsin	20.2	25.3	1.6	-2.2	-0.5	-0.4	-1.6	-2.1	20.4
Wyoming	13.9	16.2	2.5	-11.2	-8.7	1.6	-12.3	-10.7	23.0
United States	16.5	19.7	4.2	-3.8	0.4	3.1	-3.8	-0.6	24.4

See illustration 6 in text for definitions of ratios.

na = not appropriate because the relative magnitude of the numerator and denominator yields unrealistic results.

SUMMARY OF REPORT

U.S. Farm Sector Continues Financial Recovery

Number 4, December 1992

Contact: Mitchell Morehart (202) 219-0800

In 1990, U.S. farm businesses continued to recover from the financial problems encountered during the early and mid-1980's, according to the most recent Farm Costs and Returns Survey. Based on their overall financial performance, a combination of net cash farm income and debt/asset ratio, farm businesses in 1990 were in the strongest financial condition since 1984.

Gross income more than kept pace with rising expenses, even with dramatic reductions in Government support. Following widespread drought in 1988, average net incomes rebounded strongly in 1989 and 1990. After several years of reductions in the use of debt capital, 1990 saw a moderate rise in debt-financed capital purchases. Farm businesses were also in a better position to service debt in 1990 than at any other time during the 1987-90 period.

Number of Vulnerable Farms Down

Each year, a segment of farms experiences extreme financial difficulties, but the size of that segment has been steadily declining over the past few years. Roughly 7 percent of farms entered 1991 in a vulnerable financial position, having a relatively high amount of debt in combination with negative net income. This level of vulnerability compares with 11.6 percent in 1986.

Nearly two-thirds of vulnerable farms had gross sales below \$40,000. These small, part-time operations are perhaps better able to cope with farm financial difficulties, since many have access to off-farm earnings to support their farm business.

Even though the composition of vulnerable farms has not changed much with regard to farm size, the geographic locations and production specialties associated with vulnerable farms have changed considerably since 1987. The Corn Belt had the largest concentration of vulnerable farms in both 1987 and 1990, yet its share of vulnerable farms went from 22 percent in 1987 to 16 percent in 1990. The Lakes States also had a substantial

reduction in the share of vulnerable farms. In contrast, the Southeast and Southern Plains regions had the largest 1987-90 increase in vulnerable farms.

The proportion of vulnerable farms that specialized in cash grains dropped from 26 percent in 1987 to 18 percent in 1990, the largest reduction for any production specialty.

Incomes Vary by Region and Commodity

The highest average net farm income occurred in the Northern Plains, Mountain, and Pacific regions. Increases in expenses outpaced income growth in 1990 for farms in the Northeast, Southeast, and Mountain regions, resulting in lower average net farm income than in 1989. Production specialties that, on average, had their most profitable year (since 1987) in 1990 were: tobacco; vegetables, fruits, or tree nuts; nursery or greenhouse; beef, hogs, or sheep; and other livestock.

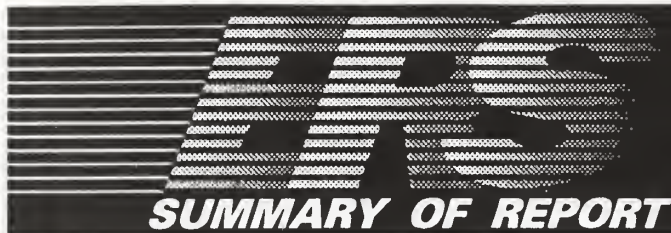
To Order This Report...

The information presented here is excerpted from *Financial Performance of U.S. Farm Businesses, 1987-90*, AER-661, by Mitchell J. Morehart, James D. Johnson, and David E. Banker. The cost is \$14.00.

To order, dial 1-800-999-6779 (toll free in the United States and Canada).

Please add 25 percent to foreign addresses (including Canada). Charge your purchase to your VISA or MasterCard. Or send a check or purchase order (made payable to ERS-NASS) to:

ERS-NASS
341 Victory Drive
Herndon, VA 22070.



U.S. Department of Agriculture
Economic Research Service

New State Rankings by Receipts from Agricultural Commodities

Number 3, December 1992

Cattle and calves, dairy products, corn, hogs, and soybeans were the leading agricultural commodities (in terms of farm cash receipts) in 1991. Those commodities had the same ranking in 1990. The leading States for each commodity were as follows:

- Cattle and calves: Texas, Nebraska, Kansas, Colorado, and Oklahoma.
- Dairy products: Wisconsin, California, New York, Pennsylvania, and Minnesota.
- Corn: Illinois, Iowa, Nebraska, Indiana, and Minnesota.
- Hogs: Iowa, Illinois, Minnesota, Nebraska, and Indiana.
- Soybeans: Illinois, Iowa, Minnesota, Indiana, and Ohio.

Those findings come from a new report by USDA's Economic Research Service, *Ranking of States and Commodities by Cash Receipts, 1991*. One set of tables lists the 25 leading agricultural commodities produced in each State and the United States, ranked by value of cash receipts. Another set of tables lists the major producing States for each of the 25 leading commodities and for several major commodity groupings.

Thirty States had livestock receipts exceeding crop receipts in 1991. In 13 States, the majority of receipts was from sales of a single commodity, indicating a high degree of dependence on the production and market conditions for that commodity.

Commodity Dependence

In 11 States, one livestock commodity had receipts for more than 50 percent of the State's total receipts. Wyoming showed 73 percent of its agricultural receipts as coming from cattle and calves; Kansas, 62 percent; Colorado, 60 percent; Oklahoma, 58 percent; Nebraska, 54 percent; Nevada, 51 percent; Texas, 51 percent; and New Mexico, 50 percent. Dairy accounted for 72 percent of receipts in Vermont and 52 percent of receipts in Wisconsin. Delaware relied on broilers for 63 percent

of receipts. In two States, greenhouse/nursery products accounted for more than 50 percent of the State's total receipts: Alaska (57 percent) and Rhode Island (55 percent).

Agricultural Diversity

Eight States had sufficient diversification in their agricultural production that the leading commodity accounted for no more than 20 percent of sales receipts. The States and their two leading commodities were: California, dairy (14 percent) and greenhouse (11 percent); Oregon, cattle (18) and greenhouse (15); Florida, oranges (19) and greenhouse (16); South Carolina, tobacco (16) and cattle (11); Minnesota, corn (18) and dairy (17); Virginia, cattle (20) and broilers (15); Ohio, soybeans (20) and corn (20); and Washington, apples (20) and dairy (14).

To Order This Report...

The information presented here is excerpted from *Ranking of States and Commodities by Cash Receipts*, SB-848, by Roger P. Strickland, Cheryl Johnson, and Robert P. Williams. The cost is \$11.00.

To order, dial 1-800-999-6779 (toll free in the United States and Canada).

Please add 25 percent to foreign addresses (including Canada). Charge your purchase to your VISA or MasterCard. Or send a check or purchase order (made payable to ERS-NASS) to:

ERS-NASS
341 Victory Drive
Herndon, VA 22070.

We'll fill your order by first-class mail.

State Farm Income From the Beginning

ERS estimates of State farm income since 1949--the first year they were calculated--are now collected in a new ERS Electronic Database, ***Historical State Farm Income Indicators, 1949-91***. This database provides times series by State for the 51 farm income and expense items contained in Table 4 of ***Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Financial Summary, 1991***. The major net income series included are net farm income, returns to operators, net cash income, and net business income. The database supplies estimates of the latter three series for years prior to 1976 for the first time and makes available unpublished revisions for 1978-86.

To order, dial 1-800-999-6779 (8:30-5:00 Eastern Time), toll free in the United States and Canada. In other areas, please call 1-703-834-0125. Ask for ***Historical State Farm Income Indicators, 1949-91*** (order #93007). Data are contained in Lotus 1-2-3 (.WK1) worksheet files on three 3.5" disks. The cost is \$45.

United States
Department of Agriculture
1301 New York Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20005-4789

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

Penalty for Private Use, \$300

BULK RATE
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
USDA
PERMIT NO. G-145

Back issues of *Economic Indicators* in prepackaged sets

Fill in your collection of the *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector* with packaged sets of this valuable periodical, now sale priced. While supplies last, ERS is offering sets of back issues of ECIFS for less than half the single copy price!

Round out your collection of ECIFS today. Write to ERS-NASS at P.O. Box 1608, Rockville, MD 20849-1608. Or call 1-800-999-6779.

Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector, '88.

5 issues covering 1988 statistics; regular price if sold separately, \$40. Order # PKG-26. \$18.

Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector, '89.

5 issues covering 1989 statistics; regular price if sold separately, \$40. Order # PKG-27. \$18.